BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06583 073 7

№ *6357.19

1913

GIVEN BY

Boston City Messenger

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/municipalregiste1913bost

Photo. A. Lowell Bank Note Co. Boston

John F. Fitzgerald.

THE

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

FOR 1913,

CONTAINING

A REGISTER OF THE CITY GOVERNMENT,
THE AMENDED CITY CHARTER OF 1909,
RULES OF THE CITY COUNCIL,
A SURVEY OF THE CITY DEPARTMENTS,

WITH LISTS OF EXECUTIVE AND OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS;
ALSO VARIOUS ELECTION, FINANCIAL AND OTHER
STATISTICS RELATING TO THE CITY.

COMPILED BY THE STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

[CITY DOCUMENT No. 41.]

CITY OF BOSTON
PRINTING DEPARTMENT
1913.

*637 19 print.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS.

INTRODUCTION.

The City has annually since 1821 issued a volume containing, until 1829, a register of the City Council and a list of the officers. In 1829 the City Charter, in 1830 the Acts relating to Boston and the ordinances, and in 1832 an index, were added. The volume for 1822 contains fifteen pages, and for 1840 eighty-five pages, and three pages of index. The volumes up to and including 1840 bear the title of The Rules and Orders of the Common Council and since that year the title of THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER. THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER for 1841 contains the Rules and Orders of the Common Council, joint rules, ordinances of the City, statutes of the Commonwealth relating to the City, a list of the public schools, the City Government of 1841, the committees and departments (consisting at that time of the treasury, law, police, health, public land and buildings, lamps and bridges, fire, and public charitable institutions), and a list of the ward officers; from 1842 to 1864 it also contains a list of the members of preceding City Governments, a necrological record of those members, the latest ordinances and the special statutes relating to the City; in 1851 a list of the annual orators was added, and in 1853 a map of the City and the Rules of the Board of Aldermen were inserted; in 1876 statistics of registration and voting were included, and, since 1879, in tabulated form; in 1883 portraits of the Mayor and presiding officers of the two branches of the City Council were included, and in 1888 a list of the members of the past City Governments of Roxbury and Charlestown was added and continued to 1890. From 1889 to 1896, inclusive, THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER contained a compilation of the Charter and Acts subsequently passed, in the place of which an index of the same appeared in 1897. The Amended Charter of 1909 was added in 1910, while the alphabetical list of Aldermen and Councilmen since 1822 was dropped.

By the direction of the Committee on Rules THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER of 1913 has been compiled by the Statistics Department. Text and tables have been revised, and various new tables, with additional text, have been incorporated.

ORIGIN AND GROWTH OF BOSTON.

The Royal Patent incorporating the Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay in New England passed the seals March *4, 1628–29. At a General Court, or Meeting of the Company, on August *29 of that year it was voted "that the Government and patent should be settled in New England." To that end Governor Winthrop led the Puritan Exodus in 1630. Soon after his arrival at Salem on June *12, 1630, he proceeded with a large following to Charlestown, where a plantation had been established the summer before. The Assistants held three Courts at Charlestown in the interval, August *23 to September *28, inclusive. At their meeting on September *7, they "ordered that Trimountaine shalbe called Boston; Mattapan, Dorchester; and the towne upon Charles River, Waterton." Thus Shawmut of the Indians was named Boston, probably out of gratitude to the Merchants of Boston in Lincolnshire, who had subscribed generously to the stock of the Company.

In the course of the summer, Governor Winthrop with the patent chose Boston as his abiding place. The first "Court" held in Boston was a "General Court" on October *19, "for establishing of the government." On October *3, 1632, Boston was formally declared to be "the fittest place for publique meetings of any place in the Bay."

Boston was the first town in Massachusetts to become a city. It was incorporated February 23, 1822, by St. 1821, c. 110, adopted March 4, 1822. This act was revised by St. 1854, c. 448, commonly called the City Charter, adopted November 13, 1854.

The neck of land called Boston, still called Boston Proper, contained perhaps 700 acres of land, judging from the 783 acres shown by the official survey of 1794. In the interval 1630–37, Boston acquired jurisdiction over most of the territory now included in Chelsea, Winthrop, Revere, East Boston, Brookline, Quincy, Braintree, Randolph and Holbrook, besides certain islands in the harbor. From 1637 till May 13, 1640,

* Old Style.

when "Mount Woollaston" was set off as Braintree, Boston exercised jurisdiction over a territory of at least 40,000 acres. Within its present limits there are 30,295 acres, including flats and water.

Since 1640, grants of land have been made to Boston by the General Court as follows: (1) October *16, 1660, 1,000 acres "for the use of a free schoole, layd out in the wildernesse or North of the Merimake River" (in Haverhill), in 1664. (2) June *27, 1735, in abatement of Province Tax, three townships, each six miles square, or 69,120 acres in all. These townships later became the Towns of Charlemont, Colrain, and Pittsfield. Boston sold its interest in them June *30, 1737, for £3,660. (3) June 26, 1794, a township of land in Maine (23,040 acres) "to build a public hospital." This tract was sold by the City April 6, 1833, for $4,200.

Muddy River was set off as the Town of Brookline on November *13, 1705, and Rumney Marsh was set off as the Town of Chelsea January *8, 1739.

The principal annexations of territory included within the present limits of the City of Boston have been made as follows:

(1) Noddle's Island, by order of Court of Assistants, March *9, 1636-37. (2) South Boston set off from Dorchester March 6, 1804, by St. 1803, c. 111. (3) Washington Village set off from Dorchester May 21, 1855, by St. 1855, c. 468. (4) Roxbury January 6, 1868, by St. 1867, c. 359, accepted September 9, 1867. Roxbury received its name by order of the Court of Assistants October *8, 1630. It was incorporated a City March 12, 1846, by St. 1846, c. 95, accepted March 25, 1846. (5) Dorchester January 3, 1870, by St. 1869, c. 349, accepted June 22, 1869. It received its name September *7, 1630, by order of the Court of Assistants. (6) Brighton January 5, 1874, by St. 1873, c. 303, accepted October 7, 1873. Set off from Cambridge as the Town of Brighton February 24, 1807, by St. 1806, c. 65. (7) Charlestown January 5, 1874, by St. 1873, c. 286, accepted October 7, 1873. Settled July *4, 1629. It was incorporated a City February 22, 1847, by St. 1847, c. 29, accepted March 10, 1847. (8) West Roxbury January 5, 1874, by St. 1873, c. 314, accepted October 7, 1873. It was set off from Roxbury and incorporated a Town May 24, 1851, by St. 1851, c. 250. (9) Hyde Park January 1, 1912, by St. 1911, c. 469, and 583, accepted November 7, 1911. Incorporated a Town April 22, 1868.

* Old Style.

THE CITY SEAL

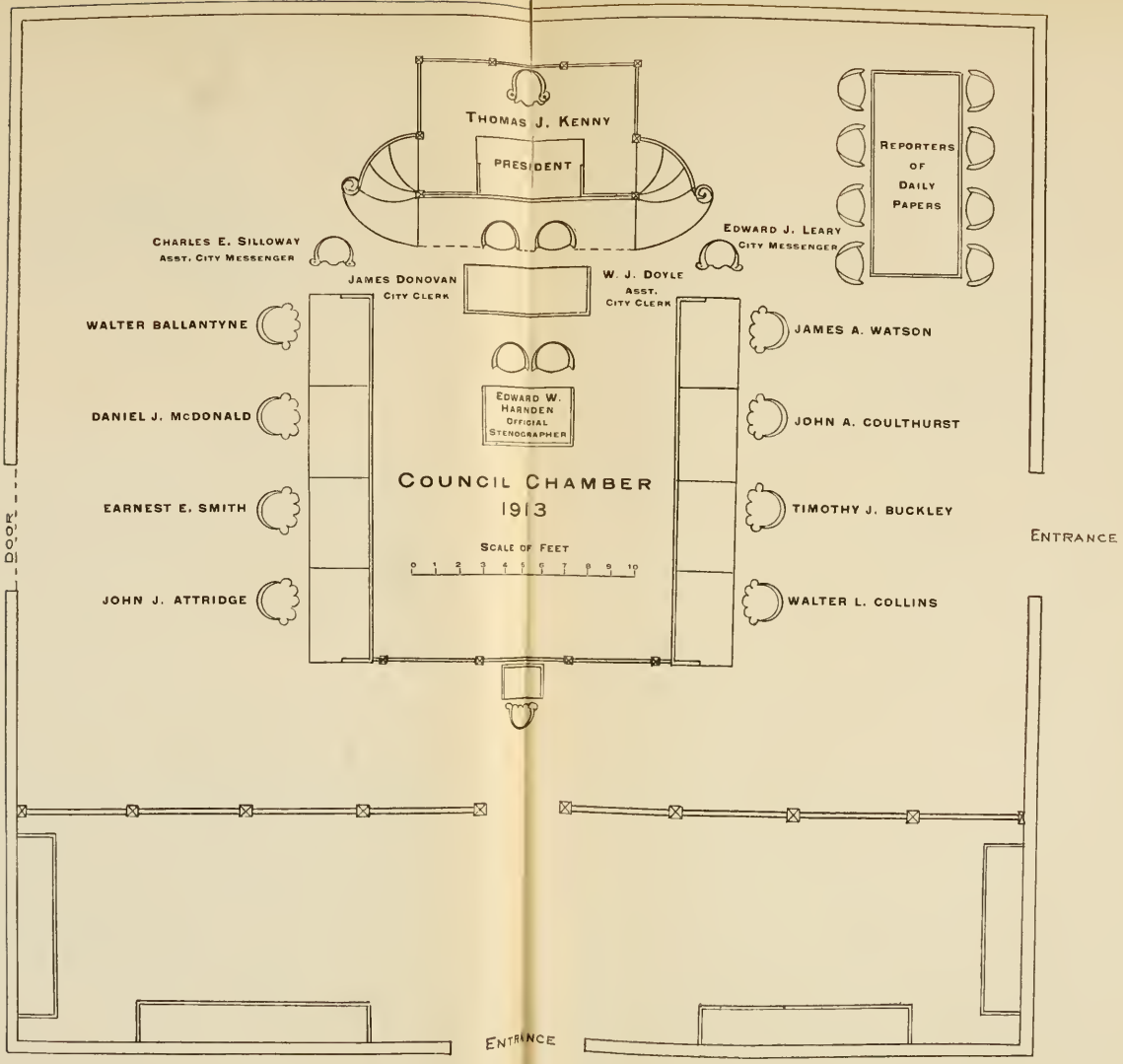
As it appeared prior to 1827.

The City Seal was adopted by "An Ordinance to Establish the City Seal," passed January 2, 1823, which provides "That the design hereto annexed, as sketched by John R. Penniman, giving a view of the City, be the device of the City Seal; that the motto be as follows, to wit: 'Sicut patribus sit Deus nobis'; and that the inscription be as follows: — 'Bostonia condita, A.D. 1630. Civitatis regimine donata, A.D. 1822.'" The motto is taken from 1 Kings, viii., 57.

The seal as it then appeared is shown above.

The seal as it was afterwards changed, and has ever since continued to be used, first appeared on page 221 of the volume of laws and ordinances, commonly known as the "First Revision," published in 1827, and is continued as the City Seal at the present time by Revised Ordinances of 1898, Chapter 1, Section 5, which provides that "The seal of the City shall be circular in form; shall bear a view of the City; the motto 'Sicut Patribus Sit Deus Nobis,' and the inscription, 'Bostonia Condita, A.D. 1630. Civitatis Regimine Donata, A.D. 1822,' as herewith set forth."

The seal as changed in 1827, and as it has ever since appeared, is shown opposite the title page.


THOMAS J. KENNY
PRESIDENT
REPORTERS OF DAILY PAPERS
CHARLES E. SILLOWAY
ASST. CITY MESSENGER
EDWARD J. LEARY
CITY MESSENGER
JAMES DONOVAN
CITY CLERK
W. J. DOYLE
ASST. CITY CLERK
WALTER BALLANTYNE
JAMES A. WATSON
DANIEL J. McDONALD
JOHN A. COULTHURST
EARNEST E. SMITH
TIMOTHY J. BUCKLEY
JOHN J. ATTRIDGE
WALTER L. COLLINS
EDWARD W. HARNDEN
OFFICIAL STENOGRAPHER
COUNCIL CHAMBER
1913
SCALE OF FEET
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
DOOR
ENTRANCE
ENTRANCE

John A. Lowell Bank Note Co. Boston

Thomas J. Kenny

GOVERNMENT

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON,

1913.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD, *Mayor.*

Residence, 39 Welles avenue, Dorchester.

Salary, $10,000.

[Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 1; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 2; C. C., Title II., Chap. 3, 1908; Stat. 1909; Chap. 486.]

CITY COUNCIL.

Salary, $1,500 each.

[Stat. 1909, Chap. 486.]

THOMAS J. KENNY, *President.*

TERM ENDS IN 1916.

JOHN J. ATTRIDGE . . . . . 118 Malden Street.
WALTER L. COLLINS, 445 Washington Street, Dorchester.
JAMES A. WATSON . . 38 Thornton Street, Roxbury.

TERM ENDS IN 1915.

WALTER BALLANTYNE, 224 Dudley Street, Roxbury.
THOMAS J. KENNY, 296 West Fifth Street, South Boston.
JOHN A. COULTHURST, 807 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain.

TERM ENDS IN 1914.

DANIEL J. MCDONALD, 28 Marion Street, Charlestown.
TIMOTHY J. BUCKLEY, 7 Lawrence Street, Charlestown.
EARNEST E. SMITH . . . 148 Mt. Vernon Street.

Clerk, ex officio.

JAMES DONOVAN, 71 Emerald Street.

Assistant Clerk, ex officio.

WILFRED J. DOYLE, 81 Wellington Hill Street, Dorchester.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 30; Stat. 1885, Chap. 266, § 2; Stat. 1901, Chap. 332; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 11; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 8; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486.]

Regular meetings in Council Chamber, Mondays at 3 P.M.

OFFICIALS OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

CITY MESSENGER.

Office, City Hall, Room 24, second floor.

EDWARD J. LEARY. Salary, $2,500.

ASSISTANT CITY MESSENGER.

CHARLES E. SILLOWAY. Salary, $1,800.

The City Messenger attends all meetings of the City Council and committees thereof, and has the care and distribution of all documents printed for the use of the City Council, also the regular department reports. He has charge of the City flagstaffs, the display of flags in the public grounds, and the roping off of streets and squares on public occasions.

The Assistant City Messenger is secretary of the City Messenger and performs his duties in the latter's absence or in case of vacancy of his position.

CLERK OF COMMITTEES.

Office, City Hall, Room 56, fourth floor.

JOHN F. DEVER. Salary, $2,500.

ASSISTANT CLERK OF COMMITTEES.

FRANK X. CHISHOLM. Salary, $1,800.

The Clerk of Committees acts as the clerk of all committees of the City Council, keeps the records of their meetings, and has charge of the City Hall Reference Library.

The Assistant Clerk is also secretary of the City Council, and performs the duties of the Clerk in the latter's absence or in case of vacancy of his position.

OFFICIAL REPORTER OF PROCEEDINGS.

EDWARD W. HARNDEN. Salary, $3,000.

RULES OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

RULE 1. Unless otherwise ordered from time to time the regular meeting of the city council shall be held on every Monday at three o'clock p. m. Special meetings may be called by the president at his discretion, and by the city clerk for the purpose only of drawing jurors.

PRESIDENT.

RULE 2. The president of the council shall take the chair at the hour to which the council shall have adjourned and shall call the members to order, and, a quorum being present, shall proceed with the regular order of business. In the absence of the president the senior member by age present shall preside as temporary president or until a presiding officer is chosen.

RULE 3. The president shall preserve decorum and order, may speak to points of order in preference to other members, and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal. Any member may appeal from the decision of the chair, and, when properly seconded, no other business, except a motion to adjourn or to lay on the table, shall be in order until the question on appeal has been decided. The question shall be put as follows:

"*Shall the decision of the chair stand as the judgment of the council?*" The vote shall be by a roll call, and it shall be decided in the affirmative unless a majority of the votes are to the contrary.

RULE 4. The president shall propound all motions in the order in which they are moved, unless the subsequent motion shall be previous in its nature, except that, in naming sums and fixing times, the largest sum and the longest time shall be put first.

RULE 5. The president shall, at the request of any member, make a division of a question when the sense will admit.

RULE 6. The president shall, without debate, decide all questions relating to priority of business to be acted upon.

RULE 7. The president shall declare all votes; but if any member doubts a vote, the president shall cause a rising vote to be taken, and, when any member so requests, shall cause the vote to be taken or verified by yeas and nays.

RULE 8. The president shall appoint all committees, fill all vacancies therein, and designate the rank of the members thereof.

RULE 9. When the president of the council or the president *pro tempore* shall desire to vacate the chair he may call any member to it; but such substitution shall not continue beyond an adjournment.

Motions.

Rule 10. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the president shall so direct.

Rule 11. A motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible; but a motion to strike out being lost shall not preclude amendment, or a motion to strike out and insert.

Rule 12. No motion or proposition of a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment.

Rule 13. When an order or resolution relates to a subject which may properly be examined and reported upon by an existing committee of the city council, such order or resolution shall, upon presentation, be referred to such committee. When a motion is made to refer any subject, and different committees are proposed, the motion shall be put in the following order:

1. To a standing committee of the council.
2. To a special committee of the council.

Any member offering a motion, order or resolution, which is referred to a committee, shall be given a hearing on the same by the committee before a report is made thereon, provided he so requests at the time of offering the order or before final action by the committee.

Rule 14. After a motion has been put by the president it shall not be withdrawn except by unanimous consent.

Rule 15. When a question is under debate the following motions only shall be entertained, and shall have precedence in the order in which they stand arranged:

1. To adjourn.
2. To lay on the table.
3. The previous question.
4. To close debate at a specified time.
5. To postpone to a day certain.
6. To commit.
7. To amend.
8. To postpone indefinitely.

Rule 16. A motion to adjourn shall be in order at any time, except on an immediate repetition, or pending a verification of a vote; and that motion, the motion to lay on the table, the motion to take from the table, and the motion for the previous question, shall be decided without debate.

Readings.

Rule 17. Every ordinance, order and resolution shall, unless rejected, have two several readings, both of which may take place at the same session, unless objection is made; *provided, however*, that all orders for the expenditure of money presented to, or reported upon by a committee of the council, shall lie over for one week before final action thereon. When-

ever the second reading immediately follows the first reading the document may be read by its title only; *provided*, that all orders releasing rights or easements in or restrictions on land, all orders for the sale of land other than school lands, all appropriations for the purchase of land other than for school purposes, and all loans voted by the city council shall require a vote of two-thirds of all the members of the city council, and shall be passed only after two separate readings and by two separate votes, the second of said readings and votes to be had not less than fourteen days after the first.

Reconsideration.

Rule 18. When a vote has been passed, any member may move a reconsideration thereof at the same meeting, or he may give notice to the clerk, within twenty-four hours of the adjournment of any meeting except the final meeting, of his intention to move a reconsideration at the next regular meeting; in which case the clerk shall retain possession of the papers until the next regular meeting. No member shall speak for more than ten minutes on a motion to reconsider.

Rule 19. When a motion to reconsider has been decided, that decision shall not be reconsidered, and no question shall be twice reconsidered unless it has been amended after the reconsideration; nor shall any reconsideration be had upon the following motions:

To adjourn.
The previous question.
To lay on the table.
To take from the table.
To close debate at a specified time.

A motion to reconsider may be laid on the table or postponed indefinitely, and the effect of such action in either case shall be to defeat the motion to reconsider.

Conduct of Members.

Rule 20. Every member when about to speak shall rise, address the chair, and wait until he is recognized, and in speaking shall refrain from mentioning any other member by name, shall confine himself to the question and avoid personalities. Any member who, in debate or otherwise, indulges in personalities or makes charges reflecting upon the character of another member shall make an apology in open session at the meeting when the offence is committed or at the next succeeding regular meeting, and, failing to do so, shall be named by the president, or held in contempt and suspended from further participation in debate until said apology is made.

Rule 21. No member shall speak more than once on a question when another member who has not spoken claims the floor, and no member speaking shall, without his consent, be interrupted by another, except upon a point of order.

RULE 22. No member shall be permitted to vote on any question, or serve on any committee, where his private right is immediately concerned, distinct from the public interest.

RULE 23. Every member who shall be present when a question is put, where he is not excluded by interest, shall give his vote, unless the council for special reason shall excuse him. Application to be so excused on any question must be made before the council is divided, or before the calling of the yeas and nays; and such application shall be accompanied by a brief statement of the reasons, and shall be decided without debate.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

RULE 24. The following standing committees of the council, and all other committees, unless specially directed by the council, shall be appointed by the president:

1. A committee, to be known as the *Executive Committee*, to consist of all the members of the council.

2. A committee on *Appropriations*, to consist of all the members of the council, to whom shall be referred such appropriation orders as may be submitted to the council from time to time.

3. A committee on *Branch Libraries*, to consist of five members of the council.

4. A committee on *Claims*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all claims against the city arising from the act or neglect of any of its departments. They shall report annually a list of the claims awarded or approved by them, and the amount of money awarded or paid in settlement thereof.

5. A committee on *County Accounts*, to consist of five members of the council.

6. A committee on *Finance*, to consist of all the members of the council, to whom shall be referred all applications for expenditure which involve a loan.

7. A committee on *Fire Hazard*, to consist of five members of the council.

8. A committee on *Inspection of Prisons*, to consist of five members of the council.

9. A committee on *Legislative Matters*, to consist of five members of the council, who shall, unless otherwise ordered, appear before the committees of the General Court and represent the interests of the city; *provided*, said committee shall not appear unless authorized by vote of the city council, and shall not, unless directed so to do by the city council, oppose any legislation petitioned for by the preceding city council.

10. A committee on *Ordinances*, to consist of all the members of the council, to whom shall be referred all ordinances or orders concerning ordinances.

11. A committee on *Parkman Fund*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all matters concerning the Parkman property or the expenditure of the income from the Parkman Fund.

12. A committee on *Printing*, to consist of five members of the council, who shall have the charge of all printing, advertising or publishing ordered by the city council, as one of its contingent or incidental expenses, and the supply of all stationery or binding for the same purpose. The committee shall fix the number of copies to be printed of any document printed as above, the minimum, however, to be four hundred; and they shall have the right to make rules and regulations for the care, custody, and distribution of all documents, books, pamphlets and maps by the city messenger.

13. A committee on *Public Lands*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all matters relating to public lands.

14. A committee on *Soldiers' Relief*, to consist of five members of the council, who shall determine the amount of aid to be allowed to soldiers and sailors and their families and submit a schedule of the same to the city council monthly.

Order of Business.

Rule 25. At every regular meeting of the council the order of business shall be as follows:

1. Communications from his Honor the Mayor.
2. Presentation of petitions, memorials and remonstrances.
3. Reports of city officers, etc.
4. Unfinished business of preceding meetings.
5. Reports of committees.
6. Motions, orders and resolutions.

Spectators.

Rule 26. No person, except a member of the council, shall be permitted to occupy the seat of any member while the council is in session.

Rule 27. No person, excepting heads of departments, officials connected with the city council and reporters, shall be allowed in the anteroom or upon the floor of the council chamber while the council is in session. Spectators will be allowed in the gallery of the council chamber when the council is in session, and no one will be admitted to said gallery after the seats are occupied. The city messenger shall enforce this rule.

Burial Grounds.

Rule 28. No permission for the use of land for the purpose of burial shall be granted until a public hearing shall have been given by the city council, after due notice has been served upon abutters, on the application for such permission.

Smoking in the Council Chamber.

Rule 29. No smoking shall be allowed in the council chamber when the council is in session.

Meetings.

Rule 30. No meeting of any committee shall, without the consent of all members thereof, be called upon less notice than twenty-four hours from the time the clerk shall have mailed the notices or despatched them by special messenger.

Form of Votes.

Rule 31. In all votes the form of expresssion shall be "Ordered" for everything by way of command, and the form shall be "Resolved" for everything expressing opinions, principles, facts, or purposes.

Transfers.

Rule 32. Every application for an appropriation to be provided for by transfer shall be referred to the executive committee unless otherwise ordered, and no such appropriation shall be made until the said committee have reported thereon.

Amendment and Suspension.

Rule 33. The foregoing rules shall not be altered, amended, suspended or repealed at any time, except by the votes of two-thirds of the members of the city council present and voting thereon.

COMMITTEES.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

Executive Committee.— All the members, Councillor McDonald, Chairman.

Appropriations.— All the members, Councillor Attridge, Chairman.

Finance.— All the members, Councillor Ballantyne, Chairman.

Ordinances.— All the members, Councillor Coulthurst, Chairman.

Branch Libraries.— Buckley, Attridge, Smith, Collins, Watson.

Claims.— Buckley, Ballantyne, McDonald, Smith, Coulthurst.

County Accounts.— Collins, McDonald, Coulthurst, Attridge, Watson.

Inspection of Prisons.— Attridge, Ballantyne, Collins, Coulthurst, McDonald.

Fire Hazard.— Watson, Ballantyne, Collins, Smith, McDonald.

Legislative Matters.— Coulthurst, Attridge, Buckley, Ballantyne, Watson.

Public Lands.— Ballantyne, Smith, Collins, Coulthurst, Buckley.

Parkman Fund.— Collins, Ballantyne, Attridge, Smith, Buckley.

Printing.— Smith, McDonald, Watson, Buckley, Coulthurst.

Soldiers' Relief.— McDonald, Buckley, Watson, Smith, Coulthurst.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

Bunker Hill Day.— McDonald, Buckley, Collins, Watson, Attridge.

Unclaimed Baggage.— Ballantyne, McDonald.

Rules.— Ballantyne, Collins, Kenny.

Note.— On the above committees following the first four, the first named member is Chairman.

AMENDED CITY CHARTER OF 1909.

THE MAYOR AND CITY COUNCIL.

SECTION 1. The terms of office of the mayor and the members of both branches of the present city council of the city of Boston and of the street commissioner whose term would expire on the first Monday of January, nineteen hundred and ten, are hereby extended to ten o'clock A.M. on the first Monday of February, nineteen hundred and ten, and at that time the said city council and both branches thereof and the positions of city messenger, clerk of the common council, clerk of committees, assistant clerk of committees, and their subordinates shall be abolished. The officials whose terms of office are hereby extended shall, for the extended term, receive a compensation equal to one-twelfth of the annual salaries now paid to them respectively. The mayor and city council elected in accordance with the provisions of this act, and their successors, shall thereafter have all the powers and privileges conferred, and be subject to all the duties and obligations imposed by law upon the city council or the board of aldermen, acting as such or as county commissioners or in any capacity, except as herein otherwise provided. Wherever in this act the phrase "mayor and city council" appears, it shall be understood as meaning the mayor and city council acting on and after the first Monday of February, nineteen hundred and ten, under the provisions of this and the three following sections. The city council may, subject to the approval of the mayor, from time to time establish such offices, other than that of city clerk, as it may deem necessary for the conduct of its affairs and at such salaries as it may determine, and abolish such offices or alter such salaries; and without such approval may fill the offices thus established and remove the incumbents at pleasure.

SECT. 2. The mayor from time to time may make to the city council in the form of an ordinance or loan order filed with the city clerk such recommendations other than for school purposes as he may deem to be for the welfare of the city. The city council shall consider each ordinance or loan order presented by the mayor and shall either adopt or reject the same within sixty days after the date when it is filed as aforesaid. If the said ordinance or loan order is not rejected within said sixty days it shall be in force as if adopted by the city council unless previously withdrawn by the mayor. Nothing herein shall prevent the mayor from again

NOTE.— The Amended City Charter is contained in Chap. 486, Acts of 1909, consisting of sixty-three sections. We have omitted §§ 35 to 44 inclusive, as these concern the alternative amendments which became inoperative on the adoption of Plan 2 by the voters at the State election, November 2, 1909.

presenting an ordinance or loan order which has been rejected or withdrawn. The city council may originate an ordinance or loan order and may reduce or reject any item in any loan and, subject to the approval of the mayor, may amend an ordinance. All sales of land other than school lands, all appropriations for the purchase of land other than for school purposes, and all loans voted by the city council shall require a vote of two thirds of all the members of the city council; and shall be passed only after two separate readings and by two separate votes, the second of said readings and votes to be had not less than fourteen days after the first. No amendment increasing the amount of land to be sold or the amount to be paid for the purchase of land, or the amount of loans, or altering the disposition of purchase money or of the proceeds of loans shall be made at the time of the second reading and vote.

SECT. 3. All appropriations, other than for school purposes, to be met from taxes, revenue, or any source other than loans shall originate with the mayor, who within thirty days after the beginning of the fiscal year shall submit to the city council the annual budget of the current expenses of the city and county, and may submit thereafter supplementary budgets until such time as the tax rate for the year shall have been fixed. The city council may reduce or reject any item, but without the approval of the mayor shall not increase any item in, nor the total of a budget, nor add any item thereto, nor shall it originate a budget. It shall be the duty of the city and county officials, when requested by the mayor, to submit forthwith in such detail as he may require estimates for the next fiscal year of the expenditures of the department or office under their charge, which estimates shall be transmitted to the city council.

The city auditor may, with the approval in each instance of the mayor, at any time make transfers from the appropriation for current expenses of one division of a department to the appropriation for current expenses of any other division of the same department, and from the reserve fund to any appropriation for the current expenses of a department; and may also, with the approval of the mayor, at any time between December first and February first, make transfers from any appropriation to any other appropriation: *provided, however*, that no money raised by loan shall be transferred to any appropriation from income or taxes. He may also with such approval apply any of the income and taxes not disposed of in closing the accounts for the financial year in such manner as he may determine.

SECT. 4. Every appropriation, ordinance, order, resolution and vote of the city council, except votes relating to its own internal affairs, shall be presented to the mayor, who shall make or cause to be made a written record of the time and place of presentation, and it shall be in force if he approves the same within fifteen days after it shall have been presented to him, or if the same is not returned by him with his objections thereto in writing within said period of fifteen days. If within said period said appropriation, ordinance, order, resolution, or vote is returned by the

mayor to the city council by filing the same with the city clerk with his objections thereto the same shall be void. If the same involves the expenditure of money, the mayor may approve some of the items in whole or in part and disapprove other of the items in whole or in part; and such items or parts of items as he approves shall be in force, and such items or parts of items as he disapproves shall be void.

SECT. 5. Except as otherwise provided in this act, the organization, powers, and duties of the executive departments of the city shall remain as constituted at the time when this section takes effect; but the mayor and city council at any time may by ordinance reorganize, consolidate, or abolish departments in whole or in part; transfer the duties, powers, and appropriations of one department to another in whole or in part; and establish new departments; and may increase, reduce, establish or abolish salaries of heads of departments, or members of boards. Nothing in this act shall authorize the abolition or the taking away of any of the powers or duties as established by law of the assessing department, building department, board of appeal, children's institutions department, election department, fire department, Franklin Foundation, hospital department, library department, overseers of the poor, schoolhouse department, school committee, or any department in charge of an official or officials appointed by the governor, nor the abolition of the health department.

SECT. 6. No contract for lighting the public streets, parks, or alleys, or for the collection, removal, or disposal of refuse, extending over a period of more than one year from the date thereof, shall be valid without the approval of the mayor and the city council after a public hearing held by the city council, of which at least seven days' notice shall have been given in the City Record.

SECT. 7. The city council at any time may request from the mayor specific information on any municipal matter within its jurisdiction, and may request his presence to answer written questions relating thereto at a meeting to be held not earlier than one week from the date of the receipt of said questions, in which case the mayor shall personally, or through a head of a department or a member of a board, attend such meeting and publicly answer all such questions. The person so attending shall not be obliged to answer questions relating to any other matter. The mayor at any time may attend and address the city council in person or through the head of a department, or a member of a board, upon such subject as he may desire.

SECT. 8. Neither the city council, nor any member or committee, officer, or employee thereof shall, except as otherwise provided in this act, directly or indirectly on behalf of the city or of the county of Suffolk take part in the employment of labor, the making of contracts, the purchase of materials, supplies or real estate; nor in the construction, alteration, or repair of any public works, buildings, or other property; nor in the care, custody, and management of the same; nor in the

conduct of the executive or administrative business of the city or county; nor in the appointment or removal of any municipal or county employee; nor in the expenditure of public money except such as may be necessary for the contingent and incidental expenses of the city council. The provisions of this section shall not affect the powers or duties of the city council as the successor of the present board of aldermen relative to state or military aid and soldiers' relief.

It shall be unlawful for the mayor or for a member of the city council or for any officer or employee of the city or of the county of Suffolk or for a member of the finance commission directly or indirectly to make a contract with the city or with the county of Suffolk, or to receive any commission, discount, bonus, gift, contribution or reward from or any share in the profits of any person or corporation making or performing such contract, unless such mayor, member of the city council, officer, or employee or member of the finance commission immediately upon learning of the existence of such contract or that such contract is proposed, shall notify in writing the mayor, city council, and finance commission of such contract and of the nature of his interest in such contract and shall abstain from doing any official act on behalf of the city in reference thereto. In case of such interest on the part of an officer whose duty it is to make such contract on behalf of the city, the contract may be made by any other officer of the city duly authorized thereto by the mayor, or if the mayor has such interest by the city clerk: *provided, however,* that when a contractor with the city or county is a corporation or voluntary association, the ownership of less than five per cent of the stock or shares actually issued shall not be considered as being an interest in the contract within the meaning of this act, and such ownership shall not affect the validity of the contract, unless the owner of such stock or shares is also an officer or agent of the corporation or association, or solicits or takes part in the making of the contract.

A violation of any provision of this section shall render the contract in respect to which such violation occurs voidable at the option of the city or county. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. Chapter five hundred and twenty-two of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight is hereby repealed.

The Executive Department.

Sect. 9. All heads of departments and members of municipal boards, including the board of street commissioners, as their present terms of office expire (but excluding the school committee and those officials by law appointed by the governor), shall be appointed by the mayor without confirmation by the city council. They shall be recognized experts in such work as may devolve upon the incumbents of said offices, or persons specially fitted by education, training or experience to perform

the same, and (except the election commissioners, who shall remain subject to the provisions of existing laws) shall be appointed without regard to party affiliation or to residence at the time of appointment except as hereinafter provided.

SECT. 10. In making such appointments the mayor shall sign a certificate in the following form:

CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT.

I appoint (Name of Appointee) to the position of (Name of Office) and I certify that in my opinion he is a recognized expert in the work which will devolve upon him, and that I make the appointment solely in the interest of the city. Mayor.

Or in the following form, as the case may be:

CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT.

I appoint (Name of Appointee) to the position of (Name of Office) and I certify that in my opinion he is a person specially fitted by education, training, or experience to perform the duties of said office, and that I make the appointment solely in the interest of the city. Mayor.

The certificate shall be filed with the city clerk, who shall thereupon forward a certified copy to the civil service commission. The commission shall immediately make a careful inquiry into the qualifications of the nominee under such rules as they may, with the consent of the governor and council, establish, and, if they conclude that he is a competent person with the requisite qualifications, they shall file with the city clerk a certificate signed by at least a majority of the commission that they have made a careful inquiry into the qualifications of the appointee, and that in their opinion he is a recognized expert, or that he is qualified by education, training or experience for said office, as the case may be, and that they approve the appointment. Upon the filing of this certificate the appointment shall become operative, subject however to all provisions of law or ordinance in regard to acceptance of office, oath of office, and the filing of bonds. If the commission does not within thirty days after the receipt of such notice file said certificate with the city clerk the appointment shall be void.

SECT. 11. The civil service commission is authorized to incur in carrying out the foregoing provisions such reasonable expense as may be approved by the governor and council; the same to be paid by the commonwealth, which upon demand shall be reimbursed by the city of Boston.

SECT. 12. A vacancy in any office to which the provisions of section nine of this act apply, shall be filled by the mayor under the provisions of said section and pending a permanent appointment he shall designate some other head of a department or member of a board to discharge the duties of the office temporarily.

SECT. 13. Members of boards shall be appointed for the terms established by law or by ordinance. Heads of departments shall be appointed

for terms of four years beginning with the first day of May of the year in which they are appointed and shall continue thereafter to hold office during the pleasure of the mayor.

Sect. 14. The mayor may remove any head of a department or member of a board (other than the election commissioners, who shall remain subject to the provisions of existing laws) by filing a written statement with the city clerk setting forth in detail the specific reasons for such removal, a copy of which shall be delivered or mailed to the person thus removed, who may make a reply in writing, which, if he desires, may be filed with the city clerk; but such reply shall not affect the action taken unless the mayor so determines. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the school committee or to any official by law appointed by the governor.

Sect. 15. The positions of assistants and secretary authorized by section twenty of chapter four hundred and forty-nine of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-five except those in the election department are hereby abolished, and except as aforesaid the said section is hereby repealed.

The civil service laws shall not apply to the appointment of the mayor's secretaries, nor of the stenographers, clerks, telephone operators and messengers connected with his office, and the mayor may remove such appointees without a hearing and without making a statement of the cause for their removal.

Sect. 16. No official of said city, except in case of extreme emergency involving the health or safety of the people or their property, shall expend intentionally in any fiscal year any sum in excess of the appropriations duly made in accordance with law, nor involve the city in any contract for the future payment of money in excess of such appropriation, except as provided in section six of this act. Any official who shall violate the provisions of this section shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or both.

The Finance Commission.

Sect. 17. Within sixty days after the passage of this act the governor with the advice and consent of the council shall appoint a finance commission to consist of five persons, inhabitants of and qualified voters in the city of Boston, who shall have been such for at least three years prior to the date of their appointment, one for the term of five years, one for four years, one for three years, one for two years, and one for one year, and thereafter as the terms of office expire in each year one member for a term of five years. Vacancies in the commission shall be filled for the unexpired term by the governor with the advice and consent of the council. The members of said commission may be removed by the governor with the advice and consent of the council for such cause as he shall deem sufficient. The chairman shall be designated by the

governor. His annual salary shall be five thousand dollars, which shall be paid in monthly instalments by the city of Boston. The other members shall serve without pay.

SECT. 18. It shall be the duty of the finance commission from time to time to investigate any and all matters relating to appropriations, loans, expenditures, accounts, and methods of administration affecting the city of Boston or the county of Suffolk, or any department thereof, that may appear to the commission to require investigation, and to report thereon from time to time to the mayor, the city council, the governor, or the general court. The commission shall make an annual report in January of each year to the general court.

SECT. 19. Whenever any pay roll, bill, or other claim against the city is presented to the mayor, city auditor, or the city treasurer, he shall, if the same seems to him to be of doubtful validity, excessive in amount, or otherwise contrary to the city's interest, refer it to the finance commission, which shall immediately investigate the facts and report thereon; and pending said report payment shall be withheld.

SECT. 20. The said commission is authorized to employ such experts, counsel, and other assistants, and to incur such other expenses as it may deem necessary, and the same shall be paid by said city upon requisition by the commission, not exceeding in the aggregate in any year the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars, or such additional sums as may be appropriated for the purpose by the city council, and approved by the mayor. A sum sufficient to cover the salary of the chairman of the commission and the further sum of at least twenty-five thousand dollars to meet the expenses as aforesaid shall be appropriated each year by said city. The commission shall have the same right to incur expenses in anticipation of its appropriation as if it were a regular department of said city.

SECT. 21. For the purpose of enabling the said commission to perform the duties and carry out the objects herein contemplated, and to enable the mayor, the city council, the governor or the general court to receive the reports and findings of said commission as a basis for such laws, ordinances, or administrative orders as may be deemed meet, the commission shall have all the powers and duties enumerated in chapter five hundred and sixty-two of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight and therein conferred upon the commission designated in said act; but counsel for any witness at any public hearing may ask him any pertinent question and may offer pertinent evidence through other witnesses subject to cross-examination by the commission and its counsel.

THE CITY CLERK.

SECT. 22. The present city clerk shall hold office for the term for which he has been elected, and thereafter until his successor is chosen and qualified. In the year nineteen hundred and eleven, and every third year thereafter, a city clerk shall be elected by a majority of the members of

the city council, to hold office until the first Monday in February in the third year following his election, and thereafter until his successor has been duly chosen and qualified, unless sooner removed by due process of law. The city clerk shall act as clerk of the city council established by this act.

The City Auditor.

Sect. 23. All accounts rendered to or kept in the departments of the city of Boston or county of Suffolk shall be subject to the inspection and revision of the city auditor, and shall be rendered and kept in such form as he shall prescribe. The auditor may require any person presenting for settlement an account or claim against the city or county to make oath before him in such form as he may prescribe as to the accuracy of such account or claim. The wilful making of a false oath shall be perjury and punishable as such. The auditor may disallow and refuse to pay, in whole or in part, any claim on the ground that it is fraudulent or unlawful and in that case he shall file a written statement of his reasons for the refusal.

Sect. 24. Whenever, in response to an advertisement by any officer or board of the city or county, a bid for a contract to do work or furnish materials is sent or delivered to said officer or board, a duplicate of the same shall be furnished by the bidder to the auditor, to be kept by him and not opened until after the original bids are opened. After the original bids are opened, the auditor shall open and examine the bids submitted to him, and shall compare the same with the original bids. In case any of the bids submitted to the auditor differ from the corresponding original bids, those submitted to the auditor shall be treated as the original bids. The contract shall not be awarded until after both sets of bids are opened.

Sect. 25. The auditor shall furnish monthly to each head of department a statement of the unexpended balance of the appropriation for that department, and he shall furnish to the mayor and city council a statement of the unexpended balances of all the departments. He shall furnish quarterly to the city council an itemized statement showing the amount of money expended by the mayor and the city council for contingent expenses.

Miscellaneous Provisions.

Sect. 26. All loans issued by the city after the passage of this act shall be made payable in annual instalments in the manner authorized by section thirteen of chapter twenty-seven of the Revised Laws as amended by section one of chapter three hundred and forty-one of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight. No sinking fund shall be established for said loan. All bonds shall be offered for sale in such a manner that the effect of the premiums, if any, shall be to reduce the total amount of bonds issued. No city or county money shall be deposited in any bank or trust company of which any member of the board of sinking fund commissioners of said city is an officer, director, or agent.

SECT. 27. Every officer and board in charge of a department of the city of Boston or county of Suffolk shall on or before the fifth day of May in each year prepare and furnish to the city auditor a list of the officials and employees under said officer or board and paid by the city or county on the thirtieth day of April preceding. Such lists shall give the names, residence by street and ward, designation, compensation, and date of election or appointment of each of said officials and employees and the date when each first entered the employ of the city or county. It shall be the duty of the city auditor to verify said lists by the pay rolls; and when verified the said lists shall be printed by the superintendent of printing as a city document.

SECT. 28. The jurisdiction now exercised by the board of aldermen concerning the naming of streets, the planting and removal of trees in the public ways, the issue of permits or licenses for coasting, the storage of gasoline, oil, and other inflammable substances or explosive compounds and the use of the public ways for any permanent or temporary obstruction or projection in, under, or over the same, including the location of conduits, poles, and posts for telephone, telegraph, street railway, or illuminating purposes, is hereby vested in the board of street commissioners, to be exercised by said board with the approval in writing of the mayor; and the mayor and city council shall have authority to fix by ordinance the terms by way of cash payment, rent, or otherwise, upon which permits or licenses for the storage of gasoline or oil, or other inflammable substances or explosive compounds, and the construction or use of coal holes, vaults, bay windows, and marquises, in, under, or over the public ways shall be issued.

SECT. 29. Within ninety days after the passage of this act and thereafter there shall be published at least once a week and distributed and sold under the direction of the mayor and on terms to be fixed by the city council and approved by the mayor a paper to be known as the "City Record." All advertising, whether required by law or not, with reference to the purchase or taking of land, contracts for work, materials, or supplies, the sale of bonds, or the sale of property for non-payment of taxes shall appear exclusively in said paper; a list of all contracts of one thousand dollars or more, as awarded, with the names of bidders, and the amount of the bids; appointments by the mayor; and changes in the number and compensation of employees in each department, shall be published in the City Record. The proceedings of the city council and school committee together with all communications from the mayor, shall be published in the City Record.

SECT. 30. Every officer or board in charge of a department in said city, when authorized to erect a new building or to make structural changes in an existing building, shall make contracts therefor, not exceeding five, each contract to be subject to the approval of the mayor; and when about to do any work or to make any purchase, the estimated cost of which alone, or in conjunction with other similar work or purchase which might properly be included in the same contract, amounts

to or exceeds one thousand dollars, shall, unless the mayor gives written authority to do otherwise, invite proposals therefor by advertisement in the City Record. Such advertisement shall state the time and place for opening the proposals in answer to said advertisement, and shall reserve the right to the officer or board to reject any or all proposals. No authority to dispense with advertising shall be given by the mayor unless the said officer or board furnishes him with a signed statement which shall be published in the City Record giving in detail the reasons for not inviting bids by advertisement.

Sect. 31. At the request of any department, and with the approval of the mayor the board of street commissioners, in the name of the city, may take in fee for any municipal purpose any land within the limits of the city, not already appropriated to public use. Whenever the price proposed to be paid for a lot of land for any municipal purpose is more than twenty-five per cent higher than its average assessed valuation during the previous three years, said land shall not be taken by purchase but shall be taken by right of eminent domain and paid for in the manner provided for the taking of and the payment of damages for land for highways in said city. No land shall be taken until an appropriation by loan or otherwise for the general purpose for which land is needed shall have been made by the mayor and city council by a two thirds vote of all its members; or in case of land for school purposes by the school committee and schoolhouse department in accordance with law; nor shall a price be paid in excess of the appropriation, unless a larger sum is awarded by a court of competent jurisdiction. All proceedings in the taking of land shall be under the advice of the law department, and a record thereof shall be kept by said department.

Sect. 32. The first municipal election under this act shall take place on the first Tuesday after the second Monday in January in the year nineteen hundred and ten, and thereafter the regular municipal elections in each year in said city shall be held on the first Tuesday after the second Monday in January.

Sect. 33. The fiscal year in said city shall begin on February first and shall end on the thirty-first day of January next following; and the municipal year shall hereafter begin on the first Monday in February and shall continue until the first Monday of the February next following. The present terms of office of members of the school committee are hereby extended to the first Monday of February in the years in which their terms respectively expire, and hereafter the terms of office of members of the school committee shall begin with the first Monday of February following their election. The members of the school committee hereafter shall meet and organize annually on the first Monday of February.

Sect. 34. In Boston beginning with the current year political committees shall be elected at the state primaries instead of at the municipal primaries.

Note.— Sections 35 to 44, inclusive, are omitted because now inoperative. See note on page 19.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

THE MAYOR.

SECT. 45. The mayor of the city of Boston shall be elected at large to hold office for the term of four years from the first Monday in February following his election and until his successor is chosen and qualified, except as hereinafter provided.

SECT. 46. The secretary of the commonwealth (unless notified as hereinafter provided) shall cause to be printed at the end of the official ballot to be used in the city of Boston at the state election in the second year of the mayor's term the following question: Shall there be an election for mayor at the next municipal election, with the words Yes and No at the right of the question and sufficient squares in which each voter may designate by a cross his answer to such question. If a majority of the qualified voters registered in said city for said state election shall vote in the affirmative on said question, there shall be an election for mayor in said city at the municipal election held in January next following said state election, and the same shall be conducted, and the result thereof declared in all respects as are other city elections for mayor, except that the board of election commissioners shall place on the official ballot for said election without nomination the name of the person then holding the office of mayor (other than an acting mayor), unless in writing he shall request otherwise. The mayor then elected shall hold office for four years, subject to recall at the end of two years as provided in this section. If said question is not answered in the affirmative by the vote aforesaid no election for mayor shall be held and the mayor shall continue to hold office for his unexpired term. If prior to October first in the said second year of his term the mayor shall file with the secretary of the commonwealth a written notice that he does not desire said question to appear upon the ballot at said state election it shall be omitted; his term of office shall expire on the first Monday of February following; and there shall be an election for mayor in said city at the municipal election held in January next following said state election, and at such municipal election the mayor's name shall not be placed on the official ballot unless he is nominated in the manner provided in section fifty-three of this act.

SECT 47. If a vacancy occurs in the office of mayor within two months prior to a regular municipal election other than an election for mayor, or within four months after any regular municipal election, the city council shall forthwith order a special election for a mayor to serve for the unexpired term, subject if the vacancy occurs in the first or second year of the mayor's term to recall under the provisions of the preceding section. If such vacancy occurs at any other time there shall be an election for mayor at the municipal election held in January next following, for the term of four years, subject to recall as aforesaid. In the case of the decease, inability, absence or resignation of the mayor, and whenever there is a vacancy in the office from any cause, the president of the city council

while said cause continues or until a mayor is elected shall perform the duties of mayor. If he is also absent or unable from any cause to perform such duties they shall be performed until the mayor or president of the city council returns or is able to attend to said duties by such member of the city council as that body may elect, and until such election by the city clerk. The person upon whom such duties shall devolve shall be called "acting mayor" and he shall possess the powers of mayor only in matters not admitting of delay, but shall have no power to make permanent appointments except on the decease of the mayor.

The City Council.

Sect. 48. There shall be elected at large in said city a city council consisting of nine members. At the first election under this act there shall be elected nine members of said city council. No voter shall vote for more than nine. The three candidates receiving the largest number of votes at said election shall hold office for three years, the three receiving the next largest number of votes shall hold office for two years, the three receiving the next largest number of votes shall hold office for one year. In case two or more persons elected should receive an equal number of votes those who are the seniors by age shall for the division into classes hereby required be classified as if they had received the larger number of votes in the order of ages. Thereafter at each annual municipal election there shall be chosen at large three members of the city council to hold office for a term of three years. No voter shall vote for more than three. All said terms shall begin with the first Monday of February following the election.

Sect. 49. Each member of the city council shall be paid an annual salary of fifteen hundred dollars; and no other sum shall be paid from the city treasury for or on account of any personal expenses directly or indirectly incurred by or in behalf of any member of said council.

Sect. 50. The city council shall be the judge of the election and qualifications of its members; shall elect from its members by vote of a majority of all the members a president who when present shall preside at the meetings thereof; shall from time to time establish rules for its proceedings, and shall, when a vacancy occurs in the office of any member, elect by vote of a majority of all the members a registered voter of said city to fill the vacancy for the remainder of the municipal year. The vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term shall be filled at the next annual municipal election, unless the vacancy occurs within two months prior to such municipal election, in which event the city council shall forthwith order a special election to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term. The member eldest in years shall preside until the president is chosen, and in case of the absence of the president, until a presiding officer is chosen.

Sect. 51. All elections by the city council under any provision of law shall be made by a viva voce vote, each member who is present answering to his name when it is called by the clerk or other proper officer, and stating the name of the person for whom he votes, or declining to vote as the case

may be; and the clerk or other proper officer shall record every such vote. No such election shall be valid unless it is made as aforesaid.

SECT. 52. No primary election or caucus for municipal offices shall be held hereafter in the city of Boston, and all laws relating to primary elections and caucuses for such offices in said city are hereby repealed.

SECT. 53. Any male qualified registered voter in said city may be nominated for any municipal elective office in said city, and his name as such candidate shall be printed on the official ballot to be used at the municipal election: *provided*, that at or before five o'clock P.M. of the twenty-fifth day prior to such election nomination papers prepared and issued by the election commissioners, signed in person by at least five thousand registered voters in said city qualified to vote for such candidate at said election, shall be filed with said election commissioners, and the signatures on the same to the number required to make a nomination are subsequently certified by the election commissioners as hereinafter provided. Said nomination papers shall be in substantially the following form:

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

CITY OF BOSTON

NOMINATION PAPER.

The undersigned, registered voters of the City of Boston qualified to vote for a candidate for the office named below, in accordance with law, make the following nomination of candidates to be voted for at the election to be held in the City of Boston on January 19 .

NAME OF CANDIDATE. (Give first or middle name in full.)	OFFICE FOR WHICH NOMINATED.	RESIDENCE. Street and number, if any.

SIGNATURES AND RESIDENCES OF NOMINATORS.

We certify that we have not subscribed to more nominations of candidates for this office than there are persons to be elected thereto. In case of the death, withdrawal, or incapacity of any of the above nominees, after written acceptance filed with the board of election commissioners, we authorize (names of a committee of not less than five persons) or a majority thereof as our representatives to fill the vacancy in the manner prescribed by law.

SIGNATURES OF NOMINATORS. To be made in person.	RESIDENCE MAY 1, or, as the case may be, April 1.	WARD.	PREC.	PRESENT RESIDENCE.

ACCEPTANCE OF NOMINATION.

We accept the above nominations.

(Signature of Nominees.)

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SUFFOLK, ss. BOSTON, 19 .

Then personally appeared who, I am satisfied, is one of the signers of the within nomination paper, and made oath that the statements therein contained are true to the best of his knowledge and belief and that his post office address is

Before me,

Justice of the Peace.

SECT. 54. If a candidate nominated as aforesaid dies before the day of election, or withdraws his name from nomination, or is found to be ineligible, the vacancy may be filled by a committee of not less than five persons, or a majority thereof, if such committee be named, and so authorized in the nomination papers. Nomination papers shall not include candidates for more than one office except that not more than three or nine, as the case may be, candidates for city council may be included in one nomination paper, and not more than two candidates for school committee may be included in one nomination paper. Every voter may sign as many nomination papers for each office to be filled as there are persons to be elected thereto and no more. Nomination papers in each year shall be issued by the board of election commissioners on and after but not before the day next following the state election.

SECT. 55. Women who are qualified to vote for a member of the school committee may be nominated as and sign nomination papers for candidates for that office in the manner and under the same provisions of law as men.

SECT. 56. The names of candidates appearing on nomination papers shall when filed be a matter of public record; but the nomination papers shall not be open to public inspection until after certification. After such nomination papers have been filed, the election commissioners shall certify thereon the number of signatures which are the names of registered voters in the city qualified to sign the same. They need not certify a greater number of names than are required to make a nomination, with one fifth of such number added thereto. All such papers found not to contain a number of names so certified equivalent to the number required to make a nomination shall be invalid. The election commissioners shall complete such certification on or before five o'clock P.M. on the sixteenth day preceding the city election. Such certification shall not preclude any voter from filing objections as to the validity of the nomination. All withdrawals and objections to such nominations shall be filed with the election commissioners on or before five o'clock P.M. on the fourteenth day preceding the city election. All substitutions to fill vacancies caused by withdrawal or ineligibility shall be filed with the election commissioners on or before five o'clock P.M. on the twelfth day preceding the city election.

SECT. 57. The name of each person who is nominated in compliance with law, together with his residence and the title and term of the office for which he is a candidate shall be printed on the official ballots at the

municipal election, and the names of no other candidates shall be printed thereon. The names of candidates for the same office shall be printed upon the official ballot in the order in which they may be drawn by the board of election commissioners, whose duty it shall be to make such drawing and to give each candidate an opportunity to be present thereat personally or by one representative.

SECT. 58. No ballot used at any annual or special municipal election shall have printed thereon any party or political designation or mark, and there shall not be appended to the name of any candidate any such party or political designation or mark, or anything showing how he was nominated or indicating his views or opinions.

SECT. 59. On ballots to be used at annual or special municipal elections blank spaces shall be left at the end of each list of candidates for the different offices, equal to the number to be elected thereto, in which the voter may insert the name of any person not printed on the ballot for whom he desires to vote for such office.

SECT. 60. All laws not inconsistent with the provisions of this act, governing nomination papers and nominations for, and elections of municipal officers in the city of Boston, shall so far as they may be applicable, govern the nomination papers, nominations and elections provided for in this act. The board of election commissioners shall be subject to the same penalties and shall have the same powers and duties, where not inconsistent with the provisions of this act, in relation to nomination papers, preparing and printing ballots, preparing for and conducting elections and counting, tabulating and determining the votes cast under the provisions of this act, as they have now in relation to municipal elections in said city.

SECT. 61. The provisions of this act shall apply to any special municipal election held after the year nineteen hundred and nine in the city of Boston, except that nomination papers for offices to be filled at such elections shall be issued by the election commissioners on and after the day following the calling of said special election. Every special municipal election shall be held on a Tuesday not less than sixty days nor more than ninety days after the date of the order calling such special election.

SECT. 62. All acts and parts of acts so far as inconsistent with this act are hereby repealed; all ordinances and parts of ordinances so far as inconsistent with this act are hereby annulled; and all acts and parts of acts affecting the city of Boston not inconsistent with the provisions of this act are continued in force: *provided, however,* that the provisions of chapter four hundred and forty of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and nine shall not apply to any election held hereunder prior to the first day of April in the year nineteen hundred and ten.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

[*Approved June 11, 1909.*]

NOTE.—Section 63 (the final section) omitted, as it merely states when the different sections went into effect. It will be found in the MUNICIPAL REGISTER of 1911, on page 32.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS IN CHARGE OF DEPARTMENTS.

The following table shows the manner in which executive officers or heads of departments of the City are appointed or elected, the time of appointment or election, the term of office as prescribed by statute, ordinance, or both, and the salary received by each. Heads of departments and members of municipal boards appointed by the Mayor are subject to approval by the Massachusetts Civil Service Commission. (See Acts of 1909, Chap. 486, Sects. 9–13.)

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length of.	
Assessors (Seven)	Statute	Mayor	Annually, one or two,	May 1	Three years,	[1] $4,000
Auditor	Ord.	"	Quadrennially	" 1	Four years.	6,000
Building Commissioner	Statute	"	Quadrennially	" 1	Four years.	5,000
Cemetery Trustees (Five),	"	"	Annually, one	" 1	Five years.	None.
Children's Institutions Trustees (Seven)	"	"	Annually, one or two,	" 1	" "	"
City Clerk	"	City Council	Triennially,	1st Monday in Feb.	Three years,	$5,000
Collector	"	Mayor	Quadrennially	May 1	Four years.	5,000
Consumptives' Hospital Trustees (Seven)	Ord.	"	Annually, one or two,	" 1	Five years.	None.
Corporation Counsel	"	"	Quadrennially	" 1	Four years.	$9,000
Election Commissioners (Four)	Statute	"	Annually, one	" 1	" "	[2] 3,500
Fire Commissioner	Statute	"	Quadrennially	" 1	" "	5,000
Health Commissioners (Three)	Ord.	"	Annually, one	" 1	Three years,	[3] 4,000
Hospital Trustees (Five)	Statute	"	Annually, one	" 1	Five years.	None.
Infirmary Trustees (Seven)	"	"	Annually, one or two,	" 1	" "	"
Institutions Registrar	"	"	Quadrennially	" 1	Four years.	$3,000

[1] Chairman, $500 additional; Secretary, $200 additional.
[2] Chairman, $500 additional.
[3] Chairman, $1,000 additional.

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length of.	
Library Trustees (Five)...	Statute...	Mayor.....	Annually, one.....	May 1.....	Five years..	None.
Markets, Superintendent of.....	Ord.....	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	Four years..	$3,000
Overseers of the Poor (Twelve).....	Statute....	"	Annually, four.....	" 1.....	Three years,	None.
Park and Recreation Commissioners (Three).....	" ...	"	Annually, one.....	" 1.....	" " ..	[1]
Penal Institutions Commissioner.....	" ...	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	Four years..	$5,000
Printing, Superintendent of.....	Ord.....	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	" " ..	4,000
Public Buildings, Superintendent of.....	"	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	" " ..	3,600
Public Works, Commissioner of.....	"	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	" " ..	9,000
Registrar, City.....	Statute...	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	" " ..	4,000
Schoolhouse Commissioners (Three).....	" ...	"	Annually, one.....	June 1.....	Three years,	[2] 3,500
Sinking Funds Commissioners (Six).....	" ...	"	Annually, two.....	May 1.....	" " ..	None.
Soldiers' Relief Commissioner.....	" ...	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	Four years..	$3,500
Statistics Trustees (Five).	Ord.....	"	Annually, one.....	" 1.....	Five years..	None.
Street Commissioners (Three).....	Statute ...	"	Annually, one.....	1st Monday in Feb.....	Three years,	[2] $4,000
Supplies, Superintendent of.....	Ord.....	"	Quadrennially.....	May 1.....	Four years..	3,000
Treasurer.....	Statute ...	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	" " ..	5,000
Vessels, Weighers of.....	" ...	"	Annually, two.....	" 1.....	One year...	Fees.
Wire Commissioner.....	" ...	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	Four years..	$5,000

[1] Chairman, $7,500; others, none.
[2] Chairman, $500 additional.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MAYOR.

Office, City Hall, Room 27, second floor.

[Stat. 1885, Chap. 266; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449; Stat. 1904, Chap. 450; Stat. 1905, Chap. 341; Stat. 1907, Chap. 274; C. C., Title II., Chap. 3; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486; Stat. 1910, Chap. 373.]

JOHN F. FITZGERALD, *Mayor.*

Salary, $10,000.

RICHARD F. FIELD, *Assistant Secretary.* Salary, $2,500.
EDWARD E. MOORE, *Assistant Secretary.* Salary, $2,300.
JOHN M. CASEY, *License Clerk.* Salary, $2,100.

BUREAU OF INFORMATION.

City Hall, Room 26, second floor.

TIMOTHY MOONEY, *Superintendent.* Salary, $1,900.

THE CITY RECORD.

City Hall, Room 27, second floor.

[Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, § 29.]

JOHN A. MURPHY, *Editor and Manager.* Salary, $2,300.

ASSESSING DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, Room 18, first floor.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 37; Stat. 1884, Chap. 123; Stat. 1903, Chap. 279; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 5; Ord. 1900, Chap. 5; Ord. 1901, Chap. 8; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 12; Ord. 1910, Chap. 1; Stat. 1911, Chap. 89.]

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

JOHN J. MURPHY, *Chairman.*
CHARLES E. FOLSOM, *Secretary.*

ASSESSORS.*

EDWARD B. DAILY, FRED E. BOLTON, PHILIP O'BRIEN. Terms end in 1916.

CHARLES E. FOLSOM, FREDERICK H. TEMPLE, EDWARD G. RICHARDSON. Terms end in 1915.

---

* Board of Assessors reduced from nine members to seven, by ordinance of February 14, 1910.

NOTE.— R. L. refers to the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, 1902. Stat., alone, to the annual Statutes or Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts; Rev. Ord., to the Revised Ordinances of 1898; Ord., alone, to annual Ordinances passed since the Revised Ordinances of 1898; C. C., to City Charter in Statutes Relating to the City of Boston, 1908.

The municipal year begins on the first Monday in February.

The financial year begins on February 1.

JOHN J. MURPHY. Term ends in 1914.
EDWARD T. KELLY, *Chief Clerk*. Salary, $3,000.

One or more Assessors are appointed each year by the Mayor for a term of three years. The salary for the Chairman is $4,500, for the Secretary, $4,200, and for the five other Assessors, $4,000.

The Assessors published annual tax lists from 1822 to 1866. Since 1866 the records of the department are almost entirely in manuscript. Annual reports have been made since 1890.

ASSISTANTS.

[Stat. 1885, Chap. 266, § 2; Stat. 1894, Chap. 276; Stat. 1901, Chap. 400; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 5, § 1; Ord. 1901, Chap. 6; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 12, § 2.]

The First Assistants are appointed by the Assessors for a term of three years, subject to confirmation by the Mayor, one for each assessment district; one-half must be from each of the two leading political parties. The Assessors and First Assistants organize as the Board of Assessors and Assistant Assessors, of which body the Secretary of the Board of Assessors is at present the Secretary. The First Assistants receive a salary of $1,000 annually.

The Second Assistants are appointed annually in the same manner as the First Assistants, one for each assessment district; each Second Assistant being a resident of the ward that includes the assessment district for which he is appointed. Salary, $5 each per day.

The 50 assessment districts, with First and Second Assistants assigned to each, are as follows:

DISTRICT 1. That part of Ward 1 lying northerly, easterly and northwesterly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Wards 1 and 2 at the intersection of Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by said ward boundary line to the centre line of Border street; thence by the latter to centre line of Central square; thence to centre line of Bennington street; thence to centre line of Chelsea street; thence to the boundary line between Boston and Chelsea. JOSEPH H. KING, LOYAL L. JENKINS.

DIST. 2. That part of Ward 1 lying easterly, southeasterly, northerly and northeasterly of a line beginning at the intersection of Marion and Bennington streets; thence by centre line of said Bennington street to the centre line of Chelsea street; thence to the boundary between Boston and Chelsea. THOMAS O. MCENANEY, GEORGE E. LEET.

DIST. 3. The whole of Ward 2 (East Boston). EDWARD L. HOPKINS, THOMAS BOYD.

DIST. 4. The whole of Ward 3 (Charlestown). WILLIAM H. OAKES, EDWARD F. WHITE.

DIST. 5. The whole of Ward 4 (Charlestown). CHARLES A. TILDEN, GARDNER BATES.

DIST. 6. The whole of Ward 5 (Charlestown). LUCIAN J. PRIEST, JAMES V. DOHERTY.

Dist. 7. That part of Ward 6 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the junction of Traverse and Beverly streets; thence by the centre lines of Beverly, Cooper, Salem, Parmenter, Hanover and Fleet streets, Atlantic avenue and Battery street to the Harbor Commissioners line; thence by said line to the boundary line of Ward 8; thence by said line to the point of beginning. Arthur C. Quincy, Ernest Martini.

Dist. 8. That part of Ward 6 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the Harbor Commissioners' line at the boundary between Wards 6 and 7; thence by Atlantic avenue, Clinton street, Merchants row, North and Union streets, Dock square and Washington street to the ward line; thence by said line to the point of beginning. Edwin R. Spinney, John A. Badaracco.

Dist. 9. That part of Ward 6 lying northerly and westerly of a line beginning at the junction of Traverse and Beverly streets; thence by the centre lines of Beverly street, Washington street North, Haymarket square, Blackstone, Hanover and Washington streets to the ward line; thence by said line to the point of beginning. Matthew Binney, Jr., James McNulty.

Dist. 10. That part of Ward 6 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at a point on the Harbor Commissioners' line opposite the extension of Battery street; thence by the centre lines of Battery street, Atlantic avenue, Fleet, Hanover, Parmenter, Salem and Cooper streets, Washington street North, Haymarket square, Blackstone, Hanover and Washington streets, Dock square, Union and North streets, Merchants row, Clinton street and Atlantic avenue to the boundary line of Ward 7. Harry C. Byrne, Saverio R. Romano.

Dist. 11. That part of Ward 7 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the junction of Central street and Atlantic avenue; thence by the centre lines of Central street, McKinley square, Milk and Federal streets, Dewey square and Atlantic avenue to the ward line. Frederick L. McGowan, Lawrence H. Newhall.

Dist. 12. That part of Ward 7 lying southerly and easterly of a line beginning at the ward line of Ward 6 at the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by said ward line to Atlantic avenue; thence by the centre lines of Atlantic avenue, Dewey square, Federal, Milk, Hawley, Summer, Chauncy, Essex, Kingston and Albany streets and Broadway to Fort Point Channel; thence by said channel and the Harbor Commissioners' line to the point of beginning. James Buckner, Edward Carroll.

Dist. 13. That part of Ward 7 lying northerly and westerly of a line beginning at the junction of Broadway and Albany street; thence by the centre lines of Albany and Beach streets, Harrison avenue, Kneeland and Eliot streets to the ward line; thence by the ward line to the point of beginning. Alexander P. Brown, William J. Keenan.

Dist. 14. That part of Ward 7 lying northerly and westerly of the line beginning at the junction of Pleasant and Eliot streets; thence by the centre lines of Eliot and Kneeland streets, Harrison avenue, Beach, Kingston, Essex, Chauncy, Summer, Hawley, Milk and Washington streets to

School street and the ward line; thence by the ward line to the point of beginning. Henry J. Ireland, Alonzo A. Pulverman.

Dist. 15. That part of Ward 8 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at Craigie's Bridge; thence by the centre lines of Leverett, Green, Chambers and Cambridge streets to the boundary line of Ward 6. Thomas H. Bond, Jacob Rosenberg.

Dist. 16. That part of Ward 8 lying southerly and westerly of a line beginning at Craigie's Bridge; thence by the centre lines of Leverett, Green, Chambers and Cambridge streets to the boundary line of Ward 6. William H. Cuddy, Simon Goldberg.

Dist. 17. That part of Ward 9 lying northeasterly of a line beginning at the intersection of Tremont and Dwight streets; thence by the centre lines of Dwight, Groton, Washington, Dover and Fay streets, Harrison avenue, Bristol and Albany streets to the boundary line of Ward 12. A. S. Parker Weeks, Charles S. Stone.

Dist. 18. That part of Ward 9 lying southwesterly of a line beginning at the intersection of Tremont and Dwight streets; thence by the centre lines of Dwight, Groton, Washington, Dover, Fay, Harrison avenue, Bristol and Albany streets to the boundary line of Ward 12. John J. Butler, George F. Talham.

Dist. 19. That part of Ward 10 lying southerly and easterly of the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad extended to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Trinity place extended; thence by the centre lines of Trinity place, Stanhope and Berkeley streets to the boundary line of Ward 11. Joseph D. Dillworth, William A. Brade.

Dist. 20. That part of Ward 10 lying northerly and westerly of the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad extended to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Trinity place extended; thence by the centre lines of Trinity place, Stanhope and Berkeley streets to the boundary line of Ward 11. James H. Phelan, Edward Lienemann.

Dist. 21. That part of Ward 11 lying easterly of a line beginning at the Charles river; thence by the centre line of Clarendon street to the boundary line of Ward 10. James I. Moore, Frederick F. Smith.

Dist. 22. That part of Ward 11 lying westerly of a line beginning at the Charles river; thence by the centre line of Clarendon street to the boundary line of Ward 10. William H. Allen, Jerome J. Crowley.

Dist. 23. The whole of Ward 12. Timothy W. Murphy, C. Alford Wilton.

Dist. 24. That part of Ward 13 lying southerly and westerly of a line beginning at the intersection of Fort Point channel and Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre lines of Dorchester avenue, West First, C, West Seventh and D streets to the boundary line of Ward 15. John H. Giblin, Charles H. Turner.

Dist. 25. That part of Ward 13 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the intersection of Fort Point channel and Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre lines of Dorchester avenue, West First, C, West Seventh and D streets to the boundary line of Ward 15. Arthur W. Smith, Joseph F. Ripp.

Dist. 26. The whole of Ward 14. John C. Cook, John J. Quinlan.

Dist. 27. The whole of Ward 15. John Marno, Cornelius M. Liston.

Dist. 28. That part of Ward 16 lying northerly and easterly of the centre lines of Norfolk avenue and Cottage street. Ward A. Marsh, John S. McDonough.

Dist. 29. That part of Ward 16 lying southerly and westerly of the centre lines of Norfolk avenue and Cottage street. John J. Dailey, Jacob Cohen.

Dist. 30. The whole of Ward 17. William A. Creney, Thomas Grieve.

Dist. 31. The whole of Ward 18. Jeremiah J. Good, John S. Gilman.

Dist. 32. That part of Ward 19 lying northerly and westerly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by the centre lines of Huntington avenue, Tremont street and the centre line of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad to Prentiss street. James P. Fox, John F. Kinney.

Dist. 33. That part of Ward 19 lying southerly and easterly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by the centre lines of Huntington avenue and Tremont street and the centre line of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad to Prentiss street. Charles H. Warren, Joseph Esselen.

Dist. 34. That part of Ward 20 lying northerly and northeasterly of a line beginning at the boundary line of Ward 16, at its junction with the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad and Quincy street; thence by the centre line of said Quincy street to Eaton square; thence to Adams street and by the centre line of Adams street, to Dorchester avenue, at the boundary line of Ward 24. A. Glendon Dyar, John J. Driscoll.

Dist. 35. That part of Ward 20 lying within the following described lines: Beginning at the boundary line of Ward 16, at the junction of Quincy street and the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre line of said railroad, and the centre lines of Washington and Centre streets, Centre avenue, Dorchester avenue and Adams street to Eaton square; thence to Quincy street and by the centre line of Quincy street to the point of beginning. Daniel A. Downey, George O. Wood.

Dist. 36. That part of Ward 20 lying westerly and southerly of the line beginning at the boundary line of Ward 16 at the junction of Quincy street and the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by centre line of said railroad to Washington

street; thence by centre line of Washington street to the boundary line of Ward 24. Fred W. Burleigh, William A. Donovan.

Dist. 37. That part of Ward 21 lying northerly of a line beginning at the junction of Washington and Valentine streets; thence by the centre lines of Washington and Dale streets, Walnut and Humboldt avenues, Munroe, Warren and Savin streets to the boundary line of Ward 16. Augustus D. McLennan, Grover C. Burkhardt.

Dist. 38. That part of Ward 21 lying southerly of a line beginning at the junction of Washington and Valentine streets; thence through Washington and Dale streets, Walnut and Humboldt avenues, Munroe, Warren and Savin streets to the boundary line of Ward 16. G. Fred Pierce, Frank J. Riley.

Dist. 39. That part of Ward 22 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the junction of Day street and Grotto glen; thence by the centre lines of Day and Centre streets and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad to Green street, the boundary line of Ward 23. John E. Heslan, Walter E. Merriam.

Dist. 40. That part of Ward 22 lying southerly and westerly of a line beginning at the junction of Day street and Grotto glen; thence by the centre lines of Day and Centre streets and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad to Green street, the boundary line of Ward 23. Frank S. Pratt, William F. Prindeville.

Dist. 41. That part of Ward 23 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Newton; thence by the centre lines of Baker, Gardner and Spring streets, the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch, Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad to Green street. Warren F. Freeman, James F. Dowling.

Dist. 42. That part of Ward 23 lying southerly and easterly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by the centre lines of Metropolitan avenue, Kittredge and Norfolk streets and Dudley avenue, and the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch, Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad to Green street. Frederick F. O'Doherty, George Uriot.

Dist. 43. That part of Ward 23 lying southerly and westerly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Newton and Boston; thence by the centre lines of Baker, Gardner and Spring streets, the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch, Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, the centre lines of Dudley avenue, Norfolk and Kittredge streets, and Metropolitan avenue to the boundary line of Ward 26. Michael F. Dolan, Clinton P. Duryea.

Dist. 44. That part of Ward 24 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the junction of Dorchester avenue and Greenwich street; thence by the centre lines of Dorchester avenue, Ashmont, Carruth, New Minot, Adams and Granite streets to the ward line in Neponset river, the boundary line of Milton. David W. Creed, William E. Harvey.

Dist. 45. That part of Ward 24 lying within the following described lines: Beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by the centre lines of Washington, Morton, Corbet, Norfolk and Centre streets, Centre and Dorchester avenues, Ashmont, Carruth, New Minot, Adams and Granite streets to the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by said boundary line to the point of beginning. Timothy J. Murphy, Albert W. Huebener.

Dist. 46. That part of Ward 24 lying southerly and westerly of a line beginning at the junction of Talbot avenue and Norfolk street; thence by the centre lines of Norfolk, Corbet, Morton and Washington streets to the boundary line between Boston and Milton. William N. Goodwin, Michael J. Murray.

Dist. 47. That part of Ward 25 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Watertown; thence by the centre lines of North Beacon, Parsons, Washington and Cambridge streets to Charles river, the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge. Michael J. Toumey, William P. Mulcahy.

Dist. 48. That part of Ward 25 lying southerly and westerly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Cambridge and Boston; thence by the centre lines of Cambridge, Washington, Parsons and North Beacon streets to Charles river, the boundary line between Boston and Watertown. Patrick F. Carley, Hammond B. Hazelwood.

Dist. 49. That part of Ward 26 lying northerly and westerly of a line beginning at the ward line of Ward 24 and the Neponset river; thence by the centre line of said Neponset river to its intersection with the centre line of Metropolitan avenue extended; thence by the centre line of Metropolitan avenue northerly to its junction with the centre line of Arlington street; thence by the centre line of Arlington street to the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre line of the location of said railroad to the Dedham town line. Frank B. Webster, Edward F. Brennan.

Dist. 50. That part of Ward 26 lying southerly and easterly of a line beginning at the ward line of Ward 24 and the Neponset river; thence by the centre line of said Neponset river to its intersection with the centre line of Metropolitan avenue extended; thence by the centre line of Metropolitan avenue northerly to its junction with the centre line of Arlington street; thence by the centre line of Arlington street to the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre line of the location of said railroad to the Dedham town line. Joseph J. Houston, Clarke Waters.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, Room 20, first floor.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 6; Ord. 1901, Chap. 10; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 3, 23, 24, 25.]

J. Alfred Mitchell, *City Auditor.* Term ends in 1914. Salary, $6,000.
Julien C. Haynes, *Assistant City Auditor.* Salary, $3,600.

The office of Auditor was established by ordinance on August 2, 1824. Regular annual reports of receipts and expenditures have been published by the Auditor since 1825. These reports show the annual receipts of the City and County, the debt, and the public property. Similar, but less complete, reports were published by finance committees from 1811 to 1824, inclusive. Since June 1, 1867, the Auditor has published monthly exhibits of all City and County expenditures.

The City Auditor is also Auditor of the County of Suffolk and Secretary of the Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds. (R. L., Chap. 21, § 44; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 3, § 5.)

BUILDING DEPARTMENT.

Temporary Office, 100 Summer street, third floor.

[Stat. 1907, Chap. 550; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 8, and Chap. 45, §§ 28–39; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 13.; Stat. 1908, Chap. 221; Stat. 1909, Chap. 313; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 284, 631; Stat. 1911, Chap. 76; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 369, 370, 713.]

Arthur G. Everett, *Building Commissioner.* Salary, $5,000.
Charles S. Damrell, *Clerk of Department.* Salary, $2,500.

It is the duty of the Building Commissioner to issue permits for and inspect the erection and alteration of buildings in the City, and the setting of boilers, engines and furnaces; to keep a register of the names of all persons carrying on the business of plumbing and gasfitting, and of all persons working at the business of gasfitting, and to issue licenses to master and journeymen gasfitters; to issue permits for and inspect the plumbing and gasfitting in buildings; to inspect elevators in buildings and report upon elevator accidents; to inspect at least monthly, all theaters and moving-picture houses, and semi-annually all halls or places for public assembly; to inspect existing tenement houses; to report on all fires in, and accidents in or to, buildings, and to approve plans of new buildings and alterations.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

[Ord. 1912, Chap. 9.]

John T. Scully, *Chairman.* Term ends in 1916.
William H. Besarick. Term ends in 1915.
Thomas K. Reynolds. Term ends in 1914.

As provided by Chap. 9, Ordinances of 1912, a board of examiners has been established in this department, consisting of three members, to be

appointed by the Mayor. The duties of these examiners are to determine the qualifications of persons taking charge or control of the construction, alteration, removal or tearing down of buildings; to register and classify those who are competent according to fitness and certify such to the Building Commissioner. Upon the payment of a fee of two dollars, each certified person is to receive a license. Each examiner is to receive ten dollars for every day or part thereof of actual service, but not more than $1,000 in any one year.

BUILDING LIMITS.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 45, § 27; Stat. 1907, Chap. 550, § 9.]

Among other restrictions imposed by statute on the erection of buildings, it is provided that no wooden building shall be erected within such limits as shall from time to time be defined by ordinance. These limits at present are:

All that portion of the City which is included within a line beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dover and Albany streets, and thence running east through the centre of said Dover street to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the said Harbor Commissioners' line around the northerly portion of the City to a point on Charles river, at the intersection of said line with the easterly line of St. Mary's street extended; thence along said easterly line of St. Mary's street and the boundary line between Brookline and Boston to the centre of Longwood avenue; thence through the centre of said avenue to the centre of St. Alphonsus street; thence through the centre of said street to the centre of Ward street; thence through the centre of said Ward street to the centre of Parker street; thence through the centre of said Parker street to the centre of Ruggles street; thence through the centre of said Ruggles street to the centre of Washington street; thence through the centre of said Washington street to a point opposite the centre of Palmer street; thence through the centre of said Palmer street and through the centre of Eustis street to the centre of Hampden street; and thence through the centre of said Hampden street and the centre of Albany street to the point of beginning.

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.

Office, 919 and 920 Tremont Building.

[Stat. 1897, Chap. 375; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 9; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 14.]

OFFICIALS.

CHARLES E. PHIPPS, *Chairman.*
JOHN FRANK KEATING, *Secretary.* Salary, $1,500.

TRUSTEES.*

JACOB R. MORSE. Term ends in 1918.
CHARLES E. PHIPPS. Term ends in 1917.

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

FREDERICK E. ATTEAUX. Term ends in 1916.
JOHN J. MADDEN. Term ends in 1915.
ALBERT W. HERSEY. Term ends in 1914.

LEONARD W. ROSS, *Superintendent of Cemeteries.* Salary, $2,500.
Office of Superintendent at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Walk Hill street.

By Chap. 375 of the Acts of 1897, the Mayor was authorized to appoint a board of five trustees, subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen, to have charge of Mount Hope Cemetery and all other burying grounds owned by or in charge of the City of Boston.

Mount Hope Cemetery was bought by the City in 1857 for $35,000, and additional land has been purchased since. It is situated on Walk Hill street, Ward 23, West Roxbury. The Board of Trustees was first appointed under the ordinances of December 21, 1857, and annual reports have been published since 1859.

All the burying grounds formerly under control of the Board of Health, but now under the jurisdiction of this department, are as follows, with area:

Bennington street, East Boston, 157,500 square feet.
Bunker Hill, Charlestown, 48,202 square feet.
Phipps street, Charlestown, 76,740 square feet.
Copp's Hill, Charter and Hull streets, 89,015 square feet.
King's Chapel, Tremont street, near School street, 19,344 square feet.
Granary, Tremont street, opposite Bromfield street, 82,063 square feet.
Central, Boston Common, 60,693 square feet.
South End, Washington and East Concord streets, 64,570 square feet.
Eliot, Washington and Eustis streets, 34,830 square feet.
Warren, Kearsarge avenue, Roxbury, 54,500 square feet.
Mount Hope, West Roxbury, 117 acres and 36,536 square feet.
Walter Street, Walter street, Roslindale, 35,100 square feet.
Westerly, Centre street, West Roxbury, 39,450 square feet.
Evergreen, Commonwealth avenue, Brighton, 604,520 square feet.
Market Street, Market street, Brighton, 18,072 square feet.
Dorchester North, Upham's Corner, 139,802 square feet.
Dorchester South, Dorchester avenue, 95,462 square feet.
Hawes, Emerson street, near L street, 11,232 square feet.
Fairview, Hyde Park, 50 acres.

Total area of the 19 cemeteries, 205 acres.

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

Office, 30 Tremont street.

[Stat. 1897, Chap. 395; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 10; Stat. 1906, Chap. 150; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 15; Stat. 1911, Chap. 202.]

OFFICIALS.

JOHN O'HARE, *Chairman.*
JAMES P. CLEARY, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.*

JOHN O'HARE. Term ends in 1918.
MICHAEL J. JORDAN. Term ends in 1917.
MRS. CAROLINE S. ATHERTON, JAMES J. BACIGALUPO. Terms end in 1916.
LOUIS A. GINSBURG. Term ends in 1915.
ELIZABETH M. NEEDHAM, JAMES P. CLEARY. Terms end in 1914.

The Trustees have the charge and control of the house for the employment and reformation of juvenile offenders, known as the Suffolk School for Boys at Rainsford Island, the Parental School for Truants at West Roxbury, and purchase all the fuel and other supplies required for these institutions. They also have the charge and control of several hundred dependent children placed in country homes.

CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, Room 31, second floor.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 30; Stat. 1885, Chap. 266, § 2; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 11; R. L., Chap. 26, §§ 15, 16; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 8; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, § 22.]

JAMES DONOVAN, *City Clerk*. Salary, $5,000.
WILFRED J. DOYLE, *Assistant City Clerk*. Salary, $3,800.

The City Clerk is elected by the City Council for the term of three years, the next election to occur in February, 1914. He has the care and custody of the records of the City Council, and of all city records, documents, maps, plans, and papers, except those otherwise provided for. He also records chattel mortgages, assignments of wages, liens upon vessels and performs other duties imposed by statute.

The City Clerk and Assistant City Clerk are, *ex officio*, Clerk and Assistant Clerk respectively of the City Council.

The Assistant City Clerk is appointed by the City Clerk, subject to the approval of the Mayor, and discharges the duties of the City Clerk in his absence, or in case of a vacancy in that office [Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 11, § 4]. By R. L., Chap. 26, § 16, the certificate or attestation of the Assistant City Clerk has equal effect with that of the City Clerk.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, Room 21, first floor.

[Stat. 1875, Chap. 176; Stat. 1885, Chap. 266; Stat. 1888, Chap. 390; Stat. 1890, Chap. 418; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 14; Ord. 1908, Chap. 1; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 10; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486.]

BOWDOIN S. PARKER, *City Collector*. Term ends in 1914. Salary, $5,000.

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

The Collector collects and receives all taxes and other assessments, betterments, rates, dues and moneys payable on any account to the City of Boston or the County of Suffolk. He has the custody of all leases from, and of all tax deeds of land held by, the City. The separate office of Collector was established by statute in 1875. Annual reports have been published since 1876.

CONSUMPTIVES' HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

249 River street, Mattapan.

City Office, 926 Tremont Building.

[Stat. 1906, Chap. 189; Ord. 1906, Chap. 4; Stat. 1908, Chap. 225; Stat. 1911, Chap. 167.]

OFFICIALS.

Edward F. McSweeney, *Chairman.*
Chandler Hovey, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.*

John F. O'Brien, M.D. Term ends in 1918.
John E. Potts, Term ends in 1917.
Edward F. McSweeney. Term ends in 1916.
James J. Minot, M.D. Term ends in 1915.
Margaret G. O'Callaghan. Term ends in 1915.
Isabel F. Hyams. Term ends in 1914.
Chandler Hovey. Term ends in 1913.

The Trustees of this department, which was established in 1906, have had charge of the expenditure of $457,000, raised by loans, for the land, buildings and equipment of the Hospital for Consumptives. They purchased in 1906 the Conness estate of 55 acres fronting on River street, Mattapan, and upon the upland portion the various buildings have been erected. The Day Camp accommodating 250, two Ward buildings accommodating 140, and two Cottage Wards accommodating 57, are now in operation, also the Domestic Administration building, which was opened March 1, 1912. The Children's Building, to accommodate 65, is to be completed in July or August, 1913, and for this a loan appropriation of $50,000 was provided in 1912. The Out-Patient Department or dispensary is maintained at 13 Burroughs place. Patients are examined and treated by physicians at the latter department, and are visited by nurses in their homes. The Trustees are authorized by chapter 167, Acts of 1911, to hire one hundred beds in private hospitals for needy patients until July 1, 1916, after which date it is expected that there will be accommodations at the Mattapan hospital for all such. The care and management of the institution is entirely in charge of the Trustees, including the purchase of all supplies and the power to make all necessary rules and regulations. Admission to the hospital is confined to persons who are *bona fide* residents of Boston at the time of application.

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

SIMON F. COX, M.D., *Superintendent.* Salary, $3,500.
EDWIN A. LOCKE, M.D., *Chief of Staff,* Salary, $2,500.
TIMOTHY J. MURPHY, M.D., *First Assistant* (Hospital). Salary, $1,750.
CLEAVELAND FLOYD, M.D., *Second Assistant* (Director of Out-Patient Department), Salary, $1,000.
JOHN E. OVERLANDER, M.D., *Resident Medical Officer* (Hospital). Salary, $1,500.

ELECTION DEPARTMENT.

Temporary Office, 100 Summer street, second floor.

[Stat. 1907, Chap. 560, § 78; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 15; C. C., Title IV., Chap 16; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 53-61; Stat. 1910, Chap. 520; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 304, 517, 550, 735; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 275, 471, 483, 641.]

OFFICIALS.

JOHN M. MINTON, *Chairman.* MELANCTHON W. BURLEN, *Secretary.*

COMMISSIONERS.

TILTON S. BELL. Term ends in 1917. Salary, $3,500.
JOHN B. MARTIN. Term ends in 1916. Salary, $3,500.
MELANCTHON W. BURLEN. Term ends in 1915. Salary, $3,500.
JOHN M. MINTON. Term ends in 1914. Salary, $4,000.

The Board of Registrars of Voters was appointed in May, 1874, and was succeeded July 1, 1895, by the Board of Election Commissioners.

This department exercises all the powers and duties formerly conferred upon the Board of Registrars of Voters, including the preparation of the jury list, together with all the powers and duties formerly conferred upon the Mayor, Board of Aldermen and City Clerk, relating to elections in the City of Boston, except the power and duty of giving notice of elections and fixing the days and hours for holding the same.

The Board also exercises all the powers and duties formerly conferred upon the City Clerk and other officers by chapter 504 of the Acts of 1894, and acts in amendment thereof, relating to political committees and primaries, and all laws relating to the registration of voters in the City of Boston. For information concerning the 225 election precincts, see chapter on "Boundaries of Wards and Precincts."

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Building, Bristol street.

[Stat. 1850, Chap. 262; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, §§ 9–11; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 17, Stat. 1909, Chap. 308.]

CHARLES H. COLE, *Fire Commissioner.* Term ends in 1914. Salary, $5,000.

Benj. F. Underhill, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $2,500.
John A. Mullen, *Chief of Department.* Salary, $4,000.
John Grady, *Deputy Chief, First Division.* Salary, $3,000.
Peter F. McDonough, *Deputy Chief, Second Division.* Salary, $2,800.
George L. Fickett, *Superintendent of Fire Alarms.* Salary, $2,500.
Eugene M. Byington, *Superintendent of Repairs and Supervisor of Engines.* Salary, $2,500.

The Boston Fire Department was organized in 1837. It is in charge of one Commissioner, who has entire control of the department, a Chief, two Deputy Chiefs, thirteen Districts Chiefs, and two Acting District Chiefs, each in charge of a fire district, Superintendent of Fire Alarms and officers, firemen, telegraph operators, etc. Annual reports have been published since 1838.

CHIEF AND DEPUTY CHIEFS.

Chief, John A. Mullen. Headquarters, Engine House 26–35, Mason street. In charge of the fire protection for the whole of the City, which is divided into two main divisions, each in charge of a deputy chief.

First Division. In charge of Deputy Chief John Grady. Headquarters, Engine House 25, Fort Hill square. Districts 1 to 6, inclusive, and Marine District. All that part of the City north of the line extending from Fort Point channel along Broadway extension, Pleasant street, Park square, Boylston and Arlington streets to Charles river, and all of South Boston.

Second Division. In charge of Deputy Chief Peter F. McDonough. Headquarters, Ladder House 4, Dudley street. Districts 7 to 15, inclusive (except Marine District, No. 13). All that part of the City south and west of the above-stated line.

FIRST DIVISION—DISTRICTS AND DISTRICT CHIEFS.

District 1. John W. Godbold, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Ladder House, 2 Paris street. All that part of Boston locally known as East Boston. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 5, 9, 11, 40; Ladders, 2, 21; Chemical, 7.

Dist. 2. Charles H. W. Pope, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Ladder House 9, Main street. All that part of Boston locally known as Charlestown. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 27, 32, 36; Ladders, 9, 22; Chemicals, 3, 9.

Dist. 3. John O. Taber, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Ladder House 18, Pittsburgh street. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of State and Devonshire streets, thence through State street to the water front, across the harbor to the extension of C street, South Boston, through C, Cypher, B and West First streets to Atlantic Avenue Bridge, through the latter and Atlantic avenue, Summer and Devonshire streets to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 25, 38, 39; Ladders, 8, 14, 18; Water Tower, 3.

Dist. 4. Henry A. Fox, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 4, Bulfinch street. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of State and Devonshire streets, thence through Devonshire, Water, Washington, School and Beacon streets to Charles street, through Charles and Pinckney streets to the Cambridge boundary line, along said line to its intersection with the tracks of the Eastern Division of the Boston & Maine Railroad, thence to the Warren Avenue Drawbridge, to the Charlestown Drawbridge, around the water front to the extension of State street, thence to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 4, 6, 8; Ladders, 1, 24; Chemical, 1; Water Tower, 1.

Dist. 5. Daniel F. Sennott, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 26–35, Mason street. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Devonshire and Water streets, thence through Water, Washington, School and Beacon to Charles street, through Charles and Pinckney streets to the Cambridge boundary line, thence along said line to the extension of Otter street, through Otter, Beacon, Arlington, Boylston, Church and Providence streets to Columbus avenue, through said avenue, Church, Tremont and Pleasant streets and Broadway extension to Fort Point channel, thence to Atlantic Avenue Bridge, through the latter and Atlantic avenue, Summer and Devonshire streets to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 7, 10, 26, 35; Ladder, 17; Chemical, 2.

Dist. 6. Edwin A. Perkins, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 1, Dorchester Street, South Boston. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Atlantic Avenue Bridge and Fort Point channel, thence to West First street, through West First, B, Cypher and C streets to the water front, thence to the extension of Columbia road, through Columbia road, Mt. Vernon street, Willow court and Massachusetts avenue to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad tracks, along said tracks to the South bay, to Fort Point channel and through the latter to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 1, 2, 15, 43; Ladders, 5, 19, 20; Chemical, 8.

Dist. 13. Marine District. Walter S. Eaton. *Acting Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Fireboat Engine 47, house adjoining South Ferry, East Boston. All that navigable portion of Boston Harbor and the rivers or streams emptying therein which is included within the City limits, with all the vessels, ships, scows and boats of every description afloat thereon; and all wharves, docks and piers, exclusive of their buildings. The following islands, with the buildings erected thereon, situated in Boston Harbor; Governor's, Apple, Deer, Lovell's, Gallop's, George's, Long, Rainsford, Spectacle, Thompson's and Castle. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 31, 44, 47 (fireboats).

SECOND DIVISION — DISTRICTS AND DISTRICT CHIEFS.

Dist. 7. John T. Byron, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 22, Warren Avenue. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Beacon and Otter streets, thence through Beacon, Arling-

ton, Boylston, Church and Providence streets to Columbus avenue, thence through the latter, Church, Tremont and Pleasant streets and Broadway extension to Fort Point channel, through said channel to the Roxbury canal, through the canal to Massachusetts avenue, to the Cambridge boundary line, and along said line to a point opposite the extension of Otter street, through Otter street to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 3, 22, 33; Ladders, 3, 13, 15; Chemical, 4; Water Tower, 2.

Dist. 8. Stephen J. Ryder, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Ladder House 12, Tremont street. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Massachusetts avenue and the Cambridge boundary line, thence through said avenue and Washington, Atherton and Mozart streets to Chestnut avenue, thence through said avenue, Sheridan, Centre and Perkins streets to South Huntington avenue, through said avenue and Castleton street across Jamaicaway to the Brookline line, along said boundary line to Cottage Farm Bridge, thence through Essex street to the Cambridge boundary line, and by said line to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 13, 14, 37; Ladders, 12, 26; Chemical, 12.

Dist. 9. Michael J. Kennedy, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 12, Dudley street. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of the extension of Columbia road and the Old Harbor, thence through Columbia road, Mt. Vernon street, Willow court and Massachusetts avenue to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad tracks, thence along said tracks to the South bay, along said bay to Roxbury canal, through the canal to Massachusetts avenue, thence through said avenue, Washington street, Columbus avenue, Seaver street, Blue Hill and Geneva avenues to Columbia road, thence through Columbia road, Stoughton and Pleasant streets and Savin Hill avenue to Evandale terrace, thence through said terrace to the water front and along the water front to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 12, 21, 23, 24; Ladder, 4; Chemical, 10.

Dist. 10. John W. Murphy, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 18, Harvard street, Dorchester. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of the extension of Evandale terrace and Dorchester bay, thence through Evandale terrace, Savin Hill avenue, Pleasant and Stoughton streets to Columbia road, thence through Columbia road, Geneva and Blue Hill avenues, Canterbury and Morton streets to Blue Hill avenue, thence through said avenue, Lauriat avenue, Norfolk, Centre, Adams, Mill, Preston and Freeport streets to Dorchester bay, thence along the water front to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, No. 17, 18; Ladders, 7, 23, 29; Chemical, 11.

Dist. 11. John E. Madison, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 41, Harvard avenue, Brighton. The territory included within the district known as Brighton, which is west of the Cottage Farm Bridge and Essex street. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 29, 34, 41; Ladder, 11; Chemical, 6.

Dist. 12. Michael J. Mulligan. *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 28, Centre street, Jamaica Plain. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of the extension of Castleton street and the Brookline boundary line, thence through Castleton street, South Huntington avenue, Perkins, Centre and Sheridan streets to Chestnut avenue, thence through said avenue, Mozart and Atherton streets, Columbus avenue and Seaver street to Blue Hill avenue, thence through said avenue, Canterbury, Morton, Harvard and Ashland streets to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad tracks, along said tracks to the boundary line of Ward 26, thence along said line to the Dedham boundary line, along that line to the Newton boundary line, thence by the Newton line to the Brookline boundary line and along said line to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 28, 30, 42, 45; Ladders, 10, 16, 25; Chemicals, 5, 13.

Dist. 14. Maurice Heffernan, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 46, Peabody square, Dorchester. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Dorchester bay and Freeport street (Commercial Point), thence through Freeport, Preston, Mill, Adams, Centre and Norfolk streets to Lauriat avenue, thence through Lauriat and Blue Hill avenues, Morton, Harvard, Oakland and Rexford streets to Blue Hill avenue, through said avenue and Fremont street to the Neponset river, thence along the Neponset river and Dorchester bay to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 16, 20, 46; Ladders, 6, 27.

Dist. 15. John H. Wetherbee, *Acting Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 48, corner Harvard avenue and Winthrop street, Hyde Park. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of the extension of Fremont street and the Milton boundary line, thence through Fremont street, Blue Hill avenue, Rexford, Oakland and Ashland streets to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad tracks, thence along said tracks to the boundary line of Ward 26 and along said line to the Dedham boundary line, thence along that line to the Milton boundary line and along the latter to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 19, 48; Ladder, 28; Chemical, 14; Hose, 49.

STEAM FIRE-ENGINES (INCLUDING HOSE WAGON FOR EACH).

Number.	Location.	Officers.
1	Dorchester street, cor. Fourth, So. Boston.	Michael J. Nolan, Capt. C. J. Hickey, Lieut.
2	Fourth street, cor. O, South Boston	E. Connors, Capt. C. E. Clougherty, Lieut.
3	Harrison avenue, cor. Bristol street	M. Boyle, Capt. William F. Field, Lieut.
4	Bulfinch street	William E. Riley, Capt. T. H. Downey, Lieut.
5	Marion street, East Boston	Mellen R. Joy, Capt. Patrick F. Goggin, Lieut.
6	Leverett street	F. A. Sweency, Capt. T. J. Hines, Lieut.

STEAM FIRE-ENGINES.— *Continued.*

Number.	Location.	Officers.
7	East street	J. F. Gillen, Capt. M. J. Teehan, Lieut.
8	Salem street	John F. Hines, Capt. William Lalley, Lieut. Thos. W. Roose, Lieut.
9	Paris street, East Boston	Philip A. Grant, Capt. T. J. Flynn, Lieut.
10	Mt. Vernon street, cor. River	C. J. O'Brien, Capt. W. C. Swan, Lieut.
11	Cor. Saratoga and Byron streets, E. B.	C. H. Leary, Capt. F. W. Battis, Lieut.
12	Dudley street, Roxbury	D. M. Shaughnessey, Capt. J. J. Kelley, Lieut.
13	Cabot street, Roxbury	W. J. Gaffey, Capt. T. E. Conroy, Lieut.
14	Centre street, Roxbury	George B. Norton, Capt. D. Driscoll, Lieut.
15	Cor. Broadway and Dorchester avenue	E. F. Richardson, Capt. J. J. Burke, Lieut.
16	Temple street, Dorchester	Wm. Coulter, Capt. D. J. Dacey, Lieut.
17	Meeting House Hill, Dorchester	Martin F. Mulligan, Capt. John F. Curley, Lieut.
18	Harvard street, Dorchester	F. J. Jordan, Capt. T. J. Muldoon, Lieut.
19	Norfolk street, Dorchester	F. J. Sheeran, Capt. Anthony J. Burns, Lieut.
20	Walnut street, Dorchester	H. M. Hebard, Capt. W. H. Hughes, Lieut.
21	Columbia road, Dorchester	Michael Norton, Capt. Edward F. Doody, Lieut.
22	Warren avenue	F. M. O'Lalor, Capt. J. E. Redman, Lieut.
23	Northampton street	M. Walsh, Capt. John J. McCarthy, Lieut.
24	Cor. Warren and Quincy streets	John N. Lally, Capt. R. J. Carleton, Lieut.
25	Fort Hill square	J. F. Ryan, Capt. G. A. Carney, Lieut.
26 and 35	Mason street	A. B. Howard, Capt. William Levis, Lieut. Frederick F. Leary, Lieut.
27	Elm street, Charlestown	B. F. Hayes, Capt. T. J. Heffron, Lieut.
28	Centre street, Jamaica Plain	Charles C. Springer, Capt. G. H. Twiss, Lieut.
29	Chestnut Hill avenue, Brighton	J. S. Cleverly, Capt. T. E. Kiley, Lieut.
30	Centre street, West Roxbury	T. M. McLaughlin, Capt. B. J. Flaherty, Lieut.
31	Fireboat	C. S. Moran, Capt. John Williams, Lieut.
32	Bunker Hill street, Charlestown	DeWitt Lane, Capt. H. J. Kelley, Lieut.
33	Boylston street	M. P. Mitchell, Capt. G. W. Darling, Lieut.
34	Western avenue, Brighton	T. H. Ramsey, Capt. C. A. Fernald, Lieut.
36	Monument street, Charlestown	M. J. Lawler, Capt. P. A. Tague, Lieut.
37	Longwood avenue	C. W. Conway, Capt. T. Wyllie, Lieut.
38 and 39	Congress street	J. J. Caine, Capt. Jacob Hyman, Lieut. H. E. Richardson, Lieut.
40	Sumner street, East Boston	T. J. Lannery, Capt. P. P. Leahy, Lieut.
41	Harvard avenue, Brighton	Gustave H. Nichols, Capt. J. W. Shea, Lieut.

STEAM FIRE-ENGINES.— *Concluded.*

Number.	Location.	Officers.
42	Egleston square	George H. Hutchings, Capt. William Hart, Lieut.
43	Andrew square, South Boston	M. A. Kenealy, Capt. J. A. Noonan, Lieut.
44	Berth at Central Wharf, Fireboat	W. S. Eaton, Capt. R. A. Nugent, Lieut.
45	Poplar street, West Roxbury	R. E. Handy, Capt. C. R. Delano, Lieut.
46	Dorchester avenue, Ashmont	W. M. McLean, Capt. J. T. Prendergast, Lieut.
47	Fireboat, East Boston	C. A. Winchester, Lieut.
48	Harvard avenue and Winthrop street, Hyde Park	J. H. Wetherbee, Capt. W. P. Whittemore, Lieut.

LADDER TRUCKS.

No. 1. Friend street. E. J. Shallow, *Captain;* M. F. Silva, *Lieutenant.*

No. 2. Paris street, East Boston. James F. McMahon, *Captain;* P. F. McLeavey, *Lieutenant.*

No. 3. Harrison avenue, corner of Bristol street. Peter E. Walsh, *Captain;* J. McCann, *Lieutenant.*

No. 4. Dudley street, Roxbury. C. T. Farren, *Captain;* John Hogan, *Lieutenant.*

No. 5. Fourth street, near Dorchester street. E. D. Locke, *Captain;* M. F. Conley, *Lieutenant.*

No. 6. River street, Dorchester. J. F. Mooney, *Lieutenant.*

No. 7. Meeting House Hill, Dorchester. James F. O'Connell, *Lieutenant.*

No. 8. Fort Hill square. Albert J. Caulfield, *Captain;* Florence Donahue, *Lieutenant.*

No. 9. Main street, Charlestown. John E. Cassidy, *Captain;* A. F. Mendall, *Lieutenant.*

No. 10. Centre street, Jamaica Plain. J. T. Gillen, *Lieutenant.*

No. 11. Chestnut Hill avenue, Brighton. P. J. Laffey, *Lieutenant.*

No. 12. Tremont street, Roxbury. Joseph H. Kenney, *Captain;* H. A. McClay, *Lieutenant.*

No. 13. Warren avenue. P. J. V. Kelley, *Captain;* C. A. Donohoe, *Lieutenant.*

No. 14. Fort Hill square. H. J. Power, *Lieutenant.*

No. 15. Boylston and Hereford streets. Frank P. Stengel, *Captain;* F. I. Adams, *Lieutenant.*

No. 16. Poplar street, West Roxbury. M. J. Sullivan, *Lieutenant.*

No. 17. Harrison avenue. Joseph A. Dolan, *Captain;* Henry Krake, *Lieutenant.*

No. 18. Pittsburgh street. A. J. Macdonald, *Captain;* W. H. McCorkle, *Lieutenant.*

No. 19. Fourth street, near K street, South Boston. E. B. Chittick, *Lieutenant.*

No. 20. Andrew square, South Boston. Michael J. Dacey, *Lieutenant.*

No. 21. Corner Saratoga and Byron streets, East Boston. E. J. McKendrew, *Lieutenant.*

No. 22. Monument street, Charlestown. ——— ———, *Lieutenant.*

No. 23. Grove Hall, Dorchester. John J. Gavin, *Lieutenant.*

No. 24. North Grove street. M. L. Galvin, *Lieutenant.*

No. 25. Centre street, West Roxbury. Hadwin Sawyer, *Lieutenant.*

No. 26. Longwood avenue. W. H. Magner, *Lieutenant.*

No. 27. Walnut street, Dorchester. J. F. Mitchell, *Lieutenant.*

No. 28. Harvard avenue and Winthrop street, Hyde Park. M. A. Sibley, *Lieutenant.*

No. 29.* Corner Callender and Lyons streets, Dorchester. L. D. Merrill, *Captain.*

No. 30.* Egleston square, Roxbury. C. S. Driscoll, *Lieutenant.*

No. 31.* Oak square, Brighton. D. L. Cadigan, *Lieutenant.*

CHEMICAL ENGINES.

No. 1. Bulfinch street. V. H. Richer, *Lieutenant.*

No. 2. Church street. J. F. Watson, *Lieutenant.*

No. 3. Winthrop street, Charlestown. T. F. Quigley, *Lieutenant.*

No. 4. Shawmut avenue. J. P. Murray, *Lieutenant.*

No. 5. (No. 30. Ladder Truck and Chemical substituted.)

No. 6. Harvard avenue, near Cambridge street, Brighton. T. H. Andreoli, *Lieutenant.*

No. 7. Saratoga street, East Boston. J. J. Sullivan, *Lieutenant.*

No. 8. B street, South Boston. John McCarthy, *Lieutenant.*

No. 9. Main street, Charlestown. W. J. Toomey, *Lieutenant.*

No. 10. Eustis street, Roxbury. McDarrah Flaherty, *Lieutenant.*

No. 11. Corner Callender and Lyons streets, Dorchester. J. J. Lunny, *Lieutenant.*

No. 12. Tremont street, Roxbury. P. H. Kenney, *Lieutenant.*

No. 13. Wenham and Walk Hill streets, Forest Hills. (Automobile.) E. O. Haines, *Lieutenant.*

No. 14. Harvard avenue and Winthrop street, Hyde Park. (With steam fire engine No. 48.)

WATER TOWERS.

No. 1. Bulfinch street. C. H. Long, *Lieutenant.*

No. 2. Bristol street. James Mahoney, *Lieutenant.*

No. 3. Pittsburgh street. D. J. O'Brien, *Lieutenant.*

Wrecking Wagon, Bristol street.

---

* Nos. 29, 30 and 31 are new automobile ladder trucks with chemical engine combined.

BOSTON FIREMEN'S RELIEF FUND.

By chapter 308, Acts of 1909, the Fire Commissioner and twelve members of the Fire Department, to be elected annually by the members of the department, are constituted a corporate body for the purpose of holding and administering the Firemen's Relief Fund. This incorporation supersedes that of 1880.

On September 1, 1912, the fund amounted to $237,779.75.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Temporary Office, 100 Summer street, fourth floor.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 40; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 19; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 18; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 19; Stat. 1902, Chaps. 206, 213; Stat. 1906, Chap. 225; Stat. 1907, Chaps. 386, 445, 480; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 329, 411; Stat. 1909, Chap. 380; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 269, 640; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 448, 486.]

OFFICIALS.

Francis X. Mahoney, M.D., *Chairman.*
Stephen L. Maloney, *Acting Secretary.*

COMMISSIONERS.

Francis X. Mahoney, M.D. Term ends in 1916. Salary, $5,000.
Patrick H. Mullowney, M.D. Term ends in 1915. Salary, $4,000.

The first Board of Health in Boston was established in 1799, under the special statute of February 13, 1799. The first collected edition of the statutes under which this Board acted was published in 1811, and contained also the regulations of the Board. That Board had in substance the same powers as the present Board of Health, and was abolished by the first City Charter. From 1822 to 1873 the functions of the Board were exercised through the City Council. The present Board of Health was established by an ordinance of December 2, 1872, and organized January 15, 1873. It has published annual reports since 1873.

Thomas B. Shea, M.D., *Chief Medical Inspector.* Salary, $3,000.
Alexander Burr, M.D.V., *Chief, Division of Food Inspection.* Salary, $2,400. Office, 30 Huntington avenue.
James O. Jordan, Ph.G., *Inspector of Milk and Vinegar.* Salary, $3,000. Office, 30 Huntington avenue.
Francis H. Slack, M.D., *Acting Director of Bacteriological Laboratory.* Salary, $3,000. Office, 30 Huntington avenue.
William J. Gallivan, M.D., *Chief of Division of Child Hygiene.* Salary, $3,000. Office, 100 Summer street.
Robert E. Dyer, D.D.S., *Chief, Division of Infectious Diseases in Animals.* Salary, $2,000.

THOMAS JORDAN, *Chief Sanitary Inspector.* Salary, $2,500.
FRANCIS X. CRAWFORD, M.D., *Port Physician.* Salary, $2,000. Resident at Deer Island.
WILLIAM H. DAVIS, M.D., *Vital Statistician.* Salary, $2,500.
JOHN MCLAUGHLIN, *Superintendent of Peddlers.* Salary, $1,500. Office, City Building, North Grove street.

QUARANTINE GROUNDS.

The Quarantine Grounds comprise that part of Boston Harbor known as the President Roads, lying between Long, Deer and Spectacle Islands. The steamer "Vigilant," Marselino Saffrino, *Captain,* employed in the quarantine service, is subject to the orders of the Board. At Quarantine Station, Gallop's Island, are hospitals and dormitories for the reception of detained immigrants.

MEDICAL INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.

Salary, $500.

District.	Physician.	Residence.
Gaston	Bancroft, W. B.	597 Broadway, South Boston.
Emerson	Bishop, F. L.	168 Princeton street, East Boston.
Bowdoin	Boardman, W. S.	63 Mt. Vernon street.
Greenwood	Brayton, R. W.	693 Washington street, Dorchester.
Longfellow	Broidrick, J. P.	815 Centre street, Jamaica Plain.
Hyde	Brown, W. J.	1080 Boylston street.
Phillips Brooks	Butler, J. E.	64 Monadnock street, Dorchester.
Dillaway	Butler, P. F.	665 Boylston street.
(Dorchester High)	Ceconi, John A.	14 Arcadia street, Dorchester.
Abraham Lincoln	Cogan, Joseph A.	419 Boylston street.
Eliot	Costa, D. A.	419A Hanover street.
Christopher Gibson	Costello, John H.	31 Savin Hill avenue, Dorchester.
Prince	Coues, W. P.	903 Boylston street.
Lewis	Cronin, M. J.	5 Elm Hill avenue, Roxbury.
Roger Wolcott	Curran, Simon F.	105 Norfolk street, Dorchester.
Dudley	Cutler J. T.	20 Crawford street, Roxbury.
(Girls' Latin)	Dadmun, Eliza J.	844 Beacon street.
Harvard	Dearborn, J. G.	2 Wood street, Charlestown.
Bigelow and Norcross	Denning, E. J.	575 West Broadway, South Boston.
Minot	Devenney, J. H.	39 Florida street, Dorchester.
Dwight	Dowling, John J.	652 Massachusetts avenue.

MEDICAL INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.— *Continued.*

District.	Physician.	Residence.
Edward Everett	Eldridge, D. G.	15 Monadnock street, Dorchester.
Samuel Adams	Ensworth, W. H.	40 Princeton street, East Boston.
Everett	Erb, T. C.	159 St. Botolph street.
(Mechanic Arts High School, etc.)	Everett, E. E.	427 Marlborough street.
Sherwin	Fairbanks, A. W.	591 Beacon street.
Hancock	Finkelstein, H.	282 Hanover street.
Oliver Wendell Holmes	Fuller, W. T.	36 Harvard street, Dorchester.
Warren	Gallagher, J. T.	172 Bunker Hill street, Charlestown.
Mather	Giblin, F. J.	33 Adams street, Dorchester.
Chapman	Grainger, W. H.	408 Meridian street, East Boston.
Oliver Wendell Holmes	Graves, Benjamin A.,	178 Bowdoin street, Dorchester.
Lewis	Greene, William H.	322 Warren street, Roxbury.
Jefferson	Harrison, Henry	153 Huntington avenue.
William E. Russell	Hayes, D. P.	153 Dorchester street, South Boston.
Ulysses S. Grant	Hickey, John A.	144 Saratoga street, East Boston.
Robert G. Shaw	Holland, W. T.	1832 Centre street, West Roxbury.
(Hyde Park High)	Holmes, A. D.	Maple square, Hyde Park.
(West Roxbury High, etc.),	Howell, W. W.	152 Park street, West Roxbury.
Wells	Hughes, Laura A. C.,	98 Huntington avenue.
Charles Sumner	Jillson, F. C.	11 Hastings street, West Roxbury.
Lawrence	Keenan, H. J.	254 West Broadway, South Boston.
Henry L. Pierce	Kelley, J. H. H.	7 Dracut street, Dorchester.
Wendell Phillips	Kelly, W. D.	57 Hancock street.
Mary Lyon	Kent, Bradford	798 Blue Hill avenue, Dorchester.
Agassiz	Leard, J. S. H.	392 Arborway, Jamaica Plain.
Lowell	Loring, B. T.	220 Clarendon street.
Warren	Lyons, J. B.	1 Dexter row, Charlestown.
Frothingham	Magurn, Francis L.	112 Main street, Charlestown.
Washington Allston	Marion, H. E.	5 Sparhawk street, Brighton.
Dearborn	Martin, J. M.	238 Warren street, Roxbury.
Thomas Gardner	McCauley, A. A.	3 Mapleton street, Brighton.
Thomas Gardner	McKeen, S. F.	556 Cambridge street, Allston.
Prescott	McNally, W. J.	31 Monument square, Charlestown.
Mather	Merrick, R. M.	18 Mt. Ida road, Dorchester.

MEDICAL INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.— *Concluded.*

District.	Physician.	Residence.
Eliot	Moore, John H.	419 Boylston street.
Oliver H. Perry	Morris, G. P.	811 Broadway, South Boston.
Hugh O'Brien	Murphy, T. J.	372 Dudley street, Roxbury.
Bunker Hill	O'Brien, J. F.	401 Bunker Hill street, Charlestown.
Gilbert Stuart	O'Brien, J. J.	2209 Dorchester avenue, Dorchester.
Francis Parkman	O'Brien, W. J. L.	4½ Hyde Park avenue, Roslindale.
(Mission Church Parochial)	O'Connor, T. H.	1466 Tremont street, Roxbury.
Lyman	O'Shea, E. F.	5 Chelsea street, East Boston.
Mary Hemenway	Parker, W. H.	1773 Dorchester avenue, Dorchester.
Martin	Perry, Henry J.	636 Beacon street.
George Putnam	Pigeon, J. C. D.	27 Elm Hill avenue, Roxbury.
Blackinton	Plummer, H. L.	728 Saratoga street, East Boston.
Rice	Pond, Benjamin W.	4 Concord square.
Thomas N. Hart	Praino, Gaetano.	139 Harrison avenue extension.
Mary Hemenway	Reilly, James A.	1631 Dorchester avenue, Dorchester.
Bennett	Rice, F. W.	16 Elko street, Brighton.
Bowditch	Sedgley, Frank.	19 Mt. Vernon street, West Roxbury.
Franklin	Shay, Charles E.	136 Warren street, Roxbury.
(Roxbury High)	Shay, T. M.	88 Warren street, Roxbury.
Shurtleff	Sheehan, W. J.	197 West Broadway, South Boston.
F. W. Lincoln	Sherman, J. H.	534 Broadway, South Boston.
Phillips Brooks	Sleeper, F. W.	41 Virginia street, Dorchester.
Henry Grew	Stark, C. E.	1215 River street, Hyde Park.
John A. Andrew	Stuart, F. W.	550 Broadway, South Boston.
Comins	Sullivan, John F.	1460 Tremont street, Roxbury.
Quincy	Sullivan, John T.	520 Beacon street.
(Boys' Latin, English High)	Temple, W. F.	240 Huntington avenue.
Edward Everett	Watts, H. F. R.	6 Monadnock street, Dorchester.
Washington	Wilinsky, Charles F.	80 Green street.

BACTERIAL EXAMINATIONS.

Free examinations are made for physicians at the Laboratory of the Board of Health, 30 Huntington avenue, in cases of tuberculosis, diphtheria, typhoid fever, influenza and other bacterial diseases, and malaria. For veterinarians, free examinations in cases of glanders and rabies are made.

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Office at The Boston City Hospital, 818 Harrison avenue.

[Stat. 1880, Chap. 174; Stat. 1893, Chap. 91; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap 19; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 20.]

OFFICIALS.

A. Shuman, *President.*
Joseph P. Manning, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.*

Francis J. Keany, M.D. Term ends in 1917.
Joseph P. Manning. Term ends in 1916.
A. Shuman. Term ends in 1915.
William G. Shillaber. Term ends in 1914.
Conrad J. Rueter. Term ends in 1913.

The Trustees have charge of The Boston City Hospital, on the southeast side of Harrison avenue, opposite Worcester square, occupying four city squares between East Concord street, Albany street, Northampton street and Harrison avenue. The Hospital was begun September 9, 1861. It consists of many pavilions, connected with the central structure, and was established for the reception of those in need of temporary relief during illness or from injuries. The Trustees also have charge of the South Department for infectious diseases, the Convalescent Home, at 2150 Dorchester avenue, Milton Lower Mills, the Haymarket Square Relief Station and the East Boston Relief Station.

The Trustees are incorporated by Chap. 174 of the Acts of 1880, and Chap. 91 of the Acts of 1893, as The Boston City Hospital, and are authorized to receive and hold real and personal estate bequeathed or devised to said corporation to an amount not exceeding $1,000,000.

HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

John H. McCollom, M.D.— *Superintendent and Medical Director.* Residence and office at the Hospital. Salary, $5,000.
Frank H. Holt, M.D.— *Assistant Superintendent.* Salary, $3,000.
Arthur J. White, M.D.— *First Executive Assistant.* Salary, $2,000.
Edmund W. Wilson, M.D.— *Second Executive Assistant.* Salary, $1,500.
James W. Manary, M.D.— *Third Executive Assistant.* Salary, $1,200.
George H. Stone, M.D.— *Night Executive Assistant.* Salary, $1,000.
F. B. Mallory, M.D.— *Pathologist.* Salary, $1,600.
Assistant Pathologist.— S. Burt Wolbach, M.D. (Salary only when supplying for Dr. Mallory.)
Richard S. Austin, M.D.— *First Assistant in Pathology.* Salary, $1,000.
L. Whittington Gorham, M.D.— *Second Assistant in Pathology.* Salary, $500.

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

Charles L. Overlander, M.D.—*Assistant in Clinical Pathology.* Salary, $500.
Ralph D. Leonard, M.D.— *Assistant in the X-Ray Department.* Salary, $1,200.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

Surgeon Emeritus.— David W. Cheever, M.D.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.— Edward H. Bradford, M.D., Thomas M. Rotch, M.D., Vincent Y. Bowditch, M.D., William P. Bolles, M.D., Abner Post, M.D., M. F. Gavin, M.D., Hayward W. Cushing, M.D., A. L. Mason, M.D., Francis S. Watson, M.D., Thomas A. De Blois, M.D., E. M. Buckingham, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist.— W. T. Councilman, M.D.

Curator of the Hospital Museum.— Abner Post, M.D.

Senior Physicians.— John G. Blake, M.D., George B. Shattuck, M.D.,

Visiting Physicians.— F. H. Williams, M.D., C. F. Withington, M.D., Henry Jackson, M.D., George G. Sears, M.D., John L. Ames, M.D., H. D. Arnold, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Physicians.— John W. Bartol, M.D., Elliott P. Joslin, M.D., William H. Robey, Jr., M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Physicians.— Ralph C. Larrabee, M.D., Franklin W. White, M.D., Edwin A. Locke, M.D., Edward N. Libby, M.D., Francis W. Palfrey, M.D., Cadis Phipps, M.D.

Assistant to the Physicians to Out-Patients.— Hollis L. Seavey, M.D.*

Senior Surgeon.— George W. Gay, M.D.

Surgeons-in-Chief.— George H. Monks, M.D., Paul Thorndike, M.D., John Bapst Blake, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.— Fred B. Lund, M.D., Edward H. Nichols, M.D., Howard A. Lothrop, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Surgeons.— Frederic J. Cotton, M.D., William E. Faulkner, M.D., Joshua C. Hubbard, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Surgeons.— L. R. G. Crandon, M.D., David D. Scannell, M.D., Walter C. Howe, M.D.

Third Assistant Visiting Surgeons.— Horace Binney, M.D., J. H. Cunningham, Jr., M.D., John W. Lane, M.D., Frank H. Lahey, M.D., Albert Ehrenfried, M.D.

Anæsthetists.— John E. Butler, M.D., Frank L. Richardson, M.D., Nathaniel N. Morse, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeon for Diseases of Women.— Charles M. Green, M.D.

Junior Visiting Surgeon for Diseases of Women.— Franklin S. Newell, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Surgeon for Diseases of Women.— Ernest B. Young, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Surgeon for Diseases of Women.— Nathaniel R. Mason, M.D.

Third Assistant Visiting Surgeon for Diseases of Women.— Robert M. Green, M.D.

* Appointed for 6 months beginning December 1, 1912.

Fourth Assistant Visiting Surgeon for Diseases of Women.— Foster S. Kellogg, M.D.*

Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon.— John C. Bossidy, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeons.— Allen Greenwood, M.D., Edward R. Williams, M.D., Peter H. Thompson, M.D.

Assistants to the Ophthalmic Surgeons.— William H. Lowell, M.D., David A. Heffernan, M.D., Minot F. Davis, M.D., H. B. Stevens, M.D., Henry Hawkins, M.D., William D. Madden, M.D.

Visiting Surgeon for Diseases of Ear and Throat.— George A. Leland, M.D.

Surgeons for Diseases of Ear and Throat.— Edgar M. Holmes, M.D., Rockwell A. Coffin, M.D., Charles R. C. Borden, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons for Diseases of Ear and Throat.— George L. Vogel, M.D., Henry Tolman, Jr., M.D., John H. Blodgett, M.D., John J. Hurley, M.D., George L. Tobey, Jr., M.D., Calvin B. Faunce, Jr., M.D.

Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.— Morton Prince, M.D., Philip Coombs Knapp, M.D., John J. Thomas, M.D. *Assistant Physician for Diseases of the Nervous System.*— Arthur W. Fairbanks, M.D. *Assistants.*— Isador H. Coriat, M.D., Alfred A. Fenton, M.D.†

Physician for Physical Therapeutics.— Frank B. Granger, M.D.

Physician for Diseases of the Skin.— Francis J. Keany, M.D.

Assistants to the Physician for Diseases of the Skin.— Arthur P. Perry, M.D., Townsend W. Thorndike, M.D., William P. Boardman, M.D.

Physician for Infectious Diseases.— John H. McCollom, M.D.

Physician for X-Ray Service.— Francis H. Williams, M.D.

Assistant Physician for X-Ray Service.— Samuel W. Ellsworth, M.D.

Medical Registrar.— William H. Robey, Jr., M.D.

Surgical Registrar.— William E. Faulkner, M.D.

Gynæcological Registrar.— Ernest B. Young, M.D.

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

Medical Director.— John H. McCollom, M.D.

Physician-in-Chief.— Edwin H. Place, M.D. Salary, $2,500.

Assistant Physicians.— Martin J. English, M.D. Salary, $1,300. Clifton L. Buck, M.D. Salary, $1,200.

HAYMARKET SQUARE RELIEF STATION.

Resident Surgeons.— William J. Brickley, M.D. Salary, $2,000. Francis T. Jantzen, M.D. Salary, $1,500.

EAST BOSTON RELIEF STATION.

Resident Surgeons.— Dunlap B. Penhallow, M.D. Salary, $1,300. Joseph G. Hegarty, M.D. Salary, $1,000.

PHYSICIANS TO THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

John P. Treanor, M.D., Robert M. Merrick, M.D.,
Henry F. R. Watts, M.D.

---

* Appointed for 6 months beginning January 1, 1913.

† Appointed for 6 months beginning December 10, 1912.

INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT.*

Office, 28 Court square.

[Stat. 1897, Chap. 395, § 4; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 29; Stat. 1908, Chap. 393; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 25.]

OFFICIALS.

† ——— ———, *Chairman.*

Miss Mary A. Dierkes, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.‡

Thomas A. McQuade, Agnes C. Bulger. Terms end in 1918.

Edward M. Gallagher. Term ends in 1917.

Nathaniel W. Emerson, M.D., Arthur Berenson. Terms end in 1916.

James A. Dorsey, Miss Mary A. Dierkes. Terms end in 1914.

The Trustees have charge and control of the Boston Almshouse and Hospital on Long Island and the Boston Almshouse for Women and Aged Couples at Charlestown, for which they purchase all supplies other than fuel.

The Charlestown Almshouse was sold in 1911, but in April, 1913, it was still in use.

INSTITUTIONS REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Office, 28 Court square.

Stat. 1897, Chap. 395, § 6; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 21; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 22.]

Charles F. Gaynor, *Institutions Registrar.* Term ends in 1914. Salary, $3,000.

It is the duty of the Institutions Registrar to investigate all questions relating to the settlement of paupers, to the commitment of the insane, to the agency for discharged prisoners or to any rights, duties or liabilities connected therewith; to report the results of his investigations to the department interested therein, and perform such services relating to the accounts and to the collection, registration and tabulation of statistics relating to the Children's Institutions Department, the Boston Infirmary Department and the Penal Institutions Department, or any of them, as may be required of him by the Mayor, or by the officer or trustees in charge of such departments, with the approval of the Mayor.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Office, 730 Tremont Building.

[Ordinances of 1904.]

Joseph J. Corbett, *Corporation Counsel.* Term ends in 1914. Salary, $9,000.

George A. Flynn, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $4,000.

* This name substituted for Pauper Institutions Department (Acts of 1908, Chapter 393).

† E. M. Gallagher resigned in April, 1913.

‡ The Trustees serve without compensation.

Joseph P. Lyons, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $3,500.
Karl Adams, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $3,300.
Joseph A. Campbell, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $3,300.
William P. Higgins, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $3,000.
Richard M. Walsh, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $2,500.
Edward T. McGettrick, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $2,000.
Charles F. Day and Roscoe P. Owen, *City Conveyancers.* Salary, $4,000 each.
Elizabeth M. Taylor, *City Conveyancer.* Salary, $2,200.
Fisher Ames, *Secretary.* Salary, $2,200.

The office of "Attorney and Solicitor for the City of Boston" was established by the ordinance of June 18, 1827; the office of Corporation Counsel and the office of City Solicitor by the ordinance of March 30, 1881. The office of City Solicitor was abolished and the department placed under the sole charge of the Corporation Counsel by an ordinance which went into effect July 1, 1904.

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT.

Office, Central Library Building, Copley square.

[Stat. 1878, Chap. 114; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 24; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 23.]

OFFICIALS.

Josiah H. Benton, *President.*
William F. Kenney, *Vice-President.*
Horace G. Wadlin, *Librarian.* Salary, $6,000.
Otto Fleischner, *Assistant Librarian.* Salary, $3,250.

TRUSTEES.*

John A. Brett. Term ends in 1917.
William F. Kenney. Term ends in 1916.
Alexander Mann. Term ends in 1915.
Josiah H. Benton. Term ends in 1914.
Samuel Carr. Term ends in 1913.

The Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, who are five in number, are appointed by the Mayor, one each year, for a term of five years. They were incorporated by an act of the General Court passed April 4, 1878, and are authorized to receive and hold real and personal estate which may be given, granted, bequeathed or devised to the said corporation, to an amount not exceeding $1,000,000. The first Trustees were appointed under an ordinance of October 14, 1852. The old Library Building on Boylston street was opened to the public in September, 1858, and closed finally in January, 1895. The new Library Building on Copley square was first opened on March 11, 1895. The Library is

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

maintained by an annual appropriation voted out of the general funds of the City by the City Council. About $27,440 of this appropriation was used in 1912 for the purchase of books and periodicals. The Library also holds trust funds aggregating $472,008, the interest of which is devoted to the purchase of books.

The annual reports, the first of which appeared in 1852, have been continued without interruption.

Of the Quarterly Bulletins begun in 1867, fourteen volumes have been published. The series closed in 1896.

A Quarterly Bulletin of a new series is now issued, and a weekly list of new books added to the Library. The Trustees have issued also general and special catalogues of the Central Library, and of its branches and special collections, as well as hand-books for readers, and other documents.

LIBRARY SYSTEM.

The Library system consists of the Central Library in Copley square; thirteen branch libraries with independent collections of books; fifteen reading-room stations (minor branches), all of which contain deposits of books from the Central Library, reference books and periodicals. There were, on February 1, 1913, in the Central Library, branch libraries and reading-rooms, 568 employees, including 249 who are employed in the evening and on Sunday, some of whom also work during the week; and including also a certain number who only work a few hours or days in each week.

Between the Central Library and these twenty-eight stations, by library wagons, there is a daily exchange of books and cards, whereby persons living in outlying districts can draw books from the Central Library without the necessity of coming in person.

The delivery or deposit of books is also undertaken in one hundred and thirty-one public and parochial schools, thirty-one institutions and sixty-one fire company houses.

Cards allowing the use of two books without restriction as to class, for two weeks, are issued to all residents of Boston with no further attendant delay than is involved in identification. No guaranty is asked, except in case of a sojourner. Such cards are also issued to non-resident pupils attending Boston schools who furnish guaranties. For reading and reference the Library is open to all without formality. Special cards for more extended privileges are issued to clergymen officiating in the City, and to teachers giving instruction in Boston institutions of learning; a special card is also issued in certain cases by the Trustees. On February 1, 1913, there were 92,599 card-holders having the right to draw books for home use. The total number of volumes was 1,049,011, and of different newspapers and periodicals currently received at the Central Library and branches about 2,152. Books issued in 1912, for home use and for use through schools and institutions, numbered 1,744,878; of reference use, on account of the freedom with which books may be consulted, no adequate statistics are kept.

CENTRAL LIBRARY, COPLEY SQUARE.

Lending and reference, 795,696 volumes (including the Patent Library).

Periodical reading-rooms, about 1,498 periodicals.

Newspaper reading-room, 340 current newspapers.

Patent Library, 12,139 volumes.

Bates Hall for Reading and Reference. About 9,000 volumes are on open shelves. The Fine Arts Department has facilities for copying and photographing, a collection of photographs of architecture, sculpture and painting, numbering 35,222 (including process pictures), besides illustrated books, portfolios, lantern slides, etc. Special assistance is offered to classes, travel clubs, etc. Free lectures, mostly on art topics, are given during the winter season. The room for younger readers has about 9,500 volumes on open shelves for reading and circulation. The Bindery has thirty-nine regular employees. The Printing Department has six employees. The Library is open from 9 A.M. to 10 P.M.; Sundays from 12 M. to 10 P.M.; closed at 9 P.M. from June 15 to September 15.

BRANCH LIBRARIES.

The branch libraries are open on week days from 9 A.M. to 9 P.M., with some variation of hours in summer; most of them are open on Sundays, from 2 to 9 P.M., November to April.

Brighton Branch, 18,596 volumes. Reading-room, 49 periodicals. Holton Library Building, Academy Hill road.

Charlestown Branch, 21,850 volumes. Reading-room, 47 periodicals. Old City Hall, City square.

Dorchester Branch, 19,703 volumes. Reading-room, 48 periodicals. Arcadia, corner Adams street.

East Boston Branch, 16,176 volumes. Reading-room, 50 periodicals. Paris street, near Meridian street.

Hyde Park Branch, 25,640 volumes. Reading-room, 63 periodicals. Harvard avenue, corner Winthrop street.

Jamaica Plain Branch, 14,695 volumes. Reading-room, 46 periodicals. Sedgwick, corner South street.

North End Branch, open from 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M., 2,270 volumes. Reading-room, 24 periodicals. 3A North Bennet street.

Roxbury Branch, 36,776 volumes. Reading-room, 69 periodicals. 46 Millmont street.

South Boston Branch, 16,964 volumes. Reading-room, 52 periodicals. 372 West Broadway.

South End Branch, 15,707 volumes. Reading-room, 49 periodicals. 397 Shawmut avenue.

Upham's Corner Branch, 7,664 volumes. Reading-room, 43 periodicals. Columbia road, corner Bird street.

West End Branch, 16,896 volumes. Reading-room, 65 periodicals. Cambridge street, corner Lynde street.

West Roxbury Branch, 8,444 volumes. Reading-room, 40 periodicals. Centre, near Mt. Vernon street.

DELIVERY STATIONS AND READING-ROOMS.

Station A. Lower Mills Reading-room. 3 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 785 volumes; 29 periodicals. Washington, corner Richmond street.

Station B. Roslindale Reading-room. 2 to 9 P.M. 6,518 volumes; 33 periodicals. Washington, corner Ashland street.

Station D. Mattapan Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 852 volumes; 28 periodicals. 727 Walk Hill street.

Station E. Neponset Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 897 volumes; 13 periodicals. 362 Neponset avenue.

Station F. Mt. Bowdoin Reading-room. 2 to 9 P.M. 4,112 volumes; 28 periodicals. Washington, corner Eldon street.

Station G. Allston Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,359 volumes; 30 periodicals. 6 Harvard avenue.

Station J. Codman Square Reading-room. 1.30 to 9 P.M. 4,535 volumes; 25 periodicals. Washington, corner Norfolk street.

Station N. Mt. Pleasant Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,339 volumes; 15 periodicals. Corner Dudley and Magazine streets.

Station P. Broadway Extension Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 3,009 volumes; 18 periodicals. 13 Broadway Extension.

Station R. Warren Street Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 972 volumes; 17 periodicals. 390 Warren street.

Station S. Roxbury Crossing Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,119 volumes; 14 periodicals. 1154 Tremont street.

Station T. Boylston Station Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,245 volumes; 25 periodicals. The Lamartine, Depot square.

Station Z. Orient Heights Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,739 volumes; 15 periodicals. 1030 Bennington street.

Station 23. City Point Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 2,424 volumes; 20 periodicals. 615 Broadway.

Station 24. Parker Hill Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,029 volumes; 15 periodicals. 1518 Tremont street.

MARKET DEPARTMENT.

Office in Rotunda of Faneuil Hall Market.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 1, § 4, tenth to twelfth; Chap. 25 and Chap. 47, §§ 60–65; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 26.]

George E. McKay, *Superintendent of Markets.* Salary, $3,000. Term ends in 1914.

Faneuil Hall Market, proposed in Mayor Quincy's message of July 31, 1823, and completed in 1826, was under the charge of a Clerk of the

Market until an ordinance of September 9, 1852, established the office of Superintendent. According to the Revised Ordinances of 1898, Chap. 1, § 4, tenth, Faneuil Hall Market includes the lower floor, porches and cellar of the buildings called respectively Faneuil Hall and Quincy Market. The Superintendent has charge and control of these two buildings. He may assign stands within their limits; and it is his duty, from time to time, to lease the stalls in the market for five years at rents not less than those established by the City Council. The market police are appointed by the Police Commissioner and under his control.

OVERSEEING OF THE POOR DEPARTMENT.

Office, Charity Building, 43 Hawkins street.

[Stat. 1864, Chap. 128; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 27; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 27; Stat. 1909, Chap. 538.]

OFFICIALS.

WILLIAM P. FOWLER, *Chairman.*
BENJAMIN PETTEE, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,500.
———— ————, *Treasurer.* Salary, $1,000.

OVERSEERS.*

Terms end in 1916.

WILLIAM P. FOWLER.
THOMAS SPROULES.
THOMAS F. LALLY.
MRS. MARGARET J. GOOKIN.

Terms end in 1915.

WILLIAM I. CALHOUN.
JOSEPH A. TURNBULL.
JOHN H. FITZPATRICK.
MATTHEW J. MULLEN.

Terms end in 1914.

FRANKLIN P. DALY.
P. ROBERT GREENE.
SIMON E. HECHT.
MILES MARTIN, M.D.

The Overseers of the Poor in the Town of Boston, a corporation established in 1772 by act of the Legislature, in 1864 were succeeded by the corporation called "Overseers of the Poor in the City of Boston," consisting of twelve residents of Boston, four of whom are appointed annually to serve for the term of three years from the first day of May. The Board has issued annual reports since 1865.

The Overseers of the Poor are also incorporated as a Board of Trustees of John Boylston's and other charitable funds, left for the assistance of persons of good character and advanced age, "who have been reduced by misfortune to indigence and want."

In charge of the Overseers are the Wayfarers' Lodge on Hawkins street, which shelters homeless men who are out of employment, exacting some kind of work for their board, and the Temporary Home on Chardon street for women and children. The total amount of the seventeen permanent charity funds in the custody of the Overseers on February 1, 1913, was $855,761.

* Serve without compensation.

PARK AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT.

Offices, 33 Beacon Street.

[Ord. 1912, Chap. 10; Stat. 1875, Chap. 185; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 28; C.C., Title IV., Chap. 24.]

OFFICIALS.

D. Henry Sullivan, *Chairman.* Salary, $7,500.
George F. Clarke, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,000.
Daniel J. Byrne, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $1,600.

COMMISSIONERS.

D. Henry Sullivan. Term ends in 1916.
Robert S. Peabody.* Term ends in 1915.
Daniel H. Coakley.* Term ends in 1914.

Power to establish parks in Boston was granted by the Commonwealth on May 6, 1875, subject to acceptance by the people. This act was accepted by a vote of the citizens on June 9, 1875; yeas, 3,706, nays, 2,311. The first Board of Park Commissioners was appointed on July 8, 1875, and confirmed on July 15, 1875. The Board consisted of three members who served without compensation. As thus constituted, the department has continued up to the present year, when, by the provisions of Chap. 10, Ordinances of 1912, which went into effect in March, 1913, it was merged with the Public Grounds, Bath and Music Departments, under the name of Park and Recreation Department. The new department has two divisions, viz., the Park Division and the Recreation Division, each in charge of a salaried deputy commissioner. The chairman of the new Board of Commissioners is a salaried official and is required to devote his entire time to the work.

Park Division.

James B. Shea, *Deputy Commissioner.* Salary, $4,200.
Charles E. Putnam, *Engineer.* Salary, $3,000.
Arthur A. Shurtleff, *Advisory Landscape Architect.* Salary, $1,300.

The Deputy Commissioner of the Park Division superintends the care and improvement of the parks, parkways, playgrounds, public grounds and squares, also the protection, trimming and removal of shade trees in public streets.

Parks and Parkways, with Locations and Areas.

MAIN PARK SYSTEM.

	Acres.
The Common, Tremont to Charles and Beacon to Boylston street,	† 48.40
Public Garden, Charles to Arlington and Beacon to Boylston street	24.25

* Two Commissioners serve without compensation.

† This area of the Common is exclusive of the old cemetery on Boylston street side containing 1.40 acres.

	Acres.
Commonwealth avenue, Arlington street to Newton line	112.70
Back Bay Fens, Beacon street to Brookline avenue	115.00
Riverway, Brookline avenue to Huntington avenue	40.00
Olmsted Park, Huntington avenue to Prince street	180.00
Arborway, Prince street to Franklin Park	36.00
Arnold Arboretum and Bussey Park, South, Centre and Walter streets	223.00
West Roxbury Parkway, Centre to Washington st., Bellevue Hill,	150.00
Franklin Park and Zoological Garden, Seaver to Morton street and Blue Hill avenue to Forest Hills street	527.00
Total Acres, Main Park System	1,456.35

MARINE PARK SYSTEM.

Columbia road, Dorchester way } Franklin Park to Marine Park, City Point	31.20
Strandway, Columbia road railroad bridge to City Point (land 54.30; flats 191)	245.30
Marine Park and Aquarium, Farragut road, City Point (land 52.50; flats 4.90)	57.40
Castle Island, off City Point, bridge connecting (land 25.70; flats 78.30)	104.00
Total Acres, Marine Park System	437.90

MISCELLANEOUS PARKS.

Charlesbank, Charles street, from Cambridge street to Leverett	10.00
Charlestown Heights, Bunker Hill and Medford streets (land 6.10; flats 4.30)	10.40
Chestnut Hill Park, Beacon street and Commonwealth avenue, Brighton	55.40
Copp's Hill terraces, Commercial and Charter streets, North End,	0.60
Dorchester Park, Dorchester avenue and Richmond street	26.00
Franklin Field, Blue Hill and Talbot avenues, Dorchester (park area. See under Playgrounds for larger area)	17.00
Governor's Island,* Boston Harbor, about one mile north of City Point	73.00
North End Beach, Commercial and Charter streets (land 3.70; flats 3.00)	6.70
Rogers Park, Lake and Foster streets, Brighton	6.90
Savin Hill Park, Grampian way, Dorchester	8.26
Wood Island Park, East Boston, on eastern waterfront (land 55.60; flats 155.40)	211.00
Total Acres, Miscellaneous Parks	425.26

* Governor's Island, the site of Fort Winthrop (now unoccupied) is owned by United States, but in 1902 Congress authorized its use as a park by the City. Nothing was done until 1911, when the Park Department began making improvements there, for which $20,000 was appropriated.

PUBLIC GROUNDS, SQUARES, ETC., WITH LOCATIONS AND AREAS.

CITY PROPER.

	Square Feet.
Berwick Park, between Columbus avenue and N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R	3,800
Blackstone Square, Washington street, between West Brookline and West Newton streets	105,100
City Hall Grounds, School street	7,700
Concord Square, between Tremont street and Columbus avenue,	5,000
Copley Square, between Huntington avenue, Boylston and Dartmouth streets	28,399
Fort Hill Square, Oliver and High streets	29,480
Franklin Square, Washington street, between East Brookline and East Newton	105,205
Massachusetts Avenue Malls, four sections, between Albany street and Columbus avenue	106,500
Park Square, Columbus avenue, Eliot and Pleasant streets	2,867
Rutland Square, between Tremont street and Columbus avenue,	7,400
St. Stephen Square, corner St. Stephen and Batavia streets	100
Trinity Triangle, between Huntington avenue, Trinity place and St. James avenue	5,380
Union Park, between Tremont street and Shawmut avenue	16,000
Waltham Square, Harrison avenue, opposite Union Park street	3,000
Worcester Square, between Washington street and Harrison av.,	16,000

ROXBURY.

Berners Square, Plymouth and Bellevue streets	56,628
Bromley Park, Albert to Bickford street	20,975
Cedar Square, Cedar street, between Juniper and Thornton sts.,	26,163
City Storage Grounds, Massachusetts avenue, adjoining N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	74,279
Elm Hill Park, off 550 Warren street	6,920
Fountain square, Walnut ave., from Munroe to Townsend street,	116,000
Highland Park, Fort avenue. Site of High Fort Observatory	114,065
Lewis Park, Highland street and Highland avenue	5,600
Linwood Park, Centre and Linwood streets	3,625
Longwood Park, Park and Austin streets	21,000
Madison Square, Sterling, Marble, Warwick and Westminster sts.,	122,191
Orchard Park, Chadwick, Orchard Park and Yeoman streets	104,492
Public Ground, Centre and Perkins streets	3,200
Public Ground, corner Blue Hill avenue and Seaver street	2,500
Public Ground, junction of Huntington avenue, Tremont and Francis streets	1,662
Public Ground, Warren, St. James and Regent streets	1,380
Square, Albany street, near Mall street	1,253
Square, Harold, Crawford and Abbotsford streets	966

	Square Feet.
Square, Old Heath, New Heath and Parker streets	2,419
Walnut Park, between Washington street and Walnut avenue	5,736
Washington Park, Dale and Bainbridge streets	396,125
BRIGHTON.	
Brighton Square, between Chestnut Hill ave. and Rockland st.	25,035
Fern Square, between Franklin and Fern streets	1,900
Jackson Square, Chestnut Hill ave., Union and Winship sts.	4,300
Oak Square, Washington and Faneuil streets	9,583
Sparhawk Square, junction of Cambridge, Murdock and Sparhawk streets.	7,449
Square — Cambridge, Lincoln and Mansfield streets	13,939
CHARLESTOWN.	
City Square, head of Bow and Main streets	8,739
Essex Square, Essex and Lyndeboro' streets	930
Hayes Square, Bunker Hill and Vine streets	4,484
Sullivan Square, Main, Cambridge, Sever and Gardner streets	56,428
Winthrop Square, Winthrop, Common and Adams streets	38,450
DORCHESTER.	
Adams Square, Adams and Granite streets	2,068
Algonquin Square, Algonquin and Bradlee streets	1,728
City Nursery Grounds and Greenhouses, Massachusetts avenue and East Cottage street	102,531
Dorchester Square, Meeting House Hill	56,200
Drohan Square, Edison green	10,241
Eaton Square, Adams and Bowdoin streets	13,280
Mt. Bowdoin Green, top of Mt. Bowdoin	25,170
Peabody Square, Ashmont street and Dorchester avenue	1,963
Public Ground, junction of Adams and Codman streets	700
Public Ground, Florida street	6,090
Public Ground, Magnolia street	3,605
Richardson Square, between Pond and Cottage streets	45,982
Spaulding Square, junction of Freeport st. and Neponset ave.	6,263
Tremlett Square, Tremlett street, between Hooper and Waldeck,	7,107
Wellesley Park, Wellesley Park street	28,971
EAST BOSTON.	
Belmont Square, Webster, Sumner, Lamson and Seaver streets	30,000
Central Square, Meridian and Border streets	40,310
Maverick Square, Sumner and Maverick streets	4,396
Prescott Square, Trenton, Eagle and Prescott streets	12,284
Putnam Square, Putnam, White and Trenton streets	11,628
HYDE PARK.	
Camp Meigs, Readville	122,404
Green, junction of Beacon street and Metropolitan avenue	220
Green, junction of Milton avenue and Highland street	220
Green, junction of Williams avenue and Prospect street	700

	Square Feet.
Greenwood Square, junction of Thatcher st. and Central ave.	220
Webster Square, junction of Webster street and Central avenue,	220
Wolcott Square, Readville	220

SOUTH BOSTON.

Independence Square, Broadway, Second, M and N streets	283,140
Lincoln Square, Emerson, Fourth and M streets	9,510
Telegraph Hill, Thomas Park	190,000

WEST ROXBURY.

Carruth Square, South Conway, South Fairview and Robert sts.,	750
Centre Square, Centre and Perkins streets	3,200
Mt. Bellevue, public ground, water tower at summit	27,772
Oakview Terrace, off Centre street	5,287
Soldiers' Monument Lot, South and Centre streets, Jamaica Plain,	5,870

Total area of Public Grounds, etc., 2,770,180 square feet, or 63.59 acres.

RECAPITULATION.

Parks and Parkways:	Acres.
Main Park System	1,456.35
Marine Park System	437.90
Miscellaneous Parks	425.26
Public Grounds, Squares, etc.	63.59
Grand total	2,383.10

Bridges Located in Parks and Parkways.

PUBLIC GARDEN.

Foot-bridge, over pond.

THE FENS.

Agassiz, carrying Agassiz road over the Fens water.
Boylston, over outlet of the Fens.
Charlesgate, over Boston & Albany Railroad and Ipswich street.
Commonwealth avenue, over outlet of the Fens.
Fens, over outlet of Muddy river.

RIVERWAY.

Audobon, over Newton circuit of Boston & Albany Railroad.
*Bellevue, over Muddy river from Bellevue street.
Bridle Path, carrying the ride over Muddy river, near Audubon road.
*Brookline avenue, over Muddy river.
*Berners street foot-bridge, over Muddy river.
*Huntington avenue, over outlet of Leverett pond.
*Longwood, carrying Longwood avenue over Muddy river.

OLMSTED PARK.

Foot-bridges, at Leverett pond and over outlets of Willow pond and Ward's pond.

* The Park and Recreation Department maintains such parts of these bridges as are located within the City limits.

FRANKLIN PARK.

ELLICOTT ARCH, carrying Circuit drive over walk at Ellicottdale.
FOREST HILLS, carrying entrance to Franklin Park over traffic road.
OVERLOOK ARCH, over entrance to Overlook Shelter.
SCARBORO', carrying Circuit drive over Scarboro' pond.
SCARBORO' POND FOOT-BRIDGE, carrying the walk over Scarboro' pond.

COLUMBIA ROAD.

COLUMBIA ROAD, over Old Colony avenue and Plymouth division of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.
COLUMBIA ROAD, over Shoreham street.

MARINE PARK.

CASTLE ISLAND, South Boston to Castle Island.

WOOD ISLAND PARK.

NEPTUNE, carrying Neptune road over Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.
FOOT-BRIDGE, from Prescott street over Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.

STATUES BELONGING TO CITY, LOCATED IN PARKS AND PUBLIC GROUNDS.

NAME.	Location.	Year Erected.	Artist.
Samuel Adams	Adams Square	1880	Anne Whitney.
Colonel Thomas Cass	Public Garden	1899	Richard E. Brooks.
Leif Ericsson	Commonwealth Avenue	1886	Anne Whitney.
Edward Everett	Edward Everett Square, Dorchester	1867	William W. Story.
Admiral David G. Farragut	Marine Park, South Boston,	1893	Henry H. Kitson.
Benjamin Franklin	City Hall Grounds	1856	Richard S. Greenough.
William Lloyd Garrison	Commonwealth Avenue	1886	Olin L. Warner.
General John Glover	Commonwealth Avenue	1875	Martin Milmore.
Alexander Hamilton	Commonwealth Avenue	1865	William Rimmer.
Josiah Quincy	City Hall Grounds	1879	Thomas Ball.
Charles Sumner	Public Garden	1878	Thomas Ball.
General Joseph Warren	Warren Square, Roxbury	1904	Paul W. Bartlett.
George Washington *	Public Garden	1869	Thomas Ball.
John Winthrop	Scollay Square (originally),†	1880	Richard S. Greenough.

* Equestrian statue.
† Location changed in 1903 to First Church Grounds, Marlborough street.

MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS BELONGING TO CITY, LOCATED ON PUBLIC GROUNDS.

NAME OR DESIGNATION.	Location.	Year Erected.	Artist or Architect.
Crispus Attucks and Other Patriots of 1770	Boston Common	1888	Robert Kraus.
William Ellery Channing	Public Garden	1903	Herbert Adams.
Patrick A. Collins Memorial	Commonwealth Avenue	1908	Henry H. Kitson. T. Alice Kitson.
Dorchester Heights (Revolutionary)	Telegraph Hill, South Boston,	1902	Peabody & Stearns.
Ether Memorial	Public Garden	1867	John Q. A. Ward.
Abraham Lincoln and Emancipation	Park Square	1879	Thomas Ball.
John Boyle O'Reilly	Back Bay Park	1896	Daniel C. French.
Francis Parkman Memorial	Olmsted Park, Jamaica Plain,	1906	Daniel C. French.
Colonel Robert Gould Shaw and 54th Massachusetts Regiment	Boston Common, facing State House	1897	Augustus Saint Gaudens. McKim, Mead & White.
Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument	Boston Common	1877	Martin Milmore.
Soldiers' Monument, Charlestown	Winthrop Square	1872	Martin Milmore.
Soldiers' Monument, Dorchester	Meeting House Hill	1867	B. F. Dwight.
Soldiers' Monument, Jamaica Plain	Centre and South Street	1871	W. W. Lummis.

FOUNTAINS BELONGING TO CITY, LOCATED ON PUBLIC GROUNDS.

Brewer Fountain, Boston Common; Johnson Memorial Fountain and Gateway, entrance to Back Bay Park, Westland Avenue; "Maid of the Mist" and three other fountains, Public Garden; one fountain each on Blackstone, Franklin, Central, Independence and Sullivan Squares, also Union Park and Massachusetts Avenue; Lyman fountain, Eaton Square.

Since the City's park development began, in 1877, the total expenditure, to the close of 1912, for parks, parkways and playgrounds (exclusive of the annual maintenance appropriation), was $19,789,700, or $8,682,025 for the land and $11,107,675 for construction.

The Arnold Arboretum, containing originally 122.6 acres, belonging to Harvard College, was taken with other lands, in 1881, for a public park, and in 1895 another tract of about 68 acres on Peters' Hill, also belonging to Harvard College, was taken, and the name Bussey Park was added to the title. All the land in these tracts not required for driveways and walks,

NOTE.— In June, 1912, an appropriation of $20,000 was made for a monument to be erected in honor of Wendell Phillips.

a quarry reservation and traffic road, was leased to Harvard College, to be used only for the purposes of an arboretum under the trusts created by the wills of Benjamin Bussey and James Arnold. The arboretum is open to visitors daily from 7 A.M. until sunset.

The new Franklin Park Zoological Garden on the northerly side of the park is designed to occupy sixty to eighty acres when completed and to cost $300,000 or more. In the summer of 1912, the group of bear dens, the aquatic flying cage, etc., were finished and put on exhibition. The new Marine Park Aquarium, costing approximately $125,000, was opened to the public on November 28, 1912. The entire outlay for both has been appropriated from the George F. Parkman Fund income.

GEORGE F. PARKMAN FUND.

By the will of the late George F. Parkman, various real estate properties worth between $5,000,000 and $6,000,000 were left to the City, the income therefrom to be expended for the maintenance and improvement of the Common and such parks as were in existence January 12, 1887, and no part of it to be used for the purchase of additional land for park purposes. The bequest was accepted by the City Council, March 9, 1909, since which date most of the realty has been sold and the proceeds invested in municipal and other bonds. On February 1, 1913, the principal of the fund in the custody of the City Treasurer amounted to $4,689,176.

RECREATION DIVISION.

——— ———, *Deputy Commissioner.* Salary, ———.

The Deputy Commissioner of the Recreation Division has supervision of the sports on the public playgrounds and in the parks, also of the recreative activities which have hitherto been carried on by the Bath Department and the Music Department. These two departments were established by ordinance in 1898, and up to the present year each has been managed by its Board of Trustees, appointed by the Mayor.

The first playground acquired by the City was the Charlestown Playground, purchased in 1891. With that included, 49 playgrounds (38 separate and 11 located in parks), with a total area of 353.98 acres, have been established, most of them equipped with first-class shelter and sanitary buildings containing lockers, also drinking fountains, shower baths, etc.

The total outlay for land and construction of the playgrounds (not including those in parks) is approximately $2,370,000, and this amount will be increased by about $350,000 as soon as the 1912 special appropriations are all expended.

PLAYGROUNDS, WITH LOCATIONS AND AREAS.	Acres.
Ashmont, Brent street, near Talbot avenue, Dorchester	2.20
Billings Field, La Grange and Bellevue streets, West Roxbury	11.00
Carolina Avenue, near Lee street, Jamaica Plain	3.08
* Charlesbank, Charles street	3.50
Charlestown, Main and Alford streets (land 14; flats 4)	18.00
* Charlestown Heights, Bunker Hill and Medford streets	1.00

* Playgrounds located in parks, and included in areas of parks. See page 70.

	Acres.
* Chestnut Hill, Brighton	4.00
Christopher Gibson, Dorchester and Geneva avenues	5.80
Columbus Avenue, at Camden street	5.00
* Common, Charles street side	3.50
Commonwealth, C, D and Cypher streets, South Boston	8.07
Cottage Street, near Maverick street, East Boston	3.85
* Dorchester Park, Dorchester avenue and Richmond street	1.00
Dummy Field, Everett street, Allston	6.40
Factory Hill, Hyde Park	5.20
* Fens, Back Bay	5.00
Fellows Street, at Hunneman street, Roxbury	0.85
First Street, at M street, South Boston	4.60
Forest Hills, Washington street and Firth road	9.60
Franklin Field, Blue Hill and Talbot avenues, Dorchester	60.00
* Franklin Park	36.00
Freeport Street, near foot of Park street, Dorchester	2.55
John Winthrop, Dacia and Danube streets, Dorchester	1.57
Marcella Street, Highland and Ritchie streets, Roxbury	5.10
Massachusetts Avenue, near Edward Everett square, Dorchester,	3.30
Mt. Ida, Bowdoin and Percival streets, Dorchester	11.07
Mystic, Chelsea street and Mystic river, Charlestown	2.30
Neponset, Neponset avenue, opposite Chickatawbut street	18.00
Norfolk Street, Mattapan	6.24
North Brighton, Western avenue and North Harvard street	14.00
* North End Beach, Commercial street	3.00
* Olmsted Park, Jamaicaway	3.00
Orient Heights, Saratoga and Boardman streets, East Boston	5.24
Parker Hill, Reservoir lot, top of Parker Hill, Roxbury	4.50
Paris Street, East Boston	1.27
Parkinson, Forest Hills and Williams streets, Jamaica Plain	4.50
Portsmouth Street, Brighton	4.29
Prince Street, North Bennet and Prince streets, North End	0.40
Randolph Street, Albany and Randolph streets, South End	2.80
* Rogers Park, Lake and Foster streets, Brighton	4.00
Roslindale, South, Robert and South Walter streets	3.70
Savin Hill, Springdale and Denny streets (land 6.90; flats 11.70),	18.60
Rutherford Avenue, at Austin street, Charlestown	1.07
Strandway, Columbia road, opposite Old Harbor street	20.00
Tyler Street, South End	0.26
West Fifth Street, between D and E streets, South Boston	0.41
West Third Street, corner B street, South Boston	0.28
William Eustis, Norfolk avenue and Proctor street, Roxbury	4.88
* Wood Island Park, East Boston	10.00
Total Area of the 49 Playgrounds (Acres)	353.98
Area of 11 Playgrounds in Parks (Acres)	74.00
Area of the 38 Separate Playgrounds (Acres)	279.98

* Playgrounds located in parks, and included in areas of parks. See page 70.

Public Baths and Gymnasia.

MAIN BATH HOUSES, OPEN ALL THE YEAR.

Cabot Street.— 203 Cabot street, Roxbury. Brick building, containing 45 shower baths, a swimming pool, 75 by 25 feet, and a gymnasium. Opened to the public in September, 1905. Total cost of building, $108,690.

Charlestown.— Corner Bunker Hill and Lexington streets. Brick building (old City building remodeled), containing 28 shower baths and a gymnasium. Opened to the public in March, 1913. Total cost, $49,000, approximately.

Dover Street.— 249 Dover street. Brick building, containing 33 shower baths for men and 17 for women, also tub baths. No gymnasium. It includes a laundry where all the towels and part of the bathing suits used in the department are laundered. Opened to the public in October, 1898. Total cost (including $14,154 for land), $88,267.

North Bennet Street.— North End. Brick building, containing 65 shower baths, 400 lockers and a gymnasium. Opened to the public in April, 1909. Total cost (including $36,800 for land), $136,186.

BATHS AND GYMNASIA IN OTHER CITY BUILDINGS, OPEN ALL THE YEAR.

Charlesbank.— Charles street, West End, two houses (*i. e.*, for men and women), 12 shower baths in each; outdoor gymnasium.

Copley Schoolhouse.— Bartlett street, Charlestown, 19 shower baths, open evenings only; no gymnasium.

East Boston Gymnasium.*— 116 Paris street, 74 shower baths.

Municipal Building.— Corner Columbia road and Bird street, Dorchester, 26 shower baths and a swimming pool.

Municipal Building.— South street, near Sedgwick street, Jamaica Plain, 19 shower baths and a swimming pool, 75 by 24 feet.

South Boston Gymnasium.— D street, 14 shower baths.

Under Construction, Municipal Building, Broadway, South Boston, 50 shower baths planned for men's section and 40 for women's.

Under Construction, gymnasium and shower baths, Blossom street, West End.

Ward 7 Gymnasium.— 75 Tyler street, South End, 10 shower baths.

Ward 9 Gymnasium.— 642 Harrison avenue, South End, 13 shower baths.

In the calendar year, 1912, the total number of baths taken, in the eleven indoor bathing places which were open all that year (except the new one in Jamaica Plain, which was not opened until March), was 1,101,026, or 857,161 by men and boys, and 243,865 by women and girls.

BEACH BATHS.

Dewey.— Medford street, Charlestown, three houses, for men, women and children.

Freeport Street.— Dorchester, two houses, for men and women.

* On the site of the new East Boston Gymnasium was located the first indoor municipal gymnasium in the United States, so far as known. It was opened to the public in 1897.

K Street.— South Boston, for women.

L Street.*— South Boston, for men and boys.

McKenzie.— Columbia road, two houses, for men and women.

North End Park.— Commercial street, two houses, for men and women. A laundry connected with these bath-houses launders part of the bathing suits used in the department during the summer bathing season.

Tenean.— Neponset, two houses, for men and women.

Wood Island Park.— East Boston, two houses, for men and women, and one house for boys.

FLOATING BATHS.

Border Street.— East Boston, two houses, for men and women.

Charlesbank.— West End, two houses, for men and women.

Dover Street Bridge.— South End, two houses, for men and women.

Fort Point Channel.— South End, one house.

Jeffries Point.— East Boston, one house, for men and women, at different hours.

Mystic Bridge.— Charlestown, one house.

Warren Bridge.— Charlestown, two houses, for men and women.

OUTDOOR SWIMMING POOLS.

Charles River.— Spring street, West Roxbury, two houses, for men and women, with open-air pool.

Orchard Park.— Chadwick and Yeoman streets, Roxbury, two houses, for men and women, with concrete open-air pool, 80 by 30 feet.

Free Public Concerts.

Since 1898 two series of free concerts have been provided each year, viz., outdoor brass band concerts on Sunday and Saturday afternoons and on holidays in the Common and Franklin, Marine, Olmsted and Wood Island Parks, also evenings in various districts, during the summer season, this series now numbering 100 to 110 concerts and 50 to 60 indoor evening orchestral concerts, given during the winter season in Faneuil Hall, Franklin Union and various public school halls. The performances of the Municipal Band (35 pieces) are supplemented by those of nine or ten other selected local bands, and the orchestra has the assistance of vocal and instrumental soloists, also a lecturer who gives expert information concerning the musical compositions rendered. Chamber concerts and organ recitals have been added to the series since 1910, and the number of outdoor concerts has been increased. The new Parkman Memorial Bandstand, on the Common, with granite base, marble columns and dome, also basement containing locker rooms, lavatories, etc., accommodates sixty musicians. The cost, with furnishings, was about $48,000 (appropriated from the Parkman Fund income), and it was dedicated June 23, 1912. It is intended as a memorial of George Francis Parkman.†

* The L street seaside bath, opened in 1866, was the first municipal bath established in the United States, so far as known.

† See information regarding Parkman bequest on page 76.

PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

Office, 32 Tremont street.

[Stat. 1857. Chap. 35; Stat. 1889, Chap. 245; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449; §§14–16; Stat. 1897, Chap. 395, §5; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 30, C. C., Title IV., Chap. 26; Stat. 1910, Chap. 307; Stat. 1911; Chap. 673.]

Fred S. Gore, *Penal Institutions Commissioner.* Salary, $5,000.
Dennis D. Driscoll, *Assistant Commissioner.* Salary, $2,500.
Hubert Pope, *Secretary and Chief Clerk.* Salary, $2,000.

From 1857 to 1885 the public institutions were in charge of a Board of Directors, twelve in number; from 1885 to 1889, in charge of a board consisting of nine members; from 1889 to 1895, in charge of the Board of Commissioners of Public Institutions, three in number. By Chapter 449 of the Acts of 1895, the institutions were placed under the charge of one commissioner, known as the Institutions Commissioner. By Chapters 395 and 451 of the Acts of 1897, the control of the institutions was divided; the Penal Institutions Commissioner to have the care of the Penal Institutions Department and separate Boards of Trustees being appointed for the Children's Institutions, the Pauper Institutions and the Insane Hospital. In 1908 the name of the Pauper Institutions Department was changed to the Infirmary Department, and the State took over the Insane Hospital.

The Penal Institutions Department is under the control of a single commissioner, who has charge of the House of Correction at Deer Island. He purchases all supplies required for that institution, and has charge of the steamer "Monitor," which is used to transport passengers and freight to Deer, Long and Rainsford Islands.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

Office, 251 Causeway street.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 31; Ord. 1911, Chap. 2.]

William J. Casey, *Superintendent of Printing.* Term ends in 1914. Salary, $4,000.

The Superintendent of Printing has charge of all the printing and binding for the municipal departments, supplies them with postage stamps and attends to their requisitions for stationery.

The municipal printing plant was established in 1897. It has received annually an appropriation for printing and binding the City Documents ordered by the City Council, amounting in recent years to about $35,000. During the past five years its efficiency has been largely increased; it now

handles practically all of the extensive printing business of the City and County departments, and ranks among the profitable public service enterprises. In 1912 the plant was valued at $59,643, the average number of employees was 96, and the output $184,708 in value.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.

Temporary office, 100 Summer street, fourth floor.

[Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, §22; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 32.]

Manus J. Fish, *Superintendent of Public Buildings.* Salary, $3,600. Term ends in 1914.

William P. Van Tassel, *Executive Clerk.* Salary, $2,000.

The office of the Superintendent of Public Buildings was established by ordinance on July 1, 1850, and annual reports have been published by the Superintendent since 1851. He has the supervision of the care and repair of all buildings belonging to or hired by the City, also the furniture and fixtures contained therein; attends to the hiring of such offices as are needed by departments which cannot be accommodated in City buildings; provides suitable wardrooms for public meetings of voters and purchases the necessary furniture, fuel, etc., for the public buildings.

CITY BUILDINGS IN CHARGE OF THIS DEPARTMENT.

Buildings, with Locations.	Occupied by, etc.
Ambulance Station, National st., South Boston....	On leased land.
Charity Building, 43 Hawkins street.....	Overseeing of the Poor and Soldiers' Relief Departments; part leased to Associated Charities and others.
Charlestown City Hall (Old), City square.....	Municipal Court, Police Station No. 15 and Public Library Branch.
City Building, Norfolk and Washington sts., Dor.,	Public Library Branch and Ward 24 wardroom.
City Building, Richmond and Washington sts.,Dor.	Sub-police station and Public Library Branch.
City Building, Dorchester and W. Fourth sts., S. B.,	Municipal Court and wardroom.
City Hall, School street.....	Eleven City departments.
Cross street Schoolhouse (Old), Bunker Hill st., Charlestown.	Leased.
Curtis Hall (See Municipal Building, J. P.).	
East Boston Court House and Police Station, Meridian street.	(New building, unfinished.)
Faneuil Hall, Faneuil Hall square.....	Market stalls etc., under hall.
Faneuil Hall Market House, N. and S. Market sts.,	Quincy Hall and Produce Exchange, second floor.

CITY BUILDINGS IN CHARGE OF THIS DEPARTMENT.— *Concluded.*

BUILDINGS, WITH LOCATIONS.	Occupied by, etc.
Franklin Schoolhouse (Old), Washington street...	Ward 9 wardroom; part leased.
Fuel House, Main street, Charlestown.....	First floor, fuel storage for Fire Dept.; second floor leased.
Jamaica Plain Library, South and Sedgwick sts...	Public Library Branch.
Massachusetts Historical Society Building, 30 and 32 Tremont street.	Children's Institutions and Penal Institutions Departments.
Municipal Building, Jamaica Plain, South street..	Curtis Hall, baths and gymnasium.
Municipal Building, Dorchester, Columbia road..	Public Library Branch, wardroom, baths and gymnasium.
Municipal Building, South Boston, E. Broadway..	(New building, unfinished.)
Old Armory Building, Maverick st., E. Boston...	Temporary quarters of East Boston District Court, wardroom; upper part leased.
Old Prov. State House, Washington and State sts.,	Leased to Bostonian Society.
Old Winthrop Schoolhouse, Bunker Hill street, Charlestown.	Reconstructed, with gymnasium, baths and wardroom.
Probate Court Building (Old), 28 Court square...	Infirmary and Institutions Registration Depts., also Sewer Service, Public Works Dept.
Repair Shop and Annex, Harrison avenue.....	Leased.
Smith Schoolhouse, Joy street.....	Leased.
Temporary Home for the Destitute, Chardon st...	Overseeing of the Poor Department.
Thomas Street Schoolhouse, Thomas street.....	Leased.
Wayfarers' Lodge, 30 Hawkins street.....	Overseeing of the Poor Department.
11 Wareham street.....	Wire Department.
Westerly Hall, Centre street, West Roxbury.....	Public Library Branch.

COUNTY BUILDINGS.

Court House, Pemberton square.....	County offices and court rooms.
Jail, Charles street (three buildings).	
Roxbury Court House, Roxbury street.....	Municipal Court, Southern District, and wardroom.
Mortuary, Northern District, 18 North Grove st.	

In charge of this department also are the following City scales: North scales, Haymarket square; South scales, City stables yard, Albany street; Roxbury scales, Eustis and Hall streets; Jamaica Plain scales, Centre street and Starr lane, and the City pound, located on Ashley avenue, East Boston.

ROOMS HIRED FOR CITY DEPARTMENT OFFICES, ETC.

Location.	Number of Rooms.	Rent per Year	Occupied by, etc.
274 Boylston street.....	3	$420	Medical Examiner, Northern District.
30 Huntington avenue.....	13	3,200	Health Department, Bacteriological Laboratory, Rooms 517 to 529.
30 Huntington avenue.....	4	1 800	Health Department, Inspectors of Food, Milk, etc., Rooms 610 to 613
Mattapan.....	3	258	Police Department, lock-up.
37 Pemberton square.....	Entire building.	6,600	Police Department.
100 Summer street.....	4 floors.	18,000	Temporary quarters of the Building, Election, Health, Public Buildings, Registry, Surveying Division of Street Laying-out and Weights and Measures Departments.
88 Summer street.....	Vault.	1,000	Election Department, storage.
73 Tremont street.....	14	5,000	Art Commission, Room 1151; Law Department, Rooms 730 to 742.
73 Tremont street.....	15	5,250	Board of Appeal, Rooms 827, 828; Cemetery Department, Rooms 919, 920; Consumptives' Hospital Department, Rooms 926 to 928; Supply Department, Rooms 824 to 826. Five rooms sublet.
Washington and Ashland streets, Roslindale.....	2-story house.	.....	Formerly sub-police station, now sublet.

WARDROOMS IN CITY BUILDINGS.

District and Ward.	Name of Building	Location.
East Boston, Ward 1.....	No wardroom.	
Ward 2.....	Old Armory Building....	Maverick street.
Charlestown, Ward 3.....	Charlestown Gymnasium Building.	Bunker Hill and Lexington sts.
Ward 4.....	Bunker Hill Schoolhouse..	Baldwin street.
Ward 5.....	Harvard Schoolhouse....	Devon street.
Boston Proper, Ward 6....	Faneuil Hall.....	Faneuil Hall square.
Ward 7....	No wardroom.	
Ward 8....	Municipal Building.....	17 Blossom street.
Ward 9....	Old Franklin Schoolhouse,	Washington street.
Ward 10....	Rice Schoolhouse.....	Appleton street.
Ward 11....	Prince Schoolhouse.....	Exeter street.
Ward 12....	No wardroom.	

WARDROOMS IN CITY BUILDINGS.— *Concluded.*

DISTRICT AND WARD.	Name of Building.	Location.
South Boston, Ward 13....	Maynard Hall *.....	245 D street.
Ward 14....	No wardroom.	
Ward 15....	Court House.....	Dorchester and West Fourth sts.
Roxbury, Ward 17.....	Old Church Building....	Dudley street.
Ward 18.....	Roxbury Court House....	Roxbury street.
Ward 19.....	Old pumping station.....	Elmwood street.
Ward 21.....	No wardroom.	
Jamaica Plain, Ward 22....	No wardroom.	
Dorchester, Ward 16.....	Municipal Building.....	Columbia road and Bird street.
Ward 20.....	Wardroom Building.....	Meeting House Hill.
Ward 24.....	City Building.....	Washington and Norfolk sts.
West Roxbury, Ward 23...	Minton Hall †.....	Forest Hills square.
Brighton, Ward 25.....	Old Town Hall.....	Washington street.
Hyde Park, Ward 26.....	No wardroom	

ARMORIES IN CHARGE OF THIS DEPARTMENT.

LOCATION.	Rent per Year.	Occupied by.
130 Columbus avenue.....	$4,800	Cos. A, B, C, D, First Corps of Cadets.
Engine House No. 4, Bulfinch st.,	City building.	Co. A, First Battalion of Cavalry.
25 Irvington street.....	1,400	Co. B, First Battalion of Cavalry.
2152 Washington street.....	1,300	Co. D, First Battalion of Cavalry.
7 Green street.....	1,700	Co. L, Sixth Mass. Regiment.
243 Oliver Building, Milk street..	850	Second Brigade, Headquarters.

The Public Buildings Department has charge of the "Grounds for Target Practice," viz., 53 acres in Woburn and 57 acres adjoining in Wilmington, Mass., purchased in 1902 for $25,000, as directed by a loan order of the City Council passed in 1901, for the use of militia companies belonging in Boston. These grounds are not in use.

* Hired for $300 per year. † Hired for $600 per year.

NOTE.— The boundaries of the Districts of Roxbury, Jamaica Plain, West Roxbury and Dorchester vary somewhat from the outside boundaries of the wards above stated as contained in them, but they include about the same territory.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

General office, 49 City Hall, Fourth Floor.

[Ord. 1910, Chap. 9; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 553 and 571; Ord. 1911, Chaps. 1 and 10; Stat. 1912, Chap. 348.]

Louis K. Rourke, *Commissioner*. Salary, $9,000. Term ends in 1915.
Bernard C. Kelley, *Chief Clerk*. Salary, $3,000.

By Chapter 9, Ordinances of 1910, approved by the Mayor November 28, 1910, and taking effect Febuary 1, 1911, the Department of Public Works was established, consisting of the Street, Water and Engineering Departments combined under a single executive head (viz., the Commissioner of Public Works), the latter authorized to create the necessary divisions of the department according to his judgment. The following three divisions were created by the Commissioner, viz., Bridge and Ferry Division, Highway Division and Sewer and Water Division, each in charge of a Division Engineer.

The Commissioner of Public Works, who must be a civil engineer of recognized standing in his profession, has control over the construction of all streets and sewers, with discretionary power as to grades, materials and other particulars; over the construction, care and management of all bridges used as highways, of the ferries owned and operated by the City, and of the street lamps maintained by the City in highways, parkways and public grounds; over the cleaning, repairing and sprinkling of streets and the removal of house offal and refuse in the various districts of the City; over the maintenance and operation of all fixtures and appliances held by the City for purposes of water supply; and over the granting of permits to open, occupy, obstruct and use portions of streets.

By authority of Chapter 571, Acts of 1910, the Commissioner of Public Works now charges for permits issued, as per the following schedule:

1. Openings in streets or sidewalks, 50 cents each. Limited to 100 linear feet on one permit.
2. Emergency permits, Class A (for the above purpose), 50 cents each.
3. Advertising by man wearing hat and coat lettered (annual permit), $5 (or $1 per month).
4. Cleaning snow from roofs (occupation of sidewalk and street while so doing), annual permit, $1 each.
5. Driving cattle through the streets (annual permit to driver), $5.
6. Dumping snow from private property into public alleys (annual permit), 50 cents.
7. Erecting and repairing awnings (annual permit), 50 cents.
8. Erecting, altering or repairing buildings (occupation of street or sidewalk) one cent per square foot per month up to 5,000 feet, and one-half cent per foot in excess of 5,000 feet; the minimum charge to be at one month rate.
9. Painting or minor repairs, 50 cents each.
10. Feeding horses on streets (annual permit), $1 each.
11. Moving buildings in streets, $5 per day; minimum charge, $10.
12. Painting signs or notices on obstruction fences, $1 each.
13. Placing and removing signs flat on buildings, 50 cents each.
14. Projecting signs or lamps from buildings, $1 each.
15. Raising or lowering safes, machinery, etc., $1 each.

16. Loading and unloading goods (annual permit), charges to be based on conditions at each location. Minimum, $1; maximum, $5.

17. Emergency permits, Class B, $1 each.

18. Special permits for other than above purposes, 25 cents each.

19. Annual permits at rates other than those in the preceding classes when, in the opinion of the Commissioner, such permits are requisite to the proper conduct of the permit system.

All extensions will be considered renewals and the charge collected as for a new permit.

BRIDGE AND FERRY DIVISION.

Office, 60 City Hall, Fifth Floor.

Frederic H. Fay, *Division Engineer.* Salary, $5,000.
S. E. Tinkham, *Engineer of Construction.* Salary, $3,000.
Edward W. Howe, *Engineer of Special Work.* Salary, $3,000.
S. H. Thorndike, *Designing Engineer.* Salary, $2,100.
John A. Sullivan, *General Foreman of Ferries.* Salary, $2,100.
Thomas H. Sexton, *Supervisor of Bridges.* Salary, $2,000.

The Division Engineer of this division has charge of the design, construction and maintenance of the highway bridges within the limits of the City, whether constructed over navigable waters or railroads, also of the care and management of the ferries operated by the City. Work pertaining to the abolishment of grade crossings is attended to by this division, also special engineering work for other City departments. All drawtenders are appointed by and subject to the control of the Commissioner of Public Works. The following named bridges are under the supervision of this division.

1.— BRIDGES MAINTAINED WHOLLY BY THE CITY.[1]

[In the list those marked with an asterisk (*) are over navigable waters, and are each provided with a draw.]

Allston, over Boston & Albany Railroad, at Cambridge street, Brighton.
Ashland street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division, West Roxbury.
Athens street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
* Atlantic avenue, over Fort Point channel.
B Street Footbridge, over Neponset river, Hyde Park.
Baker street, at Brook Farm, West Roxbury.
Beacon street, over outlet to Back Bay Fens.
Beacon street, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Bennington street, over Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.
Berkeley street, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Berwick park foot-bridge, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.

[1] For other bridges, maintained wholly by the City, see Park and Recreation Department.

Blakemore street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
Bolton street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
Boylston street, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Broadway, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
* Broadway, over Fort Point channel.
Brookline avenue, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Brooks street, Brighton, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Byron street, over Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.
Charlesgate, over Ipswich street.
* Charlestown, from Boston to Charlestown.
* Chelsea, (South) over South channel, Mystic river.
* Chelsea street, from East Boston to Chelsea.
Columbus avenue, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
* Commercial point, or Tenean, over Tenean creek, Dorchester.
* Congress street, over Fort Point channel.
Cottage farm, over Boston & Albany Railroad at Commonwealth avenue.
Cottage street foot-bridge, over flats, East Boston.
Dana avenue, over Neponset river, Hyde Park.
Dartmouth street, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
* Dorchester avenue, over Fort Point channel.
* Dover street, over Fort Point channel.
Fairmount avenue, over Neponset river, Hyde Park.
Ferdinand street, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Florence street, over Stony brook, West Roxbury.
Gainsborough street foot-bridge, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
Glenwood avenue, over Mother brook, Hyde Park.
Glenwood avenue, over Neponset river, Hyde Park.
Gold street foot-bridge, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
Huntington avenue, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Huntington avenue, over Stony brook, Hyde Park.
Hyde Park avenue, over Mother brook (at woolen mill), Hyde Park.
Hyde Park avenue, over Stony brook, West Roxbury.
Hyde Park avenue, over Stony brook (near Clarendon Hills R. R. Station), Hyde Park.
Ipswich street, over waterway.
Irvington street foot-bridge, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
* L street, over reserved channel at junction of Summer and L streets.
* Malden, from Charlestown to Everett.
Massachusetts avenue, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Massachusetts avenue, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.

* Meridian street, from East Boston to Chelsea.

Metropolitan avenue, at Clarendon Hills R. R. Station, Hyde Park.

Newbern street, over Stony brook, Hyde Park.

* Northern avenue, over Fort Point channel.

Shawmut avenue, over Boston & Albany Railroad and New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.

Southampton street, east of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.

Summer street, over A street, South Boston.

Summer street, over B street, South Boston.

Summer street, over C street, South Boston.

* Summer street, over Fort Point channel.

Tollgate way foot-bridge, over N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., Providence Division, from Washington st. to Hyde Park ave., Forest Hills.

* Warren, from Boston to Charlestown.

West Newton street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.

West River street, over Mother brook, Hyde Park.

West Rutland square foot-bridge, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.

Winthrop, from Breed's Island to Winthrop.

II.— BRIDGES OF WHICH BOSTON MAINTAINS THE PART WITHIN ITS LIMITS.

Central avenue, from Dorchester to Milton.

* Chelsea (North), from Charlestown to Chelsea.

* Granite, from Dorchester to Milton.

Milton, from Dorchester to Milton.

* Neponset, from Dorchester to Quincy.

* North Beacon street, from Brighton to Watertown.

Paul's bridge, over Neponset river, Hyde Park.

Spring street, from West Roxbury to Dedham.

* Western avenue, from Brighton to Watertown.

III.— BRIDGES WHOSE COST OF MAINTENANCE IS PARTLY PAID BY BOSTON.

Albany street, over Boston & Albany Railroad (over freight tracks).

Ashmont street, junction Dorchester avenue and Talbot avenue, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.

Austin street, Charlestown, over Boston & Maine Railroad.

Bennington street, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.

Blue Hill avenue, Mattapan, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.

Boston street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.

Brookline street, Brighton, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Cambridge street, Charlestown, over Boston & Maine Railroad.
Chelsea, Charlestown, over Boston & Maine Railroad.
Curtis street, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Dana avenue, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division, Hyde Park.
Dorchester avenue, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.
Everett street, Brighton, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Fairmount avenue, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division and Station street, Hyde Park.
Harvard street, Dorchester, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
Hyde Park avenue, over electric connection between Midland and Providence Division, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Hyde Park.
Maverick street, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Mystic avenue, Charlestown, over Boston & Maine and Boston & Albany Railroads.
New way, Neponset, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.
Norfolk street, Dorchester, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division, near Dorchester Station.
Norfolk street, Mattapan, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
Oakland street, Mattapan, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
Porter street, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Prescott street, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Reservoir road, Brighton, over Boston & Albany R. R., Newton Branch.
Saratoga street, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Southampton street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.
Sprague street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division and branch of Providence Division, Hyde Park.
Summer street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
Sumner street, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
West Fourth street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.

IV.— BRIDGES MAINTAINED BY RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

1.— *By the Boston & Albany Railroad.*

Albany street (over passenger tracks).
Harrison avenue.
Market street, Brighton.
Tremont street.

Washington street.
Webster street foot-bridge, East Boston.

2.— *By the Boston & Maine and Boston & Albany Railroads.*

Main Street, Charlestown.
Perkins street foot-bridge, Charlestown.

3.— *By the Boston & Maine Railroad, Eastern Division.*

Wauwatosa avenue, East Boston.

4.— *By the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.*

Everett street, East Boston.

5.— *By the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.*

Dorchester avenue, South Boston.
East River street, at River Street Station, Hyde Park.
Morton street, Dorchester.
Silver street, South Boston.
Washington street, Dorchester.
West Broadway, South Boston.
West Fifth street, South Boston.
West Fourth street, South Boston.
West Second street, South Boston.
West Sixth street, South Boston.
West Third street, South Boston.

6.— *By the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.*

Adams street.
Cedar Grove Cemetery.
Medway street.
Savin Hill avenue.

7.— *By the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.*

Albany street.
Baker street, West Roxbury.
Beech street, West Roxbury.
Bellevue street, West Roxbury.
Berkeley street.
Broadway.
Canterbury street, West Roxbury.
Castle square.
Centre and Mt. Vernon streets, West Roxbury.
Columbus avenue.
Dartmouth street.
Gardner street, West Roxbury.
Harrison avenue.
Milton street, Hyde Park.
New Allen street, Hyde Park.

Park street, West Roxbury.
Walworth street, West Roxbury.
Washington street.
West street, Hyde Park.
West River street, Hyde Park.

V.— BRIDGES MAINTAINED BY METROPOLITAN PARK COMMISSION.

Mattapan, from Mattapan to Milton.
Charles River Dam.

RECAPITULATION OF BRIDGES.

I.	Number maintained wholly by Boston	66
II.	Number of which Boston maintains the part within its limits	9
III.	Number of those whose cost of maintenance is partly paid by Boston	31
IV.	Number maintained by railroad corporations:	
	1. Boston & Albany	6
	2. Boston & Maine and Boston & Albany	2
	3. Boston & Maine, Eastern Division	1
	4. Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn	1
	5. New York, New Haven & Hartford, Midland Division	11
	6. New York, New Haven & Hartford, Plymouth Division	4
	7. New York, New Haven & Hartford, Providence Division	20
V.	Number maintained by Metropolitan Park Commisson	2
	Total number	153

Ferries Owned and Operated by the City.

SOUTH FERRY.

Boston Proper side.— Head-house at termination of Eastern avenue.
East Boston side.— Head-house at termination of Lewis street.

NORTH FERRY.

Boston Proper side.— Head-house at termination of Battery street.
East Boston side.— Head-house at termination of Border street.

The following seven steam ferryboats are in commission, all being of wood construction, except the last built, which has steel hull:

Name.	When Built.	Kind.	Length.
D. D. Kelly	1879	Side-wheel.	148 ft.
Hugh O'Brien	1883	"	163 "
General Hancock	1887	"	148 "
Noddle Island	1899	Propeller.	164 " 3 in.
Governor Russell	1900	"	164 " 3 "
General Sumner *	1900	"	164 " 3 "
John H. Sullivan	1912	"	172 "

*Rebuilt in 1910, at cost of $39,500.

HIGHWAY DIVISION.

Main Office, 65 City Hall, fifth floor.

JAMES H. SULLIVAN, *Division Engineer.* Salary, $5,000.
JOSHUA ATWOOD, 3D, *Chief Engineer.* Salary, $3,000.
(Office, 70 City Hall.)
GEORGE H. FOSS, *Supervisor of Sanitary Service.* Salary, $3,000.
(Office, 63 City Hall.)
EDWARD C. WADE, *Supervisor of Lighting Service.* Salary, $2,000.
(Office, 63 City Hall.)

The Division Engineer of this division has charge of the construction and maintenance of all public streets, the placing of street signs and numbering of buildings, and the issuing of permits to open, occupy and obstruct portions of streets; of the cleaning and sprinkling of streets, and the removal of house offal and refuse in the various districts of the City; and of the care and maintenance of the electric and gas lamps in the public streets, alleys, parks and public grounds, also the setting up of all new lamps and the placing of glass street signs and numbers therein.

MILES OF ACCEPTED STREETS PAVED, FEBRUARY 1, 1913, BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICT.	Asphalt.	Bitulithic.	Granite Block.	Gravel.	Macadam.	All Other.	Total Miles.
City Proper.....	16.86	4.14	41.80	0.10	27.35	4.24	94.49
Charlestown....	0.33	.....	11.67	0.02	11.20	0.19	23.41
East Boston.....	0.11	0.03	6.27	1.10	22.29	0.34	30.14
South Boston...	1.98	1.04	18.29	0.70	20.58	2.74	45.33
Roxbury.....	2.87	1.56	12.77	2.83	64.11	3.81	87.95
West Roxbury...	.....	.....	1.65	4.63	80.59	0.38	87.25
Dorchester.....	.....	.....	7.36	10.36	99.49	3.18	120.39
Brighton.....	.....	.....	0.35	5.86	37.11	0.30	43.62
Hyde Park.....	.....	.....	0.08	15.64	18.69	0.52	34.93
TOTAL MILES.	22.15	6.77	100.24	41.24	381.41	15.70	567.51
PER CENT....	3.90	1.19	17.67	7.27	67.21	2.76	.....
Change in 1912.. (Miles.)	None.	+0.57	+1.56	—1.61	+4.71	+0.92	+6.15
5 Years' Increase, (Miles.)	0.46	0.59	3.74	9.94	35.39	5.79	55.91

NOTE.— Total area of the 567.51 miles of streets, 10,724,520 square yards, or 2,216 acres, which area is 8.02 per cent of City's entire land area. In addition to the above total, there are accepted footways with total length of 1.04 miles. The accepted improved streets number about 2,200. Besides these, there are about 2,400 private streets.

REMOVAL OF STORE REFUSE.

As provided by Chapters 1 and 10 of the Ordinances of 1911, the removal of refuse from shops, stores and warehouses is now authorized. The Highway Division attends to requests for this service, charging seven cents a barrel or bundle (not larger than a flour barrel). No removals are made except on delivery of tickets obtainable at 49 City Hall or at the office of the Superintendent of Markets, Faneuil Hall Market.

STREET LAMPS IN USE, JANUARY 10, 1913.

	Electric.	Gas.	Total.
Magnetite arc	4,025		
Gilbert arc	285	.....	4,341
Flame arc	31		
Tungsten incandescent	2,148	.....	2,148
Single mantle	.....	11,202	
Double mantle	.....	95	
Triple mantle	.....	18	11,770
Inverted mantle	.....	212	
Open-flame (fire-alarm)	.....	243	
Totals	6,489	11,770	18,259

SEWER AND WATER DIVISION.

Main Office, 47 City Hall, third floor.

Frank A. McInnes, *Division Engineer.* Salary, $5,000.

Edgar S. Dorr, *Chief Engineer of Sewer Service.* Salary, $3,500.

William J. Welch, *Superintendent of Distribution Branch, Water Service.* Salary, $3,000.

James A. McMurry, *Engineer in Charge of Income Branch, Water Service.* Salary, $2,500.

Christopher J. Carven, *Engineer of Maintenance, Water Service.* Salary, $2,700.

Frederic I. Winslow, *Engineer of Extension, Water Service.* Salary, $2,400.

The Division Engineer of this division has charge of the preparation of plans for and the construction of new sewers, the repairing and cleaning of existing sewers and catch-basins, the granting of permits for making sewer connections, and the investigation of complaints in regard to defective drainage; the care and maintenance of all pipes and other fixtures and appliances held by the City for the purposes of its water supply,

including the laying and relaying of pipes, the installation and testing of meters and the placing of public drinking fountains, also the assessing of water rates and issuing of the bills therefor. Assessments upon the estates benefited by new sewers are not levied by the Public Works Department but by the Board of Street Commissioners (see pp. 98, 99).

The total length of common and intercepting sewers in the City on February 1, 1912, was 823 miles; of supply and distributing water mains February 1, 1913, 828.57 miles; number of water meters then in use, 33,491, or 6,450 more than in 1912 at same date; number of public fire hydrants, 8,612; number of public drinking fountains, 151, of which 77 are fitted with hygienic bubble fixtures and 72 are for animals only.

The first water document published by the City of Boston appeared in 1825. The public introduction of water from Lake Cochituate took place on October 25, 1848. The history of the Boston Water Works up to January 1, 1868, has been written by Nathaniel J. Bradlee; from 1868 to 1876, by Desmond FitzGerald; of the "Additional Supply from Sudbury River," by A. Fteley. In addition to the annual reports on the Cochituate supply, from 1850, and of the Mystic supply, from 1866, there are numerous special reports. By Chapter 449, Acts of 1895, the Boston Water Board, the Water Income Department and the Water Registrar were abolished and the Water Department created, a single commissioner being entrusted with all the powers previously exercised by the Boston Water Board and the Boston Water Registrar.

By Chapter 488, Acts of 1895, the State provided for a metropolitan water supply, Boston being included among the municipalities thus to be supplied. A State Commission, the Metropolitan Water Board, in accordance with said act, took possession, in 1898, of all that part of the Boston water system lying westward of Chestnut Hill Reservoir, also the pumping station there, with adjacent lands. The sum paid to the City was $12,531,000. Payments to the State by the City for its supply of water have been regularly made since 1898. The total number of water rate payers (*i. e.*, to the City) on February 1, 1913, was 99,270 and the daily average amount of water used in 1912 was 90,037,500 gallons, or 126 gallons per capita. This daily average is 4,466,000 gallons more than that reported for 1911. The reservoirs, pumping stations, etc., belonging to the Water Service are these, viz.:

East Boston Reservoir, Eagle Hill, East Boston; capacity, 5,600,000 gallons.

Fairmount Reservoir, Hyde Park; capacity, 1,500,000 gallons.

Fairmount Standpipe, Hyde Park; capacity, 500,000 gallons.

Fisher Hill Reservoir, Brookline; capacity, 15,400,000 gallons.

High Service Tank, Mt. Bellevue, West Roxbury; capacity, 122,000 gallons.

High Service Tank, Orient Heights; capacity, 122,000 gallons.

Pumping Stations: West Roxbury, corner Washington street and Metropolitan avenue; Hyde Park, foot of Water street; and one located on Paradise lane, Dedham.

The Parker Hill Reservoir has been transferred to the Park and Recreation Department, being no longer suitable for the use of the Water Service.

HIGH PRESSURE FIRE SERVICE.

By the provisions of Chapter 312, Acts of 1911, the Commissioner of Public Works was authorized to install an efficient system of high pressure fire service for the City, appropriations therefor, amounting to $1,000,000, to be voted by the City Council in sums of not less than $150,000 each year for six years. The supply of water for this purpose will be taken from the Charles River Basin, and an underground pumping station is soon to be constructed under Charles street, 750 feet north of Boylston street.

REGISTRY DEPARTMENT.

Temporary Office, 100 Summer street, second floor.

[Stat. 1892, Chap. 314; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 34; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 28.]

EDWARD W. MCGLENEN, *City Registrar.* Term ends in 1914. Salary, $4,000.
JAMES O. FALLON, *Assistant Registrar.* Salary, $1,700.
JOHN M. LUDDEN, *Assistant Registrar.* Salary, $1,700.

The City Registrar keeps the records of births, deaths and marriages, and issues certificates of all intentions of marriage. Annual reports have been published since 1849, except in 1860 and 1861.

By law, in the absence of the Registrar, the Assistant Registrars may perform his duties and give certificates of attestation.

By Ordinance, approved July 12, 1892, the Department of Ancient Records and the office of Record Commissioners (established July 6, 1875) were abolished, and the duties of the Record Commissioners, including the publication of documents relating to the early history of Boston, were transferred to the City Registrar.

SCHOOLHOUSE DEPARTMENT.

Office, 120 Boylston street.

[Stat. 1901, Chap. 473; Stat. 1904, Chap. 376; C. C., Title V., Chap. 33, § 14; Stat. 1905, Chap. 392; Stat. 1906, Chap. 259; Stat. 1907, Chap. 450; Stat. 1908, Chap. 524; Stat. 1909, Chap. 446; Stat. 1911, Chap. 540.]

OFFICIALS.

CHARLES LOGUE, *Chairman.*
CHARLES B. PERKINS, *Secretary.*
HORACE B. FISHER, *Assistant Secretary.* Salary, $2,000.

COMMISSIONERS.

JOHN F. KENNEDY. Term ends in 1916. Salary, $3,500.
CHARLES B. PERKINS. Term ends in 1915. Salary, $3,500.
CHARLES LOGUE. Term ends in 1914. Salary, $4,000.

This department, which was established by Chapter 473 of the Acts of 1901 (amended by Chapter 376 of the Acts of 1904), is in charge of a board of three commissioners, appointed by the Mayor. One commissioner is appointed in each year for a term of three years, beginning with June 1 in the year of appointment. The salaries of the commissioners and the ordinary expenses of the department are met by appropriations of the School Committee.

The authority and duties of the Board are those formerly conferred and imposed upon the City Council and the School Committee in relation to selecting lands for school purposes and requesting the Street Commissioners to take the same, providing temporary school accommodations, and making, altering and approving designs and plans for school purposes; erecting, completing, altering, repairing, furnishing, and preparing yards for, school buildings, and making contracts and selecting architects for doing said work.

The Board is required to take measures to secure proper ventilation, proper sanitary conditions, and protection from fire, for existing school buildings. The Board is charged with the duty of making annual reports to the Mayor, to be published as public documents.

SINKING FUNDS DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, Room 20.

[R. L., Chap. 27, § 14; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 35; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 9, § 5; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, § 26; Stat. 1910, Chap. 437.]

OFFICIALS.

JAMES W. DUNPHY, *Chairman.*
J. ALFRED MITCHELL, *Secretary.* Salary, $700 per annum.
CHARLES H. SLATTERY, *Treasurer.* Salary, $200 per annum.

COMMISSIONERS.*

WILLIAM G. CADIGAN, JAMES T. WETHERALD. Terms end in 1915.
MAX E. WYZANSKI, JAMES W. DUNPHY. Terms end in 1914.
W. F. FITZGERALD. Term ends in 1913.
———— ————,

The Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds for the payment or redemption of the City debt was established by Ordinance on December 24, 1870. This Board consists of six members, two of whom are appointed

* The Commissioners serve without compensation.

annually by the Mayor for a term of three years from May 1. The Board has published annual reports since 1871. The amended City Charter, Sect. 26, prohibits the further establishing of sinking funds, but an exception was afterwards made by the Legislature regarding loans for Rapid Transit purposes. It also prohibits the depositing of City or County money in any bank of which any member of the Board of Sinking Funds Commissioners is an officer, director or agent.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT.

Office, Charity Building, 43 Hawkins street.

[R. L., Chap. 79; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 36; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 29.

JOHN E. GILMAN, *Soldiers' Relief Commissioner.* Term ends in 1914. Salary, $3,500.

The Soldiers' Relief Department was created as a department of the City of Boston by Chapter 441 of the Acts of 1897, and is under the charge of a commissioner, who is appointed by the Mayor. He exercises all powers and duties for the distribution of State and City aid to soldiers in the City of Boston, such as were formerly vested in the Mayor and Board of Aldermen, by certain acts of the Legislature of previous years. The City Council determine the amount of relief in individual cases.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, Room 73.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 37.]

OFFICIALS.

F. SPENCER BALDWIN, *Chairman.*
EDWARD M. HARTWELL, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,000.

TRUSTEES.*

F. SPENCER BALDWIN. Term ends in 1918.
GORDON ABBOTT. Term ends in 1914.
WILLIAM D. C. CURTIS.†
———— ————,
———— ————,

This department is in charge of a board of five members, whose duty it is to collect, compile and publish such statistics relating to the City of Boston and such statistics of other cities, for purposes of comparison, as they may deem of public importance. The department publishes two series of Special Publications, one on Extraordinary Receipts and Expenditures, the other on Ordinary, the latter issued annually with detail tables

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

† Term expired in 1911, but as no successor has been appointed, this trustee continues to hold office. (See Revised Ordinances of 1898, Chap. 3, § 1.)

covering the last five fiscal years, also a Bulletin of municipal statistics, issued quarterly, with tables arranged by months, containing 40 to 48 quarto pages. The MUNICIPAL REGISTER is compiled annually by the department.

STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT.

Main Office, City Hall, Room 38, third floor.

[R. L., Chap. 48, §§ 88–90; Stat. 1870, Chap. 337; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 23; Stat. 1897, Chap. 426; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 39; Stat. 1899, Chap. 450; Stat. 1906, Chap. 393; Stat. 1907, Chap. 584; Stat. 1908, Chap. 447; C. C., Chap. 51; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 28, 31; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 415, 453, 591; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 339, 371, 558, 661.]

OFFICIALS.

SALEM D. CHARLES, *Chairman.*
JOHN J. O'CALLAGHAN, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,600.

BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS.

JAMES A. GALLIVAN. Term ends in 1916. Salary, $4,000.
JOHN H. DUNN. Term ends in 1915. Salary, $4,000.
SALEM D. CHARLES. Term ends in 1914. Salary, $4,500.

ENGINEERING DIVISION.

FRANK O. WHITNEY, *Chief Engineer.* Salary, $3,500.

ASSESSMENT DIVISION.

JOSEPH F. SULLIVAN, *Chief of Division.* Salary, $2,200.

A member of the Board of Street Commissioners is appointed each year by the Mayor to serve for three years from the first Monday in February. The Board has power to lay out, relocate, alter or discontinue highways in the City, and to order specific repairs thereon, also to order, with the approval of the Mayor, the construction of sewers and to take for the City, any lands, water courses and ways deemed necessary for such construction. It levies the assessments on estates benefited by the construction of new sewers and new or improved highways, also awards damages for takings of land, and grants to landowners permission to open private streets. In 1895 the duties of the Board of Survey were transferred to the Street Commissioners; in 1907 they were charged with the licensing of street stands for the sale of merchandise, and in 1908, with the regulation of street traffic.

By the Amended City Charter of 1909, the jurisdiction previously exercised by the Board of Aldermen is vested in the Street Commissioners, with the written approval of the Mayor, as to the naming of streets, as to trees in the streets, as to permits or licenses for special use of same, including the construction of coal holes, vaults, bay windows and marquises in, under, or over the streets, also for the location of conduits, poles and posts and the storage of inflammables and explosives.

The most extensive project of recent years for new street construction is now in charge of the Street Commissioners, as authorized by Chapter 661, Acts of 1912, and accepted by the voters of the City at the State election, November 5, 1912. The City Council designates the streets to be constructed or improved; the total expenditure is limited to $2,500,000, of which not more than $500,000 shall be expended in any single year, and not less than 60 per cent of each year's appropriation shall be applied to streets in the suburban districts of the City.

TRAFFIC RULES.

As provided by Chapter 447, Acts of 1908, the Street Commissioners were authorized to make such regulations as they deemed needful to prevent the increasing congestion and delay of traffic in the streets. New traffic rules were promulgated in December, 1908, and went into effect January 1, 1909. They are enforced by the Police Commissioner, and the penalty for violation is a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SUPPLY DEPARTMENT.

Office, 826 Tremont Building.

[Ord. 1908, Chap. 6.]

———— ————, *Superintendent of Supplies.* Salary, $3,000.

John T. Caulfield, *Assistant Purchasing Agent.* Salary, $1,600.

It is the duty of the Superintendent of Supplies to furnish all the material, apparatus and other supplies required for the special use of the Public Works Department, and such material for other departments of the City as may be asked for by requisition signed by the head of such department, except furniture and stationery.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, Room 22, first floor.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 40; Ord. 1908, Chap. 4; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 9.]

Charles H. Slattery, *City Treasurer.* Salary, $5,000. Term ends in 1914.

The City Treasurer has the care and custody of the current funds of the City, of all moneys, properties, and securities placed in his charge by any statute or ordinance, or by any gift, devise, bequest, or deposit; he pays all drafts and all checks and other orders directed to him from the Auditing Department for the payment of bills and demands against the City; he pays all executions against the City when duly certified as correct by an officer of the Law Department, even if the appropriation to which the execution is chargeable is not sufficient. He pays the principal and interest of the City debt, as the same becomes due, and has charge of the issue, transfer and registration of the City debt. He receives and invests all trust funds of the City, and holds the income thereof sub-

ject to expenditure for the purposes designated in the gift. He disposes of the balance remaining at the end of each financial year as the City Council may direct.

The City Treasurer is also County Treasurer and Treasurer of the Sinking Funds Department.

The Treasurer publishes reports yearly. Since 1882 he has published monthly statements.

VESSELS AND BALLAST DEPARTMENT.

Office, 157 Liverpool street, East Boston.

[R. L., Chap. 66, §§ 8–16; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 41.]

Cornelius J. Donovan, *Chief Weigher.* Appointed annually.

This department is under the charge of the Weighers of Vessels and Ballast, two in number, one of whom is designated by the Mayor as chief. They receive the fees, after payment of expenses, as compensation for their services.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT.

Temporary Office, 100 Summer street, third floor.

[R. L., Chap. 62, § 18; Stat. 1882, Chap. 42; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 43; Stat. 1909, Chap. 382.]

Charles B. Woolley, *Sealer.* Salary, $3,000.

John E. Ansell, *Chief Clerk.* Jeremiah J. Crowley, James A. Sweeney, Charles E. Walsh, Frank L. Harney, Louis Hertgen, Benjamin P. Hutchinson, Julius Meyer, Charles O. Sikora, Fred A. Thissell, John J. Ryan, *Deputy Sealers.* Salaries, $1,600 each per annum.

This department is under the charge of the Sealer. The Sealer and Deputy Sealers are appointed also to seize illegal charcoal measures. (R. L., Chap. 57, § 93.)

The standards in use are supplied by the Commonwealth and are determined by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C. The office was authorized by the statute of February 26, 1800. Annual reports have been published since 1868. By Chapter 382, Acts of 1909, all principal and assistant sealers are included within the classified civil service.

WIRE DEPARTMENT.

Office, 11 Wareham street.

[Stat. 1890, Chap. 404; Stat. 1894, Chap. 454; Stat. 1895, Chap. 228; Stat. 1898, Chap. 249; Stat. 1898, Chap. 268; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 44; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 339 and 347; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 31; Stat. 1911, Chap. 364.]

James E. Cole, *Commissioner of Wires.* Term ends in 1916. Salary, $5,000.

The office of Commissioner of Wires was established in 1894, in accordance with Chapter 454 of the Acts of that year.

The department has issued annual reports, beginning February 1, 1895.

Under the statute of 1894, it was made the duty of the Commissioner of Wires to have all unexempted electric wires, cables and conductors in the City north of Dover and Berkeley streets, and between the Charles river, the Harbor and Fort Point channel placed underground, and to remove all unexempted poles and structures in the streets within the said district before January 1, 1900.

He was authorized to supervise and inspect both underground and overhead wires, cables and conductors; to regulate the direction of such wires, cables and conductors, and see that they were sufficiently insulated; to secure the removal of dead or abandoned wires, and the protection of all buildings by proper safety devices; to inspect all wires carrying electric light, heating or power current within buildings, and to see that all wires, posts, machinery and appliances are kept in good order and condition.

Chapter 249 of the Acts of 1898 provides that in each of the years 1900–1909, inclusive, the Commissioner of Wires shall prescribe the limits of a district within which, for not more than two miles of streets, avenues, or highways, certain wires, cables and conductors shall be removed or placed underground during the calendar year.

In accordance with Chapter 347 of the Acts of 1908, the Commissioner is required in 1910, and in each year thereafter, to and including the year 1919, to prescribe not more than two miles of streets, etc., within which all wires, cables and conductors shall be put underground. Under Section 2 of the same Act, the Commissioner is authorized to grant such terminal pole locations as may be in his judgment necessary, and under Section 3 he is authorized to make such rules and regulations relating to the insulation of overhead and underground wires, cables and conductors and appliances as may be reasonably necessary for the purposes of safety.

The Commissioner is sole judge of what constitutes proper and safe insulation of electric conductors and appliances within buildings, and is authorized to make such rules and regulations as he may deem necessary to secure safe insulation.

According to Chapter 339, Acts of 1908, any person, firm or corporation failing to notify the Commissioner of the installing of wiring or apparatus for electric light, heat or power purposes shall be subject to a fine of not less than ten nor more than fifty dollars for each offence.

Section 1 of Chapter 347, Acts of 1908, was repealed in 1911, as provided by Chapter 364, and the Commissioner was therein required to prescribe not more than three miles of streets in 1912 and each year thereafter to 1916, inclusive, within which all wires, cables and conductors shall during the calendar year be removed (with the poles or other structures supporting them) and placed underground. Certain wires of street railways, etc., are excepted.

OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS.

The following table shows the manner in which public officers, other than the regular City department heads, are appointed or elected as prescribed by statute, ordinance, or regulation, the time of appointment or election, the term of office, and the salary, if any, of each officer. Appointments by the Mayor marked with a * are subject to approval by the State Civil Service Commission; those marked with a † are confirmed by the City Council.

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length of.	
Art Commissioners * (five)	Statute.	Mayor	Annually one.	May 1	Five years.	None.
Board of Appeal * (five)	"	"	"	Aug. 1.	Five years.	$10.[4]
Boston and Cambridge Bridges Commissioners (two).	"	"	May, 1898.	.....	Indefinite.	None.
Boston Transit Commissioners * (five).	"	Mayor and Governor,[3]	July, 1894.	July 1.	Ends, 1914.	$5,000
Chattel Loan Company, one Director.	"	Mayor	Annually	.....	One year.	None.
County Officers. Court Officers.	Various. See pp. 110–116.					
Directors of the Port of Boston (five).	"	Governor and Mayor,[5]	Annually one. Triennially one.	July 1. July 1.	Three yr's. Three yr's.	[7]
Finance Commission (five)	"	Governor[1]	Annually one.	.....	Five years.	[6]
Licensing Board (three)	"	" [1]	Biennially one.	.....	Six years.	$3,500[2]
Loan Association, Workingmen's, one Director.	"	Mayor	Annually	3d Thu. in Apr.	One year.	None.
Loan Company, Collateral, one Director.	"	"	"	3d Wed. in Dec.	"	"

[1] With the advice and consent of the Executive Council.

[2] Chairman, $500 additional.

[3] Three were appointed by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen, and two by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council.

[4] Salary $10 per day, but not to exceed $1,000 per year.

[5] Chairman, $5,000; other members none.

[6] Three appointed by the Governor, one by the Mayor and one *ex officio*.

[7] Chairman, $15,000; other members, $1,000, paid by the State.

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length of.	
Managers of the Franklin Fund (twelve).	Statute..	Supreme Court.	As vacancies occur.	.....	.....	None.
Managers of Old South Association (three).	" ..	City Council.	Annually	When elected.	One year..	"
Medical Examiners (two).....	" ..	Governor[1]..	.....	.....	Seven yr's.	$4,000
Pilot Commissioners (two).....	" ..	" [1]..	Triennially.	.....	Three yr's.	Fixed by Marine Society.
Police, Commissioner of.....	" ..	" [1]..	1911....	1st Monday in June.	Five years.	$6,000
School Committee (five).....	" ..	Elected....	City election...	1st Monday in Feb'y.	Three yr's.	None.
Undertakers.....	" ..	Bd. of H'lth	Annually	May 1...	One year..	None.
Officers Paid by Fees:†						
Beef, Weighers of.....	" ..	Mayor.....	" ...	" 1...	" ...	Fees.
Boilers, Weighers of, etc.....	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Coal, Weighers of.....	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Constables.....	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Fence Viewers[2].....	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Grain, Measurers of.....	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Hay and Straw, Inspectors of,	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Hay Scales, Superintendent of,	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Lime, Inspectors of.....	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Liquid Measures, Gauger of..	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Petroleum, etc., Inspectors of,	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Upper Leather, Measurers of,	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Wood and Bark, Measurers of,	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"

[1] With the advice and consent of the Executive Council.

[2] Two inspectors in the Building Department are designated as the officers.

OTHER DEPARTMENTS, COMMISSIONS, COURTS, ETC.

ART DEPARTMENT.

Office, 1151 Tremont Building.

[Stat. 1898, Chap. 410; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 4; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 11.]

OFFICIALS.

THOMAS ALLEN, *Chairman.*
JOHN T. COOLIDGE, JR., *Secretary.*

COMMISSIONERS. *

THOMAS ALLEN, named by Trustees of Museum of Fine Arts. Term ends in 1918.

JOHN TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE, JR., named by the Boston Art Club. Term ends in 1917.

ALEXANDER STEINERT, named by the Trustees of the Public Library. Term ends in 1916.

ALEXANDER WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW, named by the Boston Society of Architects. Term ends in 1915.

CHARLES D. MAGINNIS, named by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Term ends in 1914.

The Art Department was established by Chapter 410 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1898. It is in charge of five commissioners, who are appointed by the Mayor. Each of the following-named bodies, namely, the Trustees of the Museum of Fine Arts, the Trustees of the Boston Public Library, the Trustees of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, the Boston Art Club, and the Boston Society of Architects, submits a list of three persons to the Mayor; and the Mayor appoints one person as Art Commissioner from each of the lists so submitted. Whenever the term of a member of the Board expires, the Mayor appoints his successor from a list selected by the body which made the original selection, as aforesaid. The Board may appoint a secretary outside of its own membership, who serves without compensation.

No work of art can become the property of the City without the approval of the Art Department, which may also be requested by the Mayor or the City Council to pass upon the design of any municipal building, bridge, approach, lamp, ornamental gate or fence, or other structure to

* The Commissioners serve without compensation.

be erected upon land belonging to the City. Moreover, all contracts or orders for the execution of any painting, monument, statue, bust, bas-relief, or other sculpture for the City shall be made by said Board, acting by a majority of its members, subject to the approval of the Mayor.

BOARD OF APPEAL.

Office, 827 Tremont Building.

[Stat. 1907, Chap. 550, §§ 6, 7; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 13, § 6; Stat. 1910, Chap. 631.]

OFFICIALS.

James R Murphy, *Chairman.*
William D. Austin, *Secretary.*

THE BOARD.

James R. Murphy. Term ends in 1917.
Neil McNeil. Term ends in 1916.
Edward H. Eldredge. Term ends in 1915.
Dennis J. Sullivan. Term ends in 1914.
William D. Austin. Term ends in 1913.

The Board consists of five members appointed by the Mayor in the following manner: One member from two candidates, one to be nominated by the Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, and one by the Massachusetts Real Estate Exchange; one member from two candidates, one to be nominated by the Boston Society of Architects and one by the Boston Society of Civil Engineers; one member from two candidates, one to be nominated by the Master Builders' Association and one by the Contractors' and Builders' Association; one member from two candidates to be nominated by the Building Trades Council of the Boston Central Labor Union; and one member selected by the Mayor. The term of office is five years. Each member is paid ten dollars per day for actual service, but not more than one thousand dollars in any one year.

Any applicant for a permit from the Building Commissioner whose application has been refused may appeal therefrom within ninety days, and a person who has been ordered by the Commissioner to incur any expense may, within ten days after receiving such order, appeal to the Board of Appeal by giving notice in writing to the Commissioner. All cases of appeal are referred to this Board, which may, after a hearing, direct the Commissioner to issue his permit under such conditions, if any, as the Board may require, or to withhold the same. Any citizen of Boston may obtain the opinion of the Board as to the true construction of the language under which a decision of the Commissioner has been rendered. Permits to restore damage by fire can only be issued with the approval of the Board.

The Board may vary the provisions of the statute of 1907 in specific cases which appear to them not to have been contemplated thereby, or

in cases where manifest injustice is done, but such decisions must be unanimous and not in conflict with the spirit of any provision of the statute.

Appeal may also be made to this Board from certain requirements of the Commissioner of Wires. (See Statutes 1907, Chap. 550, § 7.)

BOSTON AND CAMBRIDGE BRIDGES.

Office, 60 City Hall.

[Stat. 1870, Chaps. 300, 302; Stat. 1898, Chap. 467, § 14; Ord. 1906, Chap. 1; C. C., Chap. 35, §§ 2, 4, and 5.]

FREDERIC H. FAY, *Commissioner for Boston.*
FRANCIS J. SMITH, *Commissioner for Cambridge.*

This Commission was established by statute in 1870, to have charge of the maintenance of the West Boston, Canal or Craigie's, and the Prison Point bridges. (Statutes of 1870, Chaps. 300, 302.) In 1892 the Harvard bridge was placed in their charge. (Statutes of 1882, Chap. 155.) The powers of the Commission were greatly enlarged by Statutes of 1898, Chapter 467, Section 14. This Act places all bridges and draws between the two cities in their charge, to support, manage and keep in repair, and to authorize exclusively the placing of poles, wires and other structures upon them. The expense of maintenance is borne equally by the City of Boston and the City of Cambridge. The two Commissioners are appointed by the Mayors of Boston and Cambridge respectively. The Commissioner for Boston, who serves without pay, is the Division Engineer of the Bridge and Ferry Division of the Public Works Department.

BRIDGES IN CHARGE OF THE COMMISSIONERS. [1]

[3] Brookline street, from Brighton to Cambridge.
[2] Cambridge, from Boston to Cambridge.
[3] Cambridge street, from Brighton to Cambridge.
Harvard, from Boston to Cambridge.
[3] North Harvard street, from Brighton to Cambridge.
Prison Point, from Charlestown to Cambridge.
[3] Western avenue, from Brighton to Cambridge.

BOSTON FINANCE COMMISSION.

Office, 410–416 Tremont Building.

[Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 17–21.]

OFFICIALS.

JOHN A. SULLIVAN, *Chairman.* Salary, $5,000.
JOHN C. L. DOWLING, *Junior Counsel and Acting Secretary.* Salary, $2,500.

[1] For other bridges, see Park and Recreation Department and Bridge and Ferry Division of Public Works Department.

[2] Placed in charge of the Commission December 21, 1907.

[3] Placed in charge of the Commission July, 1898, under Chapter 467 of the Acts of 1898. All of the bridges named in this list are over navigable waters.

COMMISSIONERS.

CHARLES L. CARR. Term expires in 1917.
JOHN F. MOORS. Term expires in 1916.
GEOFFREY B. LEHY. Term expires in 1915.
JOHN A. SULLIVAN. Term expires in 1914.
CHARLES P. CURTIS. Term expires in 1913.

The Finance Commission is constituted under the Amended Charter. (Chapter 486, Acts of 1909.) It consists of five commissioners appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Executive Council. The chairman of the Commission is named by the Governor. The members of the Commission, other than the chairman, serve without pay.

It is the duty of the Commission to investigate, at its discretion, all matters relating to appropriations, loans, expenditures, accounts and methods of administration affecting the City of Boston or the County of Suffolk, or any of their departments, and to report upon its investigations from time to time to the Mayor, the City Council, the Governor, or the General Court.

The Commission is required to make an annual report, in January, to the General Court. It is also the duty of the Commission to report to the Mayor, the City Auditor or the City Treasurer as to the validity or proper amount of any doubtful pay-roll, bill or claim referred to it by them.

The Commission has all the powers and duties conferred by Chapter 562, Acts of 1908, upon the former Finance Commission, including the power to summon witnesses and secure papers. The term of the former Finance Commission, which expired by limitation on December 31, 1908, was extended till February 1, 1909. The present Commission qualified on June 24, 1909.

BUREAU OF MUNICIPAL RESEARCH.

——— ———, *Chief*. Salary, $5,000.
GUY C. EMERSON, *Consulting Engineer*. Salary, $5,000.

This bureau was established by the Finance Commission in June, 1910, at the request of the City Council. Its duties consist in assisting the Finance Commission in devising improved methods in the municipal departments whereby to increase efficiency and avoid waste.

BOSTON TRANSIT COMMISSION.

Office, 15 Beacon street.

[Stat. 1894, Chap. 548; Stat. 1899, Chap. 375; Stat. 1902, Chap. 534; Stat. 1906, Chap. 213; Stat. 1909, Chap. 455; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 623 and 741.]

OFFICIALS.

GEORGE G. CROCKER, *Chairman*.
B. LEIGHTON BEAL, *Secretary*. Salary, $3,500.
E. S. DAVIS, *Chief Engineer*. Salary, $6,000.

COMMISSIONERS.

George G. Crocker, Horace G. Allen. Appointed by the Governor.
George F. Swain, Josiah Quincy, James B. Noyes. Appointed by the Mayor. Salary, $5,000 each.

The Commissioners were originally appointed for the term of five years from the first of July, 1894. By Stat. 1899, Chap. 375, the term was extended to July 1, 1902. By Stat. 1902, Chap. 534, accepted by the voters of Boston at the Municipal Election of 1902, the term of the Commission was further extended to July 1, 1906. By Stat. 1906, Chap. 213, the term of the Commission was further extended to July 1, 1909; by Stat. 1909, Chap. 455, to July 1, 1911, and by Stat. 1911, Chap. 623, to July 1, 1914.

The Commission had charge of the construction of the Tremont street subway, opened September 1, 1897 (costing $4,416,000, including alterations), of the Charlestown bridge (costing $1,570,198), of the tunnel to East Boston, opened December 30, 1904 (costing about $3,300,000), and the Washington street tunnel. This two-track tunnel, which is used for elevated railway trains exclusively, was opened for traffic on November 30, 1908. It is 1.16 miles long and cost $8,484,700, of which the land damages amounted to $2,850,000.

The Commission began constructing in September, 1909, under the provisions of Chapter 520, Acts of 1906, a tunnel under Beacon Hill from the new Cambridge bridge to the Park street station of the Tremont street subway, as a connection with the Cambridge Main street subway built by the Boston Elevated Railway. This two-track subway for train service, called Cambridge Connection (length, 2,486 feet), and costing $1,450,000, was opened for traffic March 23, 1912.

By Chapter 741, Acts of 1911, the Commission is further charged with the construction of the East Boston Tunnel Extension (about 2,300 feet in length), to connect Court street and Scollay square with Bowdoin square and Cambridge street, also the Boylston street subway (substituted for the Riverbank subway, and to be about 1.9 miles in length) and the Dorchester tunnel (length about two miles), to connect with the Cambridge route at Park street station and extend under Winter and Summer streets to South station, thence to Andrew square, Dorchester. These three rapid transit extensions are now in process of construction.

DIRECTORS OF THE PORT OF BOSTON.

Office, Marshall Building, 40 Central street.
[Stat. 1911, Chap. 748.]

OFFICIALS.

Hugh Bancroft, *Chairman*. Salary $15,000.
Frank W. Hodgdon, *Chief Engineer*. Salary, $6,000.
James T. MacDonald, *Clerk*. Salary, $3,500.

DIRECTORS.

HUGH BANCROFT. Term ends in 1914.
FRANCIS T. BOWLES. Term ends in 1915.
WILLIAM F. FITZGERALD (Appointed by the Mayor). Term ends in 1914.
JOSEPH A. CONRY. Term ends in 1913.
WILLIAM S. MCNARY,* *ex officio*.

Salary, $1,000 each, except Chairman.

This board of five members (three appointed by the Governor, one by the Mayor, and one *ex officio*) was created by the Legislature of 1911, to serve as the administrative officers of the Port of Boston. Their duties are to devise plans for the comprehensive development of the harbor; to have charge of the lands on the water front owned by the State, and of the construction of piers and other public works thereon; to administer all terminal facilities under their control; to keep themselves thoroughly informed as to the present and probable future requirements of steamships and shipping, and as to the best means which can be provided at the port of Boston for the accommodation of steamships, railroads, warehouses and industrial establishments. All the rights, powers and duties exercised by the Harbor and Land Commission with regard to Boston harbor and its shores or adjacent areas are now vested in the new administrative board, which is authorized to expend $9,000,000 for effecting the improvements intended by the statute. For full information of the Board's operations during its first year, see Report for year ending November 30, 1912, State Document No. 94.

COLLATERAL LOAN COMPANY.

[Stat. 1859, Chap. 173, § 6; Stat. 1865, Chap. 14; Stat. 1876, Chap. 11.]

The Collateral Loan Company is managed by seven directors, selected annually, five chosen by the corporators at the annual meeting in December, one appointed by the Governor and one by the Mayor.

Richard F. Field, *Director*. Appointed by the Mayor. Term ends in December, 1913.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

County Commissioners for the County of Suffolk.— The CITY COUNCIL of Boston.
County Auditor.— J. ALFRED MITCHELL. Salary, $800.
County Treasurer.— CHARLES H. SLATTERY. Salary, $800.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

[R. L., Chap. 7, §§ 12, 13; Stat. 1910, Chap. 439.]

District Attorney.— Joseph C. Pelletier. Salary, $7,000. Term ends 1914.
Assistant.— Thomas D. Lavelle. Salary, $3,800.

* Chairman of Harbor and Land Commissioners.

NOTE.— The District Attorney, three assistants and two deputy assistants are paid by the State.

Assistant.— Abraham C. Webber. Salary, $3,800.
Assistant.— Daniel V. McIsaac. Salary, $3,800.
Deputy Assistant.— Henry P. Fielding. Salary, $2,200.
Deputy Assistant.— Ralph H. Hallett. Salary, $2,200.
Messenger.— James G. Wolff. Salary, $1,200.

LAND COURT.

[R. L., Chap. 128; Chap. 448, Acts of 1904.]

Judge.— Charles Thornton Davis. Salary, $6,000. Appointed by the Governor.
Associate Judge.— Louis M. Clark. Salary, $6,000. Appointed by the Governor.
Recorder.— Clarence C. Smith. Salary, $4,500. Appointed by the Governor for a term of five years, expiring in 1913.

INDEX COMMISSIONERS.

[R. L., Chap. 22, § 31; Chap. 422, Acts of 1902.]

Commissioners.— Henry W. Bragg, term ends in 1916. Alfred Hemenway, term ends in 1915. Babson S. Ladd, term ends in 1914.

Appointed in March, one each year, by a majority of the Justices of the Superior Court for the County of Suffolk for a term of three years, beginning April 1, and serve without pay.

REGISTER OF DEEDS.

[R. L., Chap. 22; Stat. 1895, Chap. 493; Stat. 1904, Chap. 492.]

Register of Deeds.— W. T. A. Fitzgerald. Salary, $5,000. Elected by the people in 1911 for five years, from January, 1912. The Register is *ex officio* Assistant Recorder of the Land Court.
Assistant Register.— Stephen A. Jennings. Salary, $2,500. Appointed by the Register.

SHERIFF AND DEPUTY SHERIFFS.

[R. L., Chap. 23.]

Sheriff.— John Quinn, Jr., elected by the people (to fill vacancy) November 5, 1912. Term ends 1916. Salary, $3,000; as Jailer he receives $1,000 additional.
Special Sheriff.— John F. Kelly.
Deputy Sheriffs for Service of Writs.— John F. Kelly, Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Joseph P. Silsby, Peter P. Fee, Robert E. Maguire, Albert C. Tilden, Daniel A. Whelton.
Deputy Sheriffs for Court Duty.— William J. Leonard, *Chief Deputy Sheriff.* Salary $2,000.
William Burns, William W. Campbell, Daniel A. Cronin,* Caleb D. Dunham, Frederick P. Knapp, Daniel Noonan, John R. Rea, James

* Salary, $2,000.

A. Hussey, William A. McDevitt, Jr., Thomas A. Murray, Irving W. Campbell, Joseph S. Paine, Francis H. Wall, John F. Cook, Richard J. Murray, Robert Herter,* Peter McCann, Oscar L. Strout, Archibald A. Turner. Salary, $1,700 each.

All debts and expenses of the County of Suffolk are borne by the City of Boston, unless otherwise specified.

Court Officers and Assistants.

Offices in Court House, Pemberton square, except as otherwise specified.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

Clerk for the Commonwealth.— Clarence H. Cooper. Salary, $3,000, paid by the Commonwealth. Appointed by the Court.

Clerk for the County of Suffolk.— John F. Cronin. Salary, $5,000 from the County and $1,500 from the Commonwealth. Elected by the people in 1911, term ending in January, 1917.

Assistant Clerk.— John H. Flynn. Salary, $3,000 from County and $500 from the Commonwealth.

Reporter of Decisions.— Henry W. Swift. Salary, $4,000.

SUPERIOR COURT FOR CIVIL BUSINESS.

Clerk.— Francis A. Campbell. Salary, $6,000. Elected by the people in 1911 for five years, from January, 1912.

Assistant Clerks.— William Gilchrist,† George E. Kimball,† Allen H. Bearse, Stephen Thacher, Guy H. Holliday, Flourence J. Mahoney, Charles J. Hart, Francis P. Ewing, H. R. W. Browne, Edmund S. Phinney, James F. McDermott.

Assistant Clerk in Equity.— Henry E. Bellew. Salary, $4,500 from County and $500 from the Commonwealth.

Stenographers.— Frank H. Burt, Fred W. Card, Florence Burbank, Alice E. Brett, Saidee M. Swift, William N. Todd, Lucius W. Richardson, Wells H. Johnson, John P. Foley, Nellie M. Wood. Appointed by the Court, with a salary of $2,500 each.

Messenger of Court.— Charles F. Dolan. Salary, $2,000.

SUPERIOR COURT FOR CRIMINAL BUSINESS.

[R. L., Chap. 11, § 318; Chap. 165, § 34.]

Clerk.— John P. Manning. Salary, $6,000. Elected by the people in 1911 for five years, from January, 1912.

Assistant Clerks.— John R. Campbell. Salary, $3,000. Julian Seriack. Salary, $3,000.

Stenographer.— John H. Farley. Salary, $2,500.

* Salary, $2,000 ($400 from State).

† Salary, $3,000 each; the others receive $2,500 each.

COURT OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[R. L., Chap. 11, § 319; Chap. 164, § 2.]

Judge.— Robert Grant. Salary, $6,000.
Judge.— Elijah George. Salary, $6,000.
Register.— Arthur W. Dolan. Salary, $5,000.
Assistant Register.— John R. Nichols. Salary, $2,800.
Assistant Register.— Clara L. Power. Salary, $2,800.

The Judges of Probate are appointed by the Governor. They are paid by the Commonwealth. The Register was elected by the people in 1908 for five years, from January, 1909.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF BOSTON.

[Stat. 1912, Chap. 649.]

[The Judicial District comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at the intersection of Massachusetts avenue with the Charles river; thence by said Massachusetts avenue, the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Camden, Washington, East Lenox, Fellows, Northampton and Albany streets, Massachusetts avenue, the Roxbury canal, East Brookline street extended, the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, the water line of South Boston, Bristol street extended and the water line of the City Proper, to the point of beginning. Jurisdiction within district (Acts of 1876, Chap. 240), and throughout the City (Acts of 1877, Chap. 187).]

Chief Justice.— Wilfred Bolster. Salary, $5,500.
Associate Justices.— Frederick D. Ely, John H. Burke, George L. Wentworth, James P. Parmenter, William Sullivan, Michael J. Murray, John Duff, Michael J. Creed, John G. Brackett, Joseph A. Sheehan. Salary, $5,000 each.

[Stat. 1887, Chap. 163; Stat. 1899, Chap. 313.]

Special Justices.— John A. Bennett, Abraham K. Cohen. Compensation, $15 each.*

Terms of the Court.

For Civil Business.— Every Saturday at 9 A.M., for trial of civil causes not exceeding $2,000.
Clerk.— William F. Donovan. Salary, $4,000. Appointed by the Governor.
Assistant Clerks.— Warren C. Travis. Salary, $2,500. Clesson S. Curtiee,[1] George B. Stebbins,[2] Volney D. Caldwell,[3] George B. Frost,[4] Arthur W. Ashenden.[4]

For Criminal Business.— Every day in the week (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) at 9 A.M., for the trial of criminal causes.
Clerk.— Frederic C. Ingalls. Salary, $4,000. Appointed by the Governor.
Assistant Clerks.— Edward J. Lord. Salary, $2,500. Sidney P. Brown,[1] John F. Barry,[2] Harvey B. Hudson,[3] Henry R. Blackmer,[3] Richard J. Lord.[3]

* Per diem for actual service.
[1] Salary, $2,000; [2] Salary, $1,800; [3] Salary, $1,600; [4] Salary, $1,500.

MUNICIPAL COURT, BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

Cambridge street, corner of Henshaw street.

[Jurisdiction, Ward 25.]

Justice.— Charles A. Barnard. Salary, $1,600.

Special Justices.— Robert W. Frost and Harry C. Fabyan. Compensation, $5.25 each.*

Clerk.— Henry P. Kennedy. Salary, $900. Appointed by the Governor.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, every Saturday at 9 A.M.

For trial of *civil* actions, every Wednesday at 9 A.M.

MUNICIPAL COURT, CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT.

Old City Hall, City square.

[Jurisdiction, Wards 3, 4, 5.]

Justice.— Henry W. Bragg. Salary, $3,000.

Special Justices.— William H. Preble and Charles S. Sullivan. Compensation, $9.84 each.*

Clerk.— Mark E. Smith. Salary, $1,800. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerk.— James J. Mullen. Salary, $1,200.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except holidays, at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, except ejectment cases, every Saturday from 9 A.M. until 12 M.; ejectment cases, 9 A.M. until 10 A.M. on Saturdays.

For the trial of *civil* actions, except ejectment and poor debtor cases, every Thursday at 9 A. M.; ejectment cases, Mondays at 9 A.M.; poor debtor cases, Wednesdays at 9 A.M.

MUNICIPAL COURT, DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

Adams street, corner of Arcadia street.

[Jurisdiction comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at the intersection of the private way known as Carleton street with the harbor line; thence by said Carleton street, Mt. Vernon and Boston streets, Columbia road and Quincy street, Blue Hill avenue, Harvard street, the boundary lines between Boston and Hyde Park, Milton and Quincy and the harbor line, to the point of beginning.]

Justice.— Joseph R. Churchill. Salary, $3,000.

Special Justices.— Michael H. Sullivan and William F. Merritt. Compensation, $9.80 each.*

Clerk.— Frank J. Tuttle. Salary, $1,800. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerk.— Frederick E. Simmons. Salary, $1,200.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day at 9 A.M.

For *civil* business, Saturdays at 9.30 A.M., except during July and August.

* Per diem for actual service.

EAST BOSTON DISTRICT COURT.

Public Library Building, Meridian street, East Boston.

[Jurisdiction, Wards 1 and 2, Boston, and Town of Winthrop.]

Justice.— ——— ———. Salary, $2,750.

Special Justices.— Joseph H. Barnes, jr., Charles J. Brown. Compensation, $9.02 each.*

Clerk.— Thomas H. Dalton. Salary, $1,500. Appointed by the Governor.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except legal holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, every Saturday at 9 A.M. (See Stat. 1886, Chap. 15.)

MUNICIPAL COURT, ROXBURY DISTRICT.

Court House, Roxbury street.

[Jurisdiction comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at the intersection of Massachusetts avenue with the Charles river; thence by said Massachusetts avenue, the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Camden, Washington, East Lenox, Fellows, Northampton and Albany streets, Massachusetts avenue, the Roxbury canal, East Brookline street extended, the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Willow court extended, Willow court, Boston street, Columbia road, Quincy street, Blue Hill avenue, Seaver street, Columbus avenue, Washington, Dimock, Amory, Centre and Perkins streets, that portion of Leverett park which was formerly Chestnut street, the boundary line between Boston and Brookline, Ashby street and the Charles river, to the point of beginning.]

Justice.— ——— ———. Salary, $4,000.

Special Justices.— Joseph N. Palmer and ——— ———. Compensation, $13.11 each.*

Clerk.— Maurice J. O'Connell. Salary, $2,400. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerk.— Fred E. Cruff. Salary, $1,600.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except legal holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, every Saturday at 10 A.M.

For the trial of *civil* actions, every Tuesday at 9.30 A.M.

MUNICIPAL COURT, SOUTH BOSTON DISTRICT.

Dorchester street, corner of West Fourth street.

[Jurisdiction comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning where the private way known as Carleton street intersects the water line in Boston harbor; thence by said Carleton street, Mt. Vernon street, Willow court, Willow court extended, the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, the shore line of the South Bay, Fort Point channel and Boston harbor, to the point of beginning.]

Justice.— Joseph D. Fallon. Salary, $2,750.

Special Justices.— Josiah S. Dean, Edward L. Logan. Compensation, $8.99 each.*

* Per diem for actual service.

Clerk.— Adrian B. Smith. Salary, $1,650. Appointed by the Governor.
Assistant Clerk.— Harry W. Park. Salary, $1,100.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except legal holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, every Saturday from 9 A.M. until 12 M.

For the trial of *civil* actions, every Tuesday at 10 A.M.

MUNICIPAL COURT, WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

Seaverns avenue, Jamaica Plain.

[Jurisdiction comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Brookline at Leverett park, formerly known as Chestnut street; thence by said Leverett park, Perkins, Centre, Amory, Dimock and Washington streets, Columbus avenue, Seaver street, Blue Hill avenue, Harvard street, the boundary lines between Boston and Hyde Park, Dedham, Needham, Newton and Brookline, to the point of beginning. This jurisdiction also includes Hyde Park.]

Justice.— John Perrins, jr. Salary, $2,750.
Special Justices.— Henry Austin and J. Albert Brackett. Compensation, $9.01 each.*
Clerk.— Edward W. Brewer. Salary, $1,650. Appointed by the Governor.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except legal holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* business, except ejectment, every Saturday, 9 A.M. until 12 M.; ejectment before 10 A.M. Saturdays.

For the trial of *civil* actions, every Monday at 10 A.M.

BOSTON JUVENILE COURT.

[Chap. 334, Acts of 1903; Chap. 489, Acts of 1906.]

Justice.— Harvey Humphrey Baker. Salary, $3,000.
Special Justices.— Frank Leveroni, Philip Rubenstein. Compensation, $9.84 each.*
Clerk.— Charles W. M. Williams. Salary, $1,500.

Chapter 489 of the Acts of 1906, establishing a court to be known as the Boston Juvenile Court for the Care, Custody and Discipline of Juvenile Offenders, provides for the transfer to said court of the jurisdiction, authority and powers hitherto vested in the Municipal Court of Boston, under Chapter 334 of the Acts of 1903. The act took effect September 1, 1906.

The Justice, Special Justices and Clerk of this Court are appointed by the Governor. The Justice of the court is empowered to appoint two probation officers, and so many deputy probation officers (without salary) as he may deem desirable.

* Per diem for actual service.

PROBATION OFFICERS.

[Stat. 1891, Chap. 356; Stat. 1892, Chaps. 242, 276; Stat. 1897, Chap. 266; Stat. 1910, Chap. 332.]

These officers are appointed by the judges of the respective courts to ascertain all facts relating to the offenders brought before the courts. In the performance of their official duties they have all the powers of police officers. Their salaries range between $3,000 and $1,200, the chief probation officer receiving $3,000.

Boston.— Albert J. Sargent. *Assistants:* Albert J. Fowles, Mary Agnes Maynard, D. Joseph Linehan, Joseph A. McManus, Frank L. Warren, James F. Wilkinson, Elizabeth A. Lee, Francis A. Dudley, Frank E. Hawkes, James H. Knight, Alfretta P. McClure, Mary L. Brinn.

Eugene J. Callanan, William A. Maloney, Florence R. Jones, Francis A. McCarthy, Theresa C. Dowling, Ethel Wood, *Clerks.*

Juvenile Court.— John B. O'Hare, Roy M. Cushman.

Brighton.....Henry P. Kennedy....669 Cambridge st., Brighton.
Charlestown.....Frank B. Cotton.....52 High st., Charlestown.
Florence A. Smith.....52 High st., Charlestown.
Dorchester.....Alvin I. Phillips.....3 Freeman st., Dorchester.
East Boston.....Charles F. Taylor.....Maverick House, East Boston.
Roxbury.....Joseph H. Keen.....9 Don st., Dorchester.
Mrs. Celia S. Lappen..20 Whiting st., Roxbury.
Edward A. Fallon.....10 North ave., Roxbury.
Ulysses G. Varney.....6 Romar terrace, Roxbury.
South Boston....Clayton H. Parmelee...788 E. Fourth st., So. Boston.
Ellen McGurty.....1677 Washington st., Boston.
West Roxbury...Frank B. Skelton.....13 Ashfield st., Roslindale.

Superior Court.—Richard Keefe, 82 Mapleton street, Brighton; James F. Wise, 91 Alban street, Dorchester; Kate M. Reilly, Court House, Boston; Alice M. Power, Court House, Boston; Charles M. Warren, 65 Maxwell street, Dorchester; Mrs. Frances McCormick, 8½ Auburn street, Roxbury.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

DESIGNATED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES.

[R. L., Chap. 151, § 31; Stat. 1899, Chap. 387.]

By the above-stated Statute of 1899, the Governor has power to designate persons as Justices of the Peace who may solemnize marriages in Massachusetts. The following-named persons have been designated to act as such in the City of Boston and, according to the records of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, their commissions expire on the dates stated.

Name and Residence (or Office).	Commission Expires.
Adamian, Parnag A., 181 Harrison avenue	June 8, 1917.
Anderson, J. Alfred, 209 Washington street	Dec. 8, 1916.
Andrews, John E., 2343 Washington street	Jan. 25, 1918.
Arzillo, Carlo F., 151 Richmond street	Feb. 12, 1920.
Ballou, Henry A., 14 Park square	Dec. 20, 1918.
Belt, Herbert F., 1 Beacon street, Room 81	April 1, 1915.
Binns, Walter H., 1043 Tremont street	Feb. 28, 1919.
Bloch, Nathan, 178 Bennington street, East Boston	Aug. 15, 1918.
Borofsky, Samuel H., 201 Barristers' Hall	Sept. 25, 1919.
Brigham, Charles H., 104 Ames Building	Feb. 24, 1916.
Burns, James A., 188 Bennington street, East Boston	Jan. 17, 1919.
Cangiano, Michael, 215 North street	Jan. 31, 1919.
Card, Horatio S., 491 Massachusetts avenue	Sept. 18, 1914.
Cook, Alonzo B., 528 Tremont Building	Jan. 12, 1918.
Corey, Albert, 44 Cortes street	Aug. 28, 1919.
Curtis, William D. C., 7 Hallet-Davis avenue, Dorchester	July 5, 1913.
Douglass, James M., 134 West Canton street	May 26, 1916.
Dowling, John C. L., 318 Warren street, Roxbury	Sept. 30, 1915.
Dubinsky, Harry H., 41 Rose street	March 5, 1920.
Dunham, Harrison, 92 Florence street, Roslindale	July 17, 1914.
Elliot, Oliver C., 17 Davis street	June 8, 1917.
Emerson, Freeman O., 111 Pembroke street	Oct. 10, 1913.
Epple, Louis, 29 Pemberton square	March 20, 1914.
Felt, David O., 22 Ash street	April 3, 1919.
Feyhl, Charles A., 449 Shawmut avenue	Jan. 25, 1918.
Forknall, Reuben, 6 Beacon street	Oct. 13, 1917.
Franceschini, Augusto, 76 Devonshire street	June 5, 1919.
Fraser, James, 39 Court street	Oct. 26, 1917.
Frederickson, Peter A., 1 Sterling street, Roxbury	Nov. 30, 1917.
Frisbee, Ivory F., 39 Rutland square	Oct. 3, 1919.
George, Frank L., Hyde Park	Feb. 23, 1918.
Gifford, Adam, Salvation Army, 8 East Brookline street	July 15, 1915.
Green, George W., 26 Pemberton square	Aug. 2, 1918.
Hayler, Harry, 7 Richfield street, Dorchester	Oct. 5, 1917.

Name and Residence (or Office).	Commission Expires.
Herter, Robert, 15 Catawba street, Roxbury	Jan. 30, 1914.
Hirsh, William, 294 Washington street	Nov. 8, 1918.
Hodgdon, Ernest F., 57 Myrtle street	May 22, 1919.
Hoffman, Frank N., 91 Green street, Jamaica Plain	Feb. 15, 1918.
Holland, Edward J., 184 L street, South Boston	April 24, 1914.
Hornig, Hugo, 60 Mozart street, Jamaica Plain	July 30, 1919.
Hourin, Christopher D. A., 1577 Columbus avenue, Roxbury	July 30, 1919.
Jordan, Horace A., 95 Washington street, Brighton	Jan. 4, 1918.
Kalmus, Otto, 767 Washington street	March 27, 1914.
Latrobe, James F., 593 Tremont street	Sept. 22, 1916.
Longarini, Antonio, 15 Court square, Room 59	Nov. 18, 1915.
Maffei, Salvatore, 4 Chelsea street, East Boston	June 12, 1917.
Manks, Herbert M., 100 Summer street, second floor	Feb. 24, 1916.
MacLellan, George P., 288 Roxbury street	April 7, 1916.
McCance, Alexander, 1236 Washington street	Feb. 23, 1917.
McLeish, Robert M., 394 K street	March 19, 1920.
Newman, Max H., 24 Davis street	March 16, 1917.
Noyes, John H. L., 100 Summer street, second floor	Nov. 4, 1915.
Parker, Leonard W., 255B Shawmut avenue	Nov. 10, 1916.
Patrick, Thomas W., 699 Washington street	Nov. 6, 1914.
Pennini, Lewis, 18 Broadway	Oct. 2, 1919.
Peters, Matthew J., 627 East Fifth street, South Boston	Aug. 17, 1917.
Powell, Benjamin F., 30 Pemberton square	Feb. 23, 1918.
Read, Augustine H., 161 Devonshire street	Sept. 7, 1917.
Roberts, Frank L., 156 State street, Room 25	March 29, 1918.
Robinson, Nathaniel G., 207 Quincy street	Feb. 15, 1918.
Romano, Saverio R., 247 Hanover street	Jan. 15, 1915.
Rose, John W., 5 Albion street	Jan. 13, 1917.
Rosenband, Adolph, 29 Lowell street	Oct. 16, 1914.
Rowley, Clarence W., 567 Tremont street	Sept. 7, 1913.
Schaub, Harry M., 51 Allen street	Dec. 16, 1918.
Schriftgiesser, Emil S., 17 Ashley street, Jamaica Plain	July 30, 1919.
Schubert, Adolph L., 3 Adelaide terrace	Oct. 27, 1919.
Shenberg, Hyman, 14 Rochester street	April 12, 1918.
Sherman, John W., 28 Pemberton square	June 16, 1916.

Name and Residence (or Office).	Commission Expires.
Silloway, Charles E., 87 Rockland street and 24 City Hall	Oct. 5, 1917.
Silton, Morris I., 109 Salem street	Oct. 30, 1914.
Susan, Abraham, 142 Trenton street, East Boston	Oct. 16, 1919.
Wilder, D. Edwin, 89 State street, Room 60	May 18, 1917.
Wright, Curtis J., 269 Columbus avenue	March 15, 1918.
Wyman, Albert L., 60 Congress street, Room 306	Jan. 29, 1915.
Yennaco, Frank, 78 Liverpool street, East Boston	Sept. 27, 1918.
Young, George M., 1023 Washington street	March 15, 1918.

LICENSING BOARD.

Office, 29 Pemberton Square.

[Stat. 1906, Chap. 291; Stat. 1907, Chap. 214; Stat. 1909, Chap. 423; C. C., Chap. 55; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 383 and 476; Stat. 1911, Chap. 83.]

OFFICIALS.

William P. Fowler, *Chairman.*
Louis Epple, *Secretary.* Salary, $2,500.

THE BOARD.

William P. Fowler. Term ends in 1917. Salary, $4,000.
Fred A. Emery. Term ends in 1916. Salary, $3,500.
Josiah S. Dean. Term ends in 1915. Salary, $3,500.

The Licensing Board for the City of Boston was established by Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1906. It consists of three members, appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council. The members must be citizens of Boston who have resided in the City for at least two years preceding the date of their appointment. The two principal political parties must be represented and the term of the members is fixed at six years; after the first appointments, one member retiring every two years. The Board was created to exercise all the powers and perform all the duties conferred or imposed upon the Board of Police of the City of Boston by Sections 10 to 90 (both inclusive) of Chapter 100 of the Revised Laws and Amendments thereof, relative to intoxicating liquors; and by Chapter 102 of the Revised Laws and Amendments thereof, relative to innholders and common victuallers. Chapter 423, Acts of 1909, relates to licensing the sale of ice cream, fruit, soda water and confectionery on Sunday.

The Board also exercises all the powers and performs all the duties previously conferred or imposed by law on the Board of Police relative to the licensing of picnic groves, skating rinks, intelligence offices, billiard tables and bowling alleys.

FRANKLIN FOUNDATION.

[Stat. 1905, Chap. 488; Stat. 1908, Chap. 569; C. C., Chap. 48, § 5.]

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION AND MANAGERS OF THE FRANKLIN FUND.

Richard Olney, *President.*
Nathan Matthews, *Vice President.*
James J. Storrow, *Secretary.*
Henry L. Higginson, *Treasurer.*

MANAGERS.*

John F. Fitzgerald, Mayor of Boston, *ex officio.*
Rev. C. E. Park, Pastor of First Church in Boston, *ex officio.*
Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, *ex officio.*
Richard Olney, Henry L. Higginson, Nathan Matthews, Charles T. Gallagher, James J. Storrow, John A. Sullivan, George F. Swain, Henry Abrahams. Appointed by the Supreme Judicial Court.

Franklin Union, corner Appleton and Berkeley streets.
Walter B. Russell, *Director.*

The Franklin Foundation is incorporated under Chapter 569 of the Acts of 1908, and has sole charge of the Franklin Union, as well as the management of the Franklin Fund.

The Franklin Fund is the proceeds of a bequest of one thousand pounds to "the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston in Massachusetts" made by Benjamin Franklin, in a codicil to his will dated June 23, 1789. The codicil provided that the fund "if accepted by the inhabitants of the Town of Boston" be managed "under the direction of the Selectmen, united with the Minister of the oldest Episcopalian, Congregational, and Presbyterian Churches in that Town," who were to make loans on certain conditions to "young married artificers under the age of twenty-five years."

Dr. Franklin, who died April 17, 1790, calculated that, in one hundred years, the thousand pounds would grow to £131,000, "of which," he says, "I would have the managers then lay out at their discretion £100,000 in Public Works which may be judged of most general utility to the Inhabitants. The remaining £31,000, I would have continued to be let out on interest for another hundred years. At the end of this second term, if no unfortunate accident has prevented the operation, the sum will be £4,061,000, of which I leave £1,061,000 to the Town of Boston,

* The Managers serve without compensation.

and £3,000,000 to the disposition of the Government of the State, not presuming to carry my views farther." The Town accepted the donation at a Town Meeting held June 1, 1790.

A futile suit brought by the Franklin heirs in 1891 prevented the division of the fund at the expiration of one hundred years; but on January 17, 1894, by direction of the three ministers and the Board of Aldermen of the City, which board claimed to be the successors of the "Selectmen," $329,300.48 ($\frac{100}{131}$ of the fund) was paid to the City Treasurer, for "the purchase of land and the erection thereon of the Franklin Trades School and for the equipment of the same." Owing to a series of complications the money has remained in the custody of the Treasurer. Mayor Collins, in 1902, caused a petition of the City to be filed in the Supreme Court, praying for instructions as to the authority of the persons then acting as Managers of the fund. The Court rendered an opinion November 25, 1903 (184 Mass. 373, page 43), to the effect that the three ministers were Managers of the fund under Franklin's will, but that the Aldermen did not succeed the "Selectmen" as Managers and had no powers with reference to it. The Court, under its general power to care for public charitable funds, appointed, on March 16, 1904, the above Managers to take the place of the "Selectmen," and provided in the decree of the Court that the Mayor of Boston should be one, *ex officio*. On October 20, 1904, the City Treasurer, *ex officio*, was appointed by the Board of Managers as treasurer of the fund.

On December 2, 1905, the City Treasurer received from Mr. Andrew Carnegie $408,396.48, said sum being the amount of the Franklin Fund, August, 1904, which Mr. Carnegie agreed to duplicate.

On January 31, 1906, the amount available for expenditure by the Managers was $426,824.78. The Franklin Accumulating Fund, which will become available in 1991, amounted, on January 31, 1913, to $217,511.

The Franklin Trades School, or Franklin Union as it is now called, occupies its own building at the corner of Appleton and Berkeley streets, which was opened in September, 1908. It is maintained by the income from the Franklin Union Trust Fund, the latter amounting to $478,648 on January 31, 1913. The building contains 24 classrooms and 6 draughting-rooms, where 1,500 to 1,600 students receive instruction, the fees ranging from $4 to $15, according to length of course. There is also a technical and scientific library, and a large hall with a seating capacity of 1,000 for lectures, concerts, discussions and similar purposes. The building with equipment cost about $400,000. The site was purchased in 1906 for $100,000.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY.

[R. L., Chap. 24; Stat. 1908, Chap. 424; Stat. 1909, Chap. 273.]

The County is divided into two medical districts, Northern and Southern, by a line beginning at the junction of the Brookline line with Huntington avenue; thence through Huntington avenue and Fencourt; thence

through middle of Fens, through Boylston, Berkeley and Providence streets, Park square, Boylston and Essex streets, Atlantic avenue and Summer street to Fort Point channel; thence through said channel, Dover street, Dorchester avenue, Dorchester street, East Fourth and G streets to the harbor. [See Proceedings of City Council, June 3, 1911.]

Medical Examiners.— Timothy Leary, M.D., City Hospital, 818 Harrison avenue. Term ends in 1917. George B. Magrath, M.D., 274 Boylston street. Term ends in 1914. Salary of each is $4,000.

Associate Medical Examiner.— William H. Watters, M.D., 80 East Concord street. Salary, $666. Term ends in 1917.

Each is appointed by the Governor for a term of seven years.

The two mortuaries maintained by the County, in accordance with Acts of 1911, Chapter 252, are in charge of the Medical Examiners. Location of Northern District Mortuary, 18 North Grove street; Southern District, on City Hospital grounds.

OFFICERS PAID BY FEES.

Term May 1, 1913, to May 1, 1914.

Appointed annually by Mayor, subject to confirmation by the City Council, for one year beginning with the first day of May.

(Alphabetical Lists.)

Beef, Weighers of.— [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 1, 2.] Forrest O. Batchelder, Samuel Bennett, Louis L. Berry, James W. Blakeley, John R. Boyd, Joseph O. Briggs, Carl W. Burroughs, Thomas J. Callaghan, Patrick J. Callahan, Thomas R. Cashman, James P. Conroy, James Cook, Joseph W. Cook, Charles S. Cotton, George E. Dalrymple, Charles F. Davis, William H. Drake, Clarence O. Dustin, Lorenzo T. Farnum, James K. Farry, Frank H. Feitel, Daniel T. Flynn, Patrick P. Ford, Ira W. Forsaith, Michael Gallagher, Zuleta Gibbs, Thomas H. Gordon, William W. Gordon, John E. Griffin, William B. Gutterson, Walter S. Hall, Lawrence C. Hallin, Charles Warren Hapgood, Fred G. Harms, Charles B. Harris, Frank E. Hawkins, Joseph M. Hefferen, Benjamin F. Hooten, John Hurley, William S. Jewett, John W. Kelley, John E. Keogh, John E. Kiley, Fred Kitson, Sylvanus R. Kneeland, James Knowles, Thomas C. Lamb, Eugene J. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Edward F. McCormack, Eugene P. McDonald, John H. McLelland, James C. McMahon, John J. McMahon, William F. Mahoney, Forrest O. Mitchell, Christian Moore, Edward P. Morrison, John F. Nelson, Edward W. Noel, Thomas H. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Denis O'Sullivan, Harry L. Orr, Harold D. Page, Robert S. Paine, Jr., William A. Podolski, John W. Price, Josiah M. Rankin, James F. Richard, James H. Riley, George F. Ryan, William Seeley, John Shanahan, Eugene Sheridan, Edward C. Smith, George M. Smith, William E. Stewart, John C. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, William A. Tryder, Charles J. Verrill, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Joseph B. C. Wakeley,

Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Henry H. Walters, George W. Whitney, Charles H. Woods, Benjamin W. Wright.

Boilers and Heavy Machinery, Weighers of.— [R. L., Chap. 62, § 42.] Forrest O. Batchelder, Cecil E. Baum, Anton S. Beckert, Samuel Bennett, Louis L. Berry, James W. Blakeley, Harold A. Bowman, Joseph Q. Briggs, Thomas J. Callaghan, Patrick J. Callahan, James Carey, Thomas R. Cashman, James Cook, Joseph W. Cook, James Courtney, Andrew W. Crowther, Patrick D. Currie, George E. Dalrymple, Charles F. Davis, James T. Donahue, John F. Donovan, William H. Drake, Jeremiah F. Driscoll, Lorenzo T. Farnum, James K. Farry, Frank H. Feitel, Daniel T. Flynn, Thomas Frost, Charles W. Furlong, Zuleta Gibbs, Linwood F. Gifford, John E. Gillen, Thomas H. Gordon, William W. Gordon, Thomas A. Gorman, Edward B. Griffin, Edwin D. Gurney, Walter S. Hall, Lawrence C. Hallin, Fred G. Harms, Charles B. Harris, Frank E. Hawkins, Joseph M. Hefferen, Charles F. Hersey, Benjamin F. Hooten, John Hurley, Alfred Inch, Lemuel T. James, William S. Jewett, John W. Kelley, John E. Kiley, Fred Kitson, Sylvanus R. Kneeland, Thomas C. Lamb, Ernest S. Lent, Daniel McCarthy, Eugene J. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Edward F. McCormack, Eugene P. McDonald, James E. McGonigle, Jr., James C. McMahon, John J. McMahon, William F. Mahoney, Forrest O. Mitchell, Christian Moore, Edward P. Morrison, James H. Muldoon, George F. Murphy, John F. Nelson, Edward W. Noel, Thomas H. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Harry L. Orr, Denis O'Sullivan, Harold D. Page, Charles W. Perry, William A. Podolski, John W. Price, Josiah M. Rankin, James E. Riley, S. Walter Rowe, William Seeley, John Shanahan, Eugene Sheridan, Edward C. Smith, George M. Smith, William E. Stewart, John C. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, Solomon W. Sutker, George E. Thayer, John H. Toland, William A. Tryder, William Van Aartsen, Charles J. Verrill, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Henry H. Walters, Charles H. Woods, Sophie Zinger.

Coal, Weighers of.— [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 83–93; amended by Stat. 1902, Chap. 453; Stat. 1907, Chap. 228; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 205 and 304.] George H. Adams, Etta Alpert, Joseph F. Amrhein, Benjamin F. Appleby, Richard A. Atwood, William G. Bail, Albert W. Bailey, Chester A. Bailey, Ralph C. Baker, Arthur F. Barry, Fred S. Barstow, Forrest O. Batchelder, Cecil E. Baum, Anton S. Beckert, Samuel Bennett, Albert E. Benson, Peter Benson, Charles E. Berry, Louis L. Berry, Claude H. Birkenshaw, James W. Blakeley, Fred R. Bolster, Harold A. Bowman, John F. Bowman, John R. Boyd, Edwin M. Bradford, William M. Bragger, Andrew S. Brewer, Joseph O. Briggs, Algernon D. Brown, Joseph A. Browne, Nicholas A. Burkhart, Thomas J. Callaghan, Jeremiah J. Callahan, Patrick J. Callahan, John F. Callahan, Donald S. Campbell, William A. Campbell, John F. Carroll, Thomas R. Cashman, William C. Caverly, Henry E. Chamberlin, Isaac E. Clark, Frederick E. Cleaves, William Coakley, Paul G. Coblenzer,

Thomas Colbert, William H. Cole, Nelson B. Coll, Walter G. Conant, John Connors, James Cook, Joseph W. Cook, Orville R. Cooper, Eliot E. Copeland, J. C. Cotter, James Courtney, John A. Cousens, Franklin L. Cronin, Arthur R. Crooks, Arnold B. Crosby, Daniel J. Crowley, Andrew W. Crowther, Arthur B. Cudworth, Edward L. Cutter, Walter H. Cutter, George U. Dalrymple, James B. Dana, Francis W. Darling, Charles F. Davis, George C. Davis, Daniel J. Delaney, Jr., Robert Dennie, Raymond C. Dinsmore, Clarence E. Doane, Daniel F. Doherty, John J. Doherty, John H. Donaher, John F. Donovan, Patrick J. Donovan, William J. Doyle, William H. Drake, Jeremiah F. Driscoll, H. T. Duffill, John A. Emery, Jr., George F. Enos, Lorenzo T. Farnum, Peter M. Farrell, Agnes F. Farrington, James K. Farry, Richard J. Fay, Frank H. Feitel, Donald J. Ferguson, Malcolm A. Ferguson, Arthur L. Fish, Clifton E. Flagg, Joseph Flores, Daniel T. Flynn, Walter N. Fogarty, Ira W. Forsaith, Charles W. Friend, Henry A. Frost, Thomas Frost, Charles W. Furlong, Fred H. Gage, Charles H. Gelpke, Zuleta Gibbs, Martin Gilbert, Joseph C. Ginn, H. Ginsberg, George K. Gordon, Thomas H. Gordon, William W. Gordon, Robert M. Gould, Albert W. Grant, Charles T. Grant, Herbert C. Gray, William J. Greene, Edward B. Griffin, Walter S. Hall, Lawrence C. Hallin, Charles A. Hamann, Lewis F. Hamblen, Walter P. Hamblen, Everett S. Hamlin, Matthew J. Hanley, John Hannaford, William B. Harlow, Fred G. Harms, Charles B. Harris, Charles H. Hartley, Joseph A. Hathaway, Frank E. Hawkins, John M. Hedly, Joseph M. Hefferen, George W. Herrick, Sidney C. Higgins, Arthur W. Hill, John P. Hines, Helen M. Hoag, Roger S. Hodges, William J. Hofmann, Leroy C. Holbrook, Benjamin F. Hooten, Fletcher Houghton, Thomas E. Hughes, John W. Hunter, Harold B. Hunting, Louis Hupprich, Daniel F. Hurley, John Hurley, Alfred Inch, Herbert E. Irving, Fred T. Jackson, Lemuel T. James, Albert L. Jefts, William P. Jenkins, Hiram Jewell, William S. Jewett, Patrick Joyce, Samuel H. Kaercher, Dennis P. Keating, William W. Kee, Joseph L. Keefe, Bradford J. Keith, Michael M. Kelcher, John W. Kelley, John F. Kelly, Martin E. Kenna, John F. Kiernan, Leslie Kierstead, John E. Kiley, John F. Kiley, James J. Kinneally, Mary B. Kirley, Fred Kitson, Maurice H. Klous, Sylvanus R. Kneeland, Edward A. Ladd, Thomas C. Lamb, Joseph F. Lane, Robert W. Langal, Hollis A. Langley, Daniel F. Lauten, Ernest S. Lent, F. Ernest Little, James P. Lynch, Pearl B. Lyon, Albert F. Lyons, John J. Lyons, John L. MacDonald, John J. Mahoney, William F. Mahoney, Francis X. Malley, Mary F. Maloney, Patrick Manning, Arthur N. Mansfield, Charles S. Mansfield, John T. Mathews, Walter D. McAvoy, Daniel McCarthy, Eugene J. McCarthy, Frank E. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Edward F. McCormack, Eugene P. McDonald, George V. McDougald, Mertel J. McGinnis, James E. McGonigle, Jr., Charles McGovern, E. J. McGovern, Edward S. McIlhatten, Roy C. McIntyre, Horace E. McKeen, John A. McKeon, Edgar I. McKie, James C. McMahon, John J. McMahon, William H. McNulty, James A. Mills,

Walter I. Milne, Forrest O. Mitchell, Richard J. Mitchell, Christian Moore, Richard J. Moore, Fred C. Morgan, John J. Morris, Edward P. Morrison, Eugene R. Morse, Maynard F. Moseley, Fred L. Moses, Ralph W. Moulton, James H. Muldoon, George F. Murphy, Henry C. Murphy, John J. Murphy, Michael R. Murphy, Dennis S. Navien, Ernest E. Nelson, John F. Nelson, Frank E. Nichols, Edward W. Noel, Thomas H. O'Brien, Herbert F. Ochs, Alden O'Gallagher, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Elizabeth J. O'Leary, John O'Neil, Harry L. Orr, Fred L. Ortla, Denis O'Sullivan, George L. O'Sullivan Frank R. Oxley, Charlotte R. Packard, Harold D. Page, Arthur T. Partington, Lovell O. Perkins, Ross A. Perry, Albert Peterson, Herbert W. Pike, Edward E. Piper, William A. Podolski, James T. Pond, Horace L. Porter, John W. Price, Charles Rabinovitz, Hugh H. Ralph, Josiah M. Rankin, Windsor W. Raymond, John Rea, Charles T. Reardon, Jr., Herbert F. Reinhard, Frank B. Reynolds, Levering Reynolds, James H. Riley, Ellsworth G. Robbins, Henry C. Robbins, Henry Rock, Patrick J. Rogers, Harry Rosenthal, S. Walter Rowe, Martin H. Ryan, Isaac Sacks, Joseph W. Sawyer, William Seeley, John Shanahan, George A. Shea, Eugene Sheridan, Andrew L. Sherman, J. Irving Shultz, Margaret G. Shurety, Edward C. Smith, George M. Smith, George T. Smith, John D. Smith, Fannie Solomon, W. A. Staples, Ray A. Stearns, Norman Q. Stewart, William E. Stewart, Frank S. Stiles, A. F. Stone, Louis G. Stowers, George B. Sullivan, John C. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, Frederick J. Swendeman, Frederick W. Thielscher, George P. Thomas, Henry F. Thomas, Paul F. Tierney, Florence E. Titus, Francis J. Tobin, Frank E. Trow, John E. Trull, William A. Tryder, Theodore H. Tufts, William Van Aartsen, Charles J. Verrill, Joel F. Vinal, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Howard Wakefield, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Lucy E. Wallen, Henry H. Walters, Charles Waring, John A. Watson, George C. Webb, Augustus D. Welling, Charles S. Wellington, Arthur G. Wheaton, M. E. White, B. F. C. Whitehouse, J. Clarence Whitney, John A. Whittemore, John A. Whittemore, Jr., Virgil N. Whittum, William Otis Wiley, Edward C. Williams, James M. Wilson, William C. Winsor, C. W. Hobart Wood, George T. Wood, Stuart P. Woodbury, Charles H. Woods, William J. H. Woods, William J. Wright, Charles W. York, Frederick R. Young, Benjamin Youngman, Joseph A. Zirchgasser.

Constables.— [Stat. 1802, Chap. 7, § 1; R. L., Chap. 25, §§ 87–94. Chap. 26, § 14.] The following give bond in $3,000, and are therefore authorized to serve civil process: Joseph E. Allen, John E. Andrews, Herbert F. Belt, George A. Borofski, Thomas F. Brett, George W. Brooker, John A. Buswell, Sherman H. Calderwood, Raffaele Camelio, William W. K. Campbell, Michael Cangiano, Waldo H. Chandler, Julian Codman, William S. Cosgrove, Cornelius A. Coughlin, Henry W. Cowles, George W. Crawford, Dominic Dineen, Frank J. Donovan, Robert J. Dooley, George G. Drew, John A. Duggan, Jr., Frank R. Farrell, Thomas Farrell, James Fraser, Harris Freidberg, Paul R. Gast, James W. Gilmore,

Sears H. Grant, George W. Green, Joseph Guttentag, Charles F. Hale, George J. Hanley, Thomas F. Holden, Edward L. Hopkins, Ascher E. Horowitz, Walter Isidor, Parker N. Jenkins, William H. Kelly, Bavil S. Kenerson, Gusteen I. Kenerson, Clarence H. Knowlton, Joseph H. Knox, Morris F. Lewenberg, Antonio Longarini, William M. Macdonald, Salvatore Maffei, James G. McCann, William McCarthy, Robert M. McClellan, James J. McDonald, William I. Paine, Clayton H. Parmelee, Matthew J. Peters, Benjamin F. Powell, James E. Powers, John Joseph Quinn, Robert Reid, Edward P. Rice, St. Clare H. Richardson, Nathaniel G. Robinson, Louis Rosenthal, Almerindo Sarno, David Schapiro, Morris 1. Silton, Huntington Smith, Thomas H. Staples, Anson Stern, Frank J. Sullivan, William F. Swain, William H. Swift, Fred G. Trask, William H. Travers, Jeremiah A. Twomey, John J. Walsh, James H. Waugh, Harry A. Webber, John F. Welch, Jonathan Wetherbee, Frank Yennaco, Vincenzo Yennaco.

Constable connected with official positions.[1]— Daniel B. Carmody, William K. Coburn, William G. Dolan, William L. Drohan, John J. Franey, James Graham, George E. Harrington, Dennis J. Kelleher, Lawrence J. Kelly, Edward J. Leary, Frank L. Murphy, James E. Norton, James O'Connor, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Alvin I. Phillips.

Constables connected with official positions, and to serve without bonds.— John M. Casey and Edward E. Moore of the Mayor's office. Jacob Barber, Cornelius J. Bresnahan, John F. Coffey, James F. Curran, Thomas J. Donnellon, James F. English, William H. Hickey, Thomas Jordan, Edward A. McGrath, John McLoughlin, Anthony McNealy, Timothy F. Regan, Edward M. Richardson, Frank B. Skelton, and John J. Sullivan of the Health Department.

Constables connected with the Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.[2]— Harry L. Allen, Thomas Langlan, George W. Splaine.

Constables connected with Children's Aid Society.—Samuel C. Lawrence, Walter M. Stone.

Constable connected with the Society of St. Vincent de Paul.— John A. Elliott.

Grain, Measurers of.— [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 25–31.] Charles E. Avery, John J. Barnes, Forrest O. Batchelder, Samuel Bennett, Louis L. Berry, James W. Blakeley, John R. Boyd, Lawrence A. Bragan, Joseph O. Briggs, Thomas J. Callaghan, Patrick J. Callahan, Edward Carstensen, Thomas R. Cashman, Michael Collins, James Cook, Joseph W. Cook, Eliot E. Copeland, George E. Dalrymple, Charles F. Davis, John F. Donovan, Alton F. Dow, William H. Drake, Patrick R. Dunn, James K. Farry, Frank H. Feitel, Lorenzo T. Farnum, Daniel T. Flynn, Zuleta Gibbs, G. Everett Giles, Thomas H. Gordon, William W. Gordon,

[1] Give bonds and have legal authority to serve civil process. They are not supposed to serve legal process other than for the City of Boston, however.

[2] Those connected with S. P. C. T. A., the Home for Destitute Catholic Children and the Truant Officers serve without bonds, and do not serve civil process.

Edward B. Griffin, Walter S. Hall, Lawrence C. Hallin, John A. Hanly, Fred G. Harms, Charles B. Harris, Frank E. Hawkins, Benjamin Hay, Joseph M. Hefferen, Joseph G. Herrick, Benjamin F. Hooten, Amos S. Hubbard, John Hurley, August Israelson, William S. Jewett, George W. Keith, John W. Kelley, Thomas J. Kelley, John E. Kiley, Fred Kitson, Sylvanus R. Kneeland, Thomas C. Lamb, Thomas B. Lombard, Eugene J. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Edward F. McCormack, Eugene P. McDonald, Mertel J. McGinnis, Timothy J. McLaughlin, William T. McLaughlin, James C. McMahon, John J. McMahon, William F. Mahoney, Forrest O. Mitchell, Christian Moore, Edward P. Morrison, Edward W. Noel, John F. Nelson, Thomas H. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Harry L. Orr, Denis O'Sullivan, Harold D. Page, Leslie A. Pike, William A. Podolski, John W. Price, Josiah M. Rankin, Herbert F. Reinhard, James H. Riley, William Seeley, John Shanahan, Eugene Sheridan, Alfred J. Sidwell, Edward C. Smith, George M. Smith, William E. Stewart, John C. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, William A. Tryder, Charles J. Verrill, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Henry H. Walters, Thomas F. White, Frederick P. Wood, Charles H. Woods.

Hay and Straw, Inspectors of Pressed or Bundled.— [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 36–39.] Morton Alden, Charles E. Avery, John J. Barnes, Louis L. Berry, James W. Blakeley, John R. Boyd, Joseph O. Briggs, Joseph W. Cook, James P. Conroy, Charles F. Davis, Patrick R. Dunn, James K. Farry, Frank H. Feitel, Ira W. Forsaith, Charles W. Furlong, G. Everett Giles, Thomas A. Gorman, John A. Hanly, Benjamin F. Hartford, Frank E. Hawkins, Alpheus R. Henderson, Benjamin F. Hooten, Amos S. Hubbard, William S. Jewett, John W. Kelley, Thomas C. Lamb, Samuel Lombard, Jr., Eugene J. McCarthy, Timothy J. McLaughlin, William T. McLaughlin, James C. McMahon, William F. Mahoney, Patrick W. Melia, Christian Moore, Richard J. Moore, Edward W. Noel, Denis O'Sullivan, Leslie A. Pike, Herbert F. Reinhard, George F. Ryan, Charles H. Seeley, John Shanahan, George M. Smith, John C. Sullivan, Charles J. Verrill, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Andrew N. Wyeth.

Hay Scales, Superintendents of.— [R. L., Chap. 57, § 35; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 45, §§ 23–25.] Herbert C. Davis, North scales; Neil McInnes, Roxbury scales; Daniel P. Walker, South scales.

Liquid Measures, Gaugers of.— [R. L., Chap. 62, § 18; Ord. 1912, Chap. 1.] Cecil E. Baum, Charles H. Gelpke, James H. Riley, James A. Sweeney.

Petroleum and its Products, Inspectors of.— [R. L., Chap. 102, §§ 109–112; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 45, § 6.] James H. Cleaves, Jacob Hauck, Orrin E. Hodsdon, William Park.

Upper Leather, Measurers of.— [R. L., Chap. 59.] Sewell B. Farnsworth, Edward H. Mahoney, Edward R. Maxwell, William S. Saunders.

Wood and Bark, Measurers of.— [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 75–82; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 45, § 26.] Morton Alden, Benjamin F. Appleby, William G. Bail, Arthur F. Barry, Forrest O. Batchelder, Samuel Bennett, Louis L. Berry, James W. Blakeley, Harold A. Bowman, John R. Boyd, Joseph O. Briggs, Thomas J. Callaghan, Jeremiah J. Callahan, Patrick J. Callahan, Thomas R. Cashman, James Cook, Joseph W. Cook, Arnold B. Crosby, Edward L. Cutter, Walter H. Cutter, George E. Dalrymple, Charles F. Davis, Clarence E. Doane, John F. Donovan, William H. Drake, John A. Emery, Jr., Lorenzo T. Farnum, James K. Farry, Frank H. Feitel, Donald J. Ferguson, Coleman F. Flaherty, Joseph Flores, Daniel T. Flynn, Zuleta Gibbs, Joseph C. Ginn, Thomas H. Gordon, William W. Gordon, Robert M. Gould, Herbert C. Gray, Edward B. Griffin, Walter S. Hall, Lawrence C. Hallin, Fred G. Harms, Charles B. Harris, Frank E. Hawkins, Joseph M. Hefferen, Sidney C. Higgins, William J. Hofmann, Benjamin F. Hooten, Fletcher Houghton, John W. Hunter, John Hurley, William P. Jenkins, Hiram Jewell, William S. Jewett, W. Wallace Kee, John W. Kelley, John F. Kiernan, John E. Kiley, Mary B. Kirley, Fred Kitson, Sylvanus R. Kneeland, Thomas C. Lamb, Eugene J. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Edward F. McCormack, Eugene P. McDonald, Charles McGovern, E. J. McGovern, Edward S. McIlhatten, James C. McMahon, John J. McMahon, William F. Mahoney, Forrest O. Mitchell, Christian Moore, John J. Morris, Edward P. Morrison, E. Eugene Morse, Maynard F. Moseley, Ralph W. Moulton, James H. Muldoon, Henry C. Murphy, Michael R. Murphy, Dennis F. Navien, John F. Nelson, Edward W. Noel, Thomas H. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Harry L. Orr, Denis O'Sullivan, Harold D. Page, Arthur T. Partington, Lovell O. Perkins, William A. Podolski, Horace L. Porter, John W. Price, Josiah M. Rankin, James H. Riley, William Seeley, John Shanahan, Eugene Sheridan, Edward C. Smith, George M. Smith, William E. Stewart, John C. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, Paul F. Tierney, Frank E. Trow, William A. Tryder, Charles J. Verrill, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Henry H. Walters, B. F. C. Whitehouse, J. Clarence Whitney, John A. Whittemore, Virgil N. Whittum, George T. Wood, Stuart P. Woodbury, Charles H. Woods.

OLD SOUTH ASSOCIATION IN BOSTON.

[Stat. 1877, Chap. 222, §§ 1, 2.]

The Mayor, *ex officio*, Councillors John J. Attridge and Walter L. Collins, Managers on the part of the City of Boston.

The association is managed by a Board of Managers, consisting of fifteen, of whom the Mayor of the City of Boston is one, *ex officio*, two are elected annually by the City Council for the municipal year, and the others are chosen as provided by Chapter 222 of the Acts of 1877.

PILOT COMMISSIONERS.

Office, 716 Chamber of Commerce.

[R. L., Chap. 67, §§ 1–6.]

COMMISSIONERS.

EDMUND S. MANSON. Term ends in 1916.
F. C. BAILEY. Term ends in 1915.
JOHN H. FROST, *Secretary.*

Two Commissioners of Pilots for the harbor of Boston, having the recommendation of the trustees of the Boston Marine Society, are appointed by the Governor for the term of three years. They appoint a secretary. The Commissioners grant commissions as pilots for Boston Harbor to such persons, approved by the trustees of the Boston Marine Society, as they consider competent, and cause the laws of pilotage to be observed. The compensation of the Commissioners and their allowance for office rent, clerk hire, etc., is fixed by the trustees of the Boston Marine Society, and is paid from the amounts received from pilotage returned by the pilots. Any surplus therefrom is paid to the Boston Marine Society.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Office, 37 Pemberton square.

[R. L., Chap. 31; Chap. 100, § 3; Stat. 1878, Chap. 244; Stat. 1885, Chap. 323; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 26; Stat. 1903, Chap. 279; Stat. 1906, Chap. 291; Stat. 1907, Chap. 560; Stat. 1908, Chap. 480; C. C., Chaps. 53 and 54; Stat. 1909, Chap. 221 and Chap. 311; Stat. 1911, Chap. 287.]

STEPHEN O'MEARA,* *Police Commissioner.* Salary, $6,000.
LEO A. ROGERS,† *Secretary.* Salary, $3,000.
Captain THOMAS RYAN, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $2,500.

EXECUTIVE STAFF.

WILLIAM H. PIERCE, *Superintendent of Police.* Salary, $5,000.
PHILEMON D. WARREN and LAURENCE CAIN, *Deputy Superintendents.* Salary, $3,000 each.
Captain GEORGE C. GARLAND, *Special Service.* Salary, $2,500.
Captain CHARLES W. SEARLES, *Property Clerk.* Salary, $2,500.
Lieutenant WILLIAM J. SHEEHAN, *Clerk in Superintendent's Office.* Salary, $1,800.
Lieutenant WILLIAM L. DEVITT, *Inspector of Claims.* Salary, $1,800.
Lieutenant PATRICK F. KING, *Drill Master.* Salary, $1,800.
Lieutenant JOHN J. ROONEY. Salary, $1,800.
Lieutenant GEORGE E. SAXTON, *Inspector of Carriages.* Salary, $1,800.
Sergeant HORATIO J. HOMER, *Messenger.* Salary, $1,575.
JOHN WEIGEL, *Director of Signal Service.* Salary, $2,500.
FRANK RICHARDSON, *Assistant Director.* Salary, $2,000.

* Term ends in 1916. † Term ends in 1916.

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION.

JOHN R. MCGARR, *Chief Inspector*. Salary, $2,800.

AINSLEY C. ARMSTRONG, *Captain*. Salary, $2,500.

WALTER A. ABBOTT, GILBERT H. ANGELL, LEVI W. BURR, JAMES D. CONBOY, EDWARD T. CONWAY, MICHAEL H. CRONIN, JAMES A. DENNESSY, ALFRED N. DOUGLAS, PATRICK J. GADDIS, GUSTAF GUSTAFSON, DANIEL W. HART, JOSEPH F. LAUGHLIN, THOMAS H. LYNCH, FRANCIS J. MCCAULEY, MICHAEL J. MORRISSEY, WALTER M. MURPHY, THOMAS J. NORTON, GEORGE W. PATTERSON, WILLIAM H. PELTON, HENRY M. PIERCE, GEORGE F. PINKERTON, WILLIAM J. ROONEY, THOMAS A. SHEEHAN, MICHAEL C. SHIELDS, WALKER A. SMITH, SILAS F. WAITE, OLIVER J. WISE, MORRIS WOLF, THOMAS F. GLEAVY, GEORGE J. FARRELL, JOHN F. LINTON, *Inspectors*. Salary, $1,800 each.

The Board of Police for the City of Boston was established by Chapter 323 of the Acts of 1885, and was composed of three citizens of Boston, appointed for five years from the two principal political parties by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council. The Board assumed office on July 23, 1885. By Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1906, the department was placed in charge of a single head, to be known as the Police Commissioner.

The powers of the Board of Police, except those relating to the granting of intelligence office, billiard and pool, skating rink, picnic grove, bowling alley, common victualers' and liquor licenses, which were transferred to the newly created Licensing Board, devolve upon the Police Commissioner. The present Police Commissioner assumed office June 4, 1906, for a term of five years and was reappointed in 1911 for another term.

The City is divided into eighteen Police Districts, in each of which is a station-house, the headquarters of a captain and force of men. The Commissioner appoints a Harbor Master and assistants from the police force, and they receive pay in accordance with their rank in the force. The police steamer "Guardian" and the steam launches "Ferret," "Watchman" and "Alert" are employed in this service.

By Chapter 279 of the Acts of 1903 the Board of Police were required to ascertain each year, the name, age, occupation and residence on May 1 of every male person twenty years of age or over in the City of Boston and also to make lists of the women voters.

By Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1906, the powers and duties of the Board of Police relative to the listing and registration of voters were transferred to a Listing Board, to be composed of the Police Commissioner and one member of the Board of Election Commissioners to be annually appointed by the Mayor of Boston. Such member must belong to that one of the two leading political parties of which the Police Commissioner is not a member. In case of disagreement the Chief Justice of the Municipal Court becomes a member for the purpose of settling such disagreement.

By Chapter 440, Acts of 1909, the time for the police listing was changed to the first week of April.

LISTING BOARD.

STEPHEN O'MEARA.
JOHN M. MINTON.
Captain THOMAS RYAN, *Secretary.*

On December 1, 1912, the police force numbered 1,558 men, including 23 captains, 40 lieutenants, 33 inspectors, 100 sergeants, 1,227 patrolmen and 132 reservemen. There were 19 men in the signal service, whose director has charge of 485 signal boxes. In the calendar year 1912, the number of persons arrested was 75,697, of which 65.9 per cent were for drunkenness and 37.8 per cent were not residents of Boston.

POLICE STATIONS.

FIRST DIVISION, *Hanover street.* Otis F. Kimball, *Captain.*

SECOND DIVISION, *Court Square.* James P. Sullivan, *Captain.*

THIRD DIVISION, *Joy street.* Irving A. H. Peabody, *Captain.*

FOURTH DIVISION, *La Grange street.* James P. Canney, *Captain.*

FIFTH DIVISION, *East Dedham street.* John E. Driscoll, *Captain.*

SIXTH DIVISION, *West Broadway, near C street, South Boston.* HUGH J. LEE, *Captain.*

SEVENTH DIVISION, *Meridian street, near Paris street, East Boston.* John A. Brickley, *Captain.*

EIGHTH DIVISION (including the islands in the harbor and the harbor service), *corner Commercial and Battery streets.* Francis J. Hird, *Captain and Harbor Master.* Sergeants George F. McCausland, Ibri W. H. Curtis, Ross A. Perry, Frederick J. Swendeman and Patrolmen Nicholas C. Tallon, Thomas Connor, John J. McCarthy, Peter K. Smith, Herbert L. Cross, John F. O'Connor, William H. Rymes, *Assistant Harbor Masters.* (See R. L., Chap. 66, §§ 17–28; Stat. 1882, Chap. 216; Stat. 1889, Chap. 147.)

NINTH DIVISION, *Mt. Pleasant avenue and Dudley street.* Herbert W. Goodwin. *Captain.*

TENTH DIVISION, *Tremont and Roxbury streets.* John J. Hanley, *Captain.*

ELEVENTH DIVISION, *corner Adams and Arcadia streets.* George A. Hall, *Captain.* Sub-stations: 870 Morton street; Washington street, corner of Richmond, Lower Mills; 1611 Blue Hill avenue, Mattapan; 27 Walnut street, Neponset.

TWELFTH DIVISION, *East Fourth street, near K street, South Boston.* Thomas C. Evans, *Captain.*

THIRTEENTH DIVISION, *Seaverns avenue, Jamaica Plain.* Joseph Harriman, *Captain.* Sub-stations: Franklin Park, Pierpont road; 4222 Washington street, Roslindale.

FOURTEENTH DIVISION, *Washington street, junction Cambridge street, Brighton.* Forrest F. Hall, *Captain.*

FIFTEENTH DIVISION, *Old City Hall, Charlestown.* George D. Yeaton, *Captain.*

SIXTEENTH DIVISION, *Boylston street, near Hereford street.* Thomas F. Goode, *Captain.*

Seventeenth Division, *Centre street, corner Hastings street, West Roxbury*, Clinton E. Bowley, *Captain*.

Eighteenth Division, *1243 Hyde Park avenue, Hyde Park*, Robert E. Grant, *Captain*.

House of Detention. [Stat. 1887, Chap. 234.] *Basement of Court House, Pemberton square.* Amelia B. White, *Chief Matron*. Salary, $1,200.

City Prison. [R. L., Chap. 26, § 40.] *Basement of Court House, Pemberton square.* Captain James F. Driscoll, *Keeper of the Lock-up*. Salary, $2,500.

Salaries: Captains, $2,500 per annum; lieutenants and inspectors, $1,800 per annum; sergeants, $1,575 per annum; patrolmen, first year's service, $1,000; second year's, $1,100; third year's, $1,200; fourth and successive years', $1,300; reserve men, $2 per day, first year; $2.25 per day, second year; third year and after, $2.50 per day.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Offices of the Committee, 14 Mason street, off West street.

[Stat. 1875, Chap. 241; Stat. 1898, Chap. 400; Stat. 1900, Chap. 235; Stat. 1901, Chap. 448; Stat. 1903, Chap. 170; Stat. 1905, Chap. 349; C. C., Chaps. 33 and 48; Stat. 1906, Chaps. 205, 231, 259, 318, 505; Stat. 1907, Chaps. 295, 357, 450; Stat. 1908, Chap. 589; Stat. 1909, Chaps. 120, 388, 446, 537, 540; Stat. 1910, Chap. 617; Stat. 1911, Chap. 708; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 195, 569.]

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Frances G. Curtis. Term ends February, 1916.
Joseph Lee. Term ends February, 1915.
George E. Brock. Term ends February, 1915.
Michael H. Corcoran, Jr. Term ends February, 1914.
Thomas F. Leen, M. D. Term ends February, 1914.

OFFICIALS.

George E. Brock, *Chairman*.
Thornton D. Apollonio, *Secretary*. Salary, $4,740.
Franklin B. Dyer, *Superintendent*. Salary, $10,000.
George S. Burgess, *Secretary to the Superintendent*. Salary, $3,180.
William T. Keough, *Business Agent*. Salary, $4,740.
Mark B. Mulvey, *Schoolhouse Custodian*. Salary, $2,508.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Walter S. Parker.	Jeremiah E. Burke.
Mrs. Ellor Carlisle Ripley.	Augustine L. Rafter.
Maurice P. White.	Frank V. Thompson.

Salary, $5,496 each.

The School Committee consists of five members, elected by such persons as are qualified to vote for School Committee; but no person shall be eligible for election to the Committee who is not an inhabitant of the

City and has not been a resident thereof for at least three years continuously prior to the election. The members serve without compensation and their terms of office begin on the first Monday of February following their election. At each annual municipal election as many persons as may be necessary to fill the places of the member or members of the Committee whose term or terms are about to expire are elected for the term of three years. Vacancies are filled for the unexpired term at the next annual municipal election.

The School Committee meets regularly on the first and third Monday evenings of each month, except in July and August.

NORMAL, LATIN AND HIGH SCHOOLS (16).

Normal School.

Public Latin (boys), Girls' Latin.

East Boston High, Charlestown High, English High (boys), Mechanic Arts High (boys), South Boston High, Girls' High, High School of Practical Arts (girls), Brighton High, High School of Commerce (boys), Roxbury High (girls), West Roxbury High, Dorchester High and Hyde Park High Schools.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICTS (70).

East Boston.— Samuel Adams, Blackinton, Chapman, John Cheverus, Emerson, Theodore Lyman, Ulysses S. Grant.

Charlestown.— Bunker Hill, Frothingham, Harvard, Prescott, Warren.

North and West Ends.— Bowdoin, Eliot, Hancock, Washington, Wells, Wendell Phillips.

City Proper.— Abraham Lincoln, Prince, Quincy.

South End.— Dwight, Everett, Franklin, Rice.

South Boston.— Bigelow, Frederic W. Lincoln, Gaston, John A. Andrew, Lawrence, Norcross, Oliver Hazard Perry, Shurtleff, Thomas N. Hart.

Roxbury.— Comins, Dearborn, Dillaway, Dudley, George Putnam, Hugh O'Brien, Hyde, Lewis, Martin, Sherwin.

Brighton.— Bennett, Thomas Gardner, Washington Allston.

West Roxbury.— Agassiz, Bowditch, Charles Sumner, Francis Parkman, Jefferson, Longfellow, Lowell, Robert G. Shaw.

Dorchester.— Christopher Gibson, Edward Everett, Gilbert Stuart, Henry L. Pierce, John Winthrop, Mary Hemenway, Mary Lyon, Mather, Minot, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Phillips Brooks, Roger Wolcott, William E. Russell.

Hyde Park.— Elihu Greenwood, Henry Grew.

School for the Deaf.— Horace Mann School. Connected with the school are classes for the semi-blind and hearing mutes, the former being located at 480 Boylston street.

Industrial Schools.— Boston Industrial School for Boys (day only), Trade School for Girls (day and evening).

A full list of the schools and teachers will be found in the "Manual of the Public Schools of the City of Boston, 1913."

OFFICE HOURS OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

FRANKLIN B. DYER. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street, Tuesdays, Wednesdays and Thursdays, 3 to 4 P.M.; Fridays, 3 to 5 P.M.; first and third Saturdays each month, for teachers only, 10.30 A.M. to 12 M. Office hours during school weeks only.

OFFICE HOURS OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

WALTER S. PARKER, Reading. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street, Mondays, 4 to 5 P.M.; Thursdays, 12 to 1 P.M.

MRS. ELLOR CARLISLE RIPLEY, 1247 Commonwealth avenue, Allston. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street, Wednesdays and Thursdays, 4 to 5 P.M.; Fridays, 12 to 1 P.M.

MAURICE P. WHITE, 29 Wallingford road, Brighton. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street, Wednesdays, 4 to 5 P.M.; Mondays, 12 to 1 P.M.

JEREMIAH E. BURKE, 60 Alban street, Dorchester. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street, Thursdays, 4 to 5 P.M.; Tuesdays, 12 to 1 P.M.

AUGUSTINE L. RAFTER, 41 Bradlee street, Dorchester. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street, Fridays, 4 to 5 P.M.; Wednesdays, 12 to 1 P.M.

FRANK V. THOMPSON, 84 Brooks street, Brighton. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street, Mondays, 4 to 5 P.M.; Thursdays, 12 to 1 P.M.

Regular meetings of the Board of Superintendents on Fridays at 9 A.M.

SUPERVISOR OF LICENSED MINORS.

TIMOTHY F. REGAN, Office hours, 25 Warrenton street, Wednesdays and Saturdays, 10 to 11 A. M.

SUMMARY OF PUPILS IN ALL SCHOOLS.

School Year Ending June 30, 1912.

SCHOOLS.	Total Registration.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Attendance.	Per cent of Attendance.	NUMBER ENROLLED JUNE 30, 1912, OF THE FOLLOWING AGES.			
					Under 5.	Between 7 and 14.	Between 5 and 15.	Over 15.
Normal	229	226	222	98	.....	.....	.....	225
High and Latin	14,544	12,893	12,142	94	.....	697	2,648	9,145
Elementary Grades	91,442	81,819	75,886	93	.....	63,158	78,052	3,082
Kindergartens	7,385	5,636	4,386	78	2,143	26	3,988	
Totals	113,600	100,574	92,636	92	2,143	63,881	84,688	12,452
Special Schools	565	447	394	89	.....	77	162	270
Totals, Day Schools	114,165	101,021	93,030	92	2,143	63,958	84,850	12,722
Evening High	6,242	3,720	3,398	91				
Evening Elementary	13,038	5,561	4,396	79				
Evening Industrial	931	445	348	78				
Evening Trade	191	66	55	83				
Totals, Evening Schools,	20,402	9,792	8,197	84				
Continuation School	483	145	121	83				
Totals, All Schools	135,050	110,958	101,348	91				

SUMMARY OF ALL TEACHERS.– DAY SCHOOLS.

June 30, 1912.

Schools.	Number of Schools.	Number of Teachers.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.
Normal	1	5	11	16
High and Latin	15	220	259	479
Elementary	* 69	159	1,856	2,015
Kindergarten	† 122	.....	223	223
Special	‡ 5	36	215	251
Totals	212	420	2,564	2,984

* Represents the number of districts.

† Includes seven afternoon kindergarten classes as follows: Hancock District (1); Henry Grew District (1); Phillips Brooks District (1); Quincy District (1); Samuel Adams District (2); Wells District (1).

‡ Horace Mann, Spectacle Island, Trade School for Girls, Boston Industrial School for Boys and the Conitnuation School. The number of teachers given includes the teachers of these special schools and all general supervisors and directors.

PUPILS AND TEACHERS.—EVENING SCHOOLS.

School Year 1911–1912.

	Number of Schools.	Number of Regular Teachers.	Total Registration.			Average Number Belonging.	Average Attendance.	Average Absence.	Per cent of Attendance.
			Males.	Females.	Total.				
High Schools	9	140	3,432	2,810	6,242	3,720	3,398	322	91
Elementary Schools	15	250	7,493	5,545	13,038	5,561	4,396	1,165	79
Industrial School *	1	24	877	54	931	445	348	97	78
Evening Trade School	1	8	.....	191	191	66	55	11	83
Totals	26	422	11,802	8,600	20,402	9,792	8,197	1,595	84

* Central Industrial and three branches.

TERMS, HOLIDAYS AND VACATIONS OF DAY SCHOOLS.

The school year begins on the first day of September in each calendar year and closes on August 31 of the following calendar year.

All day schools are in session from the second Wednesday in September up to and including the Wednesday of the second calendar week preceding the Fourth of July, except on Saturdays and Sundays and the following vacations and holidays; Columbus Day (October 12); from 12 o'clock noon on the day before Thanksgiving Day until the following Monday; from 12 o'clock noon on the second calendar day immediately preceding Christmas Day to and including the first day of the following January; the Twenty-second of February; Good Friday; the week

beginning with the first Monday in April; the Nineteenth of April; Memorial Day and the Seventeenth of June. Whenever any of the aforesaid holidays, except the first day of January, falls upon Sunday, the schools are not in session on the following Monday. Graduating exercises are held during the second calendar week preceding the Fourth of July.

MEDICAL INSPECTORS AND NURSES.

Regular medical inspection of the schools has been maintained since 1894, under the supervision of the Health Department. For list of the 84 School Physicians, see that department. For results of medical inspection during the year 1912, see Table IX.–4, Bulletin of Statistics Department, Vol. XIV., Nos. 10, 11, 12.

Chapter 357, Acts of 1907, provided for the appointment by the School Committee of one supervising female nurse and as many district female nurses as are deemed necessary. Their duties are to assist the medical inspectors in carrying out the latters' directions, and to give such instruction to the pupils as will promote their physical welfare. For the seventy elementary school districts there are now thirty-eight nurses in the service, besides the supervising nurse.

PHYSICAL TRAINING.

By Chapter 295, Acts of 1907, the School Committee were authorized to organize and conduct physical training and exercises, athletics, sports and games and to provide therefor proper apparatus and facilities in the buildings, yards and playgrounds under their control, also to make similar use of all such facilities in charge of the Park Commissioners as the latter, with the Mayor's approval, might deem suitable.

The sum available for this branch of education is four cents on each $1,000 of the City's assessed valuation, which in 1912 was $56,154. Besides this, a special appropriation of $20,000 was provided for equipment, etc.

There are now a director and two assistant directors of physical training, five instructors in athletics and about 150 playground teachers, the latter having charge of games, etc., in the 21 schoolyard playgrounds and 36 park playgrounds in use.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS PARTLY MAINTAINED BY STATE.

By Chapter 505, Acts of 1906, amended by Chapter 540, Acts of 1909, the State especially encourages the establishing of independent industrial schools, allowing financial aid for their maintenance proportionate to the amount raised by local taxation and expended for all public schools. Under this arrangement, the School Committee is reimbursed by the State to the extent of one-half of the net cost of the five industrial schools established in Boston thus far with the approval of the State Board of Education, viz.: Boston Industrial School for Boys, Trade School for Girls, Evening Industrial School, Evening Trade School and the Continuation School.

MANUAL TRAINING ROOMS.

There are seven manual training rooms located in high schools, one in each of the following named districts: Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Jamaica Plain, South Boston and Hyde Park. In addition to these there are sixty-four manual training rooms located in elementary schools, viz.: Seven in East Boston, five in Charlestown, nine in Boston proper, nine in South Boston, eleven in Roxbury, three in Jamaica Plain, one in Roslindale, one in West Roxbury, fourteen in Dorchester, three in Brighton and one in Hyde Park.

PRE-VOCATIONAL CENTERS.

Bookbinding.— Ulysses S. Grant School, Paris street, East Boston.
Machine Shop Practice.— Quincy School, Tyler street, City Proper.
Sheet Metal Work.— Sherwin School, Madison square, Roxbury.
Printing.— Lewis School, Paulding street, Roxbury.
Box-making and Wood-working.— Eliot School, Trustee Building, Eliot street, Jamaica Plain.
Wood-working.— Oliver Wendell Holmes School, School street, Dorchester.

SCHOOL KITCHENS.

There are fifty-five rooms fitted as kitchens and used for the purposes of instruction in cookery, of which six are in East Boston, four in Charlestown, eleven in Boston proper, four in South Boston, seven in Roxbury, four in Jamaica Plain, three in Allston, one in Brighton, one in Roslindale, one in West Roxbury, twelve in Dorchester and one in Hyde Park.

EVENING HIGH AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

The term of the evening schools begins on the first Monday in October and continues for twenty-four school weeks. Sessions are suspended on the evenings of legal holidays, on the Friday following Thanksgiving, and from the second Friday preceding Christmas Day to and including the first day of the following January; but when the first day of January falls later than Tuesday of any week, the sessions are suspended on the remaining days of that week.

There are nine Evening High Schools, viz.: Central (English High School), Girls', Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Hyde Park, North (Washington Schoolhouse), Roxbury and South Boston. These schools, whose sessions are on Monday, Tuesday and Thursday evenings, are held in the several high schoolhouses of the districts named.

There are nineteen elementary evening schools, in session on the evenings of each school day, held in the following-named school buildings:

Abraham Lincoln School, Fredinand street; Bigelow School, Fourth and E streets, South Boston; Bowdoin School, Myrtle street; Comins School, Terrace and Tremont streets, Roxbury; Dearborn School, Orchard Park and Chadwick street; Eliot School, North Bennet street; Franklin

School, Waltham street; Frederic W. Lincoln School, Broadway, South Boston; Hancock School, Parmenter street; Hyde Park School, Harvard avenue and Everett street; John Cheverus School, Moore street, East Boston; Mather School, Meeting House Hill; Phillips Brooks School, Quincy and Perth streets, Dorchester; Quincy School, Tyler street; Theodore Lyman School, Paris and Gove streets, East Boston; Warren School, Pearl and Summer streets, Charlestown; Washington School, Norman and South Margin streets, North End; Washington Allston School, Cambridge street, Allston and Wells School, Blossom street.

CENTRAL EVENING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND BRANCHES.

The term of the Central Evening Industrial School begins on the first Monday in October, and continues for twenty-four school weeks. The sessions are held on Monday, Tuesday and Thursday evenings during the weeks that the other evening schools are in session.

The central school is conducted in the Mechanic Arts High Schoolhouse, at the corner of Belvidere and Dalton streets, and the four branches are located as follows: The Brimmer Schoolhouse, Common street; East Boston High Schoolhouse, Marion street, East Boston; Old Dearborn Schoolhouse, Dearborn place, Roxbury, and in the Hyde Park High Schoolhouse. The sessions of the Brimmer and Roxbury Branches are on Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings.

CONTINUATION SCHOOL.

Clothing Class, sessions Tuesday and Thursday, 3.30 to 5.30 P.M.; Dry Goods Class, sessions Monday and Friday, 3.30 to 5.30 P.M.; Retail Shoe Salesmanship, sessions Tuesday and Thursday, 8.30 to 10.30 A.M.; Shoe and Leather Class, sessions Monday and Friday, 3.30 to 5.30 P.M.; Salesmanship and Preparatory Salesmanship, Tuesday to Friday, 8.30 to 10.30 A.M. and 3.30 to 5.30 P.M.; English for Non-English Speaking Classes, Monday to Friday, 8.45 to 10.45 A.M. and 3 to 5 P.M.; Household Arts Classes, Tuesday to Friday, 10 A.M. to 12 M., 12.30 to 2.30 P.M., and 3.30 to 5.30 P.M.; Italian Classes, Monday to Friday, 4 to 5 P.M., or 4.30 to 5.30 P.M.; Spanish Classes, Monday to Friday, 4.30 to 5.30 P.M. Length of term of the Clothing, Dry Goods, Retail Shoe Salesmanship and Shoe and Leather Classes is twelve weeks during the first half of the year for one group of pupils and twelve weeks during the last half of the year for a second group of pupils; for the remaining classes the term is thirty weeks. With the exception of Household Arts Classes which are held at 52 Tileston street, North End, classes in all subjects are held at 48 Boylston street. Additional classes in Italian are held at the Dearborn, Hancock, Quincy and Oliver Wendell Holmes Schoolhouses.

USE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY FOR SOCIAL AND CIVIC PURPOSES.

By the provisions of Chapter 195, Acts of 1912, the School Committee may allow the school property under their control to be used by associa-

tions and individuals for social, recreative and civic purposes such as may be of benefit to the community, with the understanding that such use shall nowise interfere with the regular school work, and that no admission fee shall be charged. The School Committee may annually appropriate for this purpose a sum equal to two cents on each $1,000 of the City's assessed valuation. This plan was started by establishing four Evening Centers, each having a manager, in four high schoolhouses, viz.: Charlestown, East Boston, Roxbury and South Boston, beginning in October, 1912, and continuing five months. A variety of study clubs, lectures, concerts and other entertainments are included in these activities and more of the schoolhouses are now used for them. The basements of ninety-three schoolhouses are used by the Election Department as polling places, this arrangement having begun in 1910. In eleven of the school halls municipal concerts are given and in one schoolhouse (Copley School) there are municipal baths.

PENSION FUNDS FOR TEACHERS.

As provided by Chapter 589, Acts of 1908, amended by Chapter 617, Acts of 1910, the School Committee, by a majority vote of all its members, may retire with a pension any member of the teaching or supervising staff of the public day schools who has reached the age of sixty-five years, also such other members as are incapacitated for further efficient service. If the teacher retired has been employed in the public day schools for thirty years or more, ten years of which has been in Boston, the pension paid amounts to one-third of the annual salary received at time of retirement, but in no case is it less than $312 nor more than $600 annually. If the period of service is less than thirty years, the pension is proportionally less. The School Committee are authorized to provide for these pensions by appropriating annually an amount equal to five cents on each $1,000 of the City's assessed valuation. The Permanent School Pension Fund thus accumulated amounted to $194,132, February 1, 1913.

The Boston Teachers' Retirement Fund Association, started in 1900, is paying $180 per year to 242 annuitants, and the total amount of its fund on February 1, 1913, was $377,820. At that date 2,625 teachers were each contributing $18 per year to this fund. There is also the Teachers' Mutual Benefit Association, which comprises teachers in the permanent employment of the City. They may be admitted to this association by a two-thirds vote of the Board of Trustees, by ballot, and upon the payment of the initiation fee of three dollars ($3) and assessments. This is a mutual organization of teachers by which a teacher pays into the treasury one per cent of her annual salary and receives, upon becoming an annuitant, such annuities as the association is able to pay. The association has a fund of about $120,000 and the income from this and the receipts from assessments are divided among the annuitants each year.

NAME AND LOCATION. (Alphabetically.)	School District.	Year Built.	Class Rooms.	Grades.	Master, or Assistant In Charge.
NORMAL, HIGH AND LATIN.					
Boston Normal, Huntington avenue, Rox.		1907	42, H		Wallace C. Boyden.
Boys' Latin, Warren avenue		1880	27, H		Henry Pennypacker.
Brighton High, Cambridge and Warren streets		1895	14, H		Frederic A. Tupper.
Charlestown High, Monument square		1907	18, H		George W. Evans.
Dorchester High, Talbot avenue and Washington street		1901 1910	59, H		James E. Thomas.
East Boston High, Marion street		1901	16, H		John F. Eliot.
English High, Montgomery street		1880 1857	49, H		John F. Casey.
English High Annex, Winthrop Street Schoolhouse					
Girls' High, West Newton street		1870	52, H		Myron W. Richardson.
Girls' Latin, Huntington avenue, Rox.		1907	21, H		Ernest G. Hapgood.
High School of Commerce, Worthington street, Rox.		*1906	25		James E. Downey.
High School of Practical Arts, Perrin street, Rox.		*1907	14		Herbert S. Weaver.
Hyde Park High, Everett street		1902	17, H		George W. Earle.
Mechanic Arts High, Belvidere street		1893 1908	31, H		Charles W. Parmenter.
Roxbury High, Warren and Montrose streets		1891	22, H		Charles M. Clay.
South Boston High, Thomas park, G street		1901	24, H		Augustus D. Small.
West Roxbury High, Elm street, J. P.		1867	21, H		George C. Mann.
ELEMENTARY.					
Aaron Davis, Yeoman street, Rox.	Dearborn	1870	12	K, 1st–3rd	Mary A. P. Cross.
Abby W. May, Thornton street, Rox.	Dillaway	1893	6	K, 1st–3rd	Mary L. Shepard.
Aberdeen, Chestnut Hill avenue, Bri.	Bennett	1897	2	1st–6th	Margaret A. Sullivan.
Abraham Lincoln, Ferdinand street	Abraham Lincoln	1911	40, H	1st–8th	**George W. Ransom.**
Abram E. Cutter, Medford street, Chsn.	Prescott	1886	4	1st, 3rd	Lydia E. Hapenny.
Agassiz, Brewer street, J. P.	Agassiz	1893	14, H	4th–8th	**Joshua Q. Litchfield.**
Albert Palmer, Eustis street, Rox.	Dearborn	1895	6	1st–3rd	Katharine O'Brien.
Amos Webster, Hilton street, H. P.	Elihu Greenwood	1895	2	1st, 3rd, 4th	Susan D. Waldron.
Andrews, Genesee street	Quincy	1896	9	K, 1st–3rd	Annie F. Merriam.
Asa Gray, Weston street, Rox.	Hyde	1877	8	K, 1st, 2nd, 4th	Delia E. Cunningham.
Atherton, Columbia road, Dor.	Christopher Gibson	1872	8	K, 1st–3rd	Rose E. A. Redding.
Auburn, School street, Bri.	Thomas Gardner	1856	4	K, 1st	Margaret A. Foley.
Bailey-street, Dor.	Henry L. Pierce	1880	4	K, 1st–3rd	Anna B. Badlam.
Baldwin, Chardon court	Washington	1864	6	K, 1st–3rd	Eleanor B. Jamison.
B. F. Tweed, Cambridge street, Chsn.	Bunker Hill	1892	6	K, 1st–3rd	Kate T. Brooks.
Benedict Fenwick, Magnolia street, Dor.	John Winthrop	1912	12	K, 1st–4th	Florence Cahill.
Benjamin Cushing, Robinson street, Dor.	Mather	1897	8	K, 1st–3rd	Clara A. Jordan.
Benjamin Dean, H street, S. B.	Thomas N. Hart	1899	8	K, 1st–3rd	Mary E. Perkins.
Benjamin Pope, O and Fifth streets, S. B.	Oliver Hazard Perry	1883	8	K, 1st–3rd	Ella R. Johnson.
Bennett, Chestnut Hill avenue, Bri.	Bennett	1874	7, H	5th–8th	**Henry L. Sawyer.**
Bennett Branch, Dighton street, Bri.	Bennett	1886	6	4th–8th	E. May Hastings.

Bigelow, West Fourth street, S. B.	Bigelow	1901	19, H	3rd–8th	**J. Gardner Bassett.**
Blackinton, Leyden street, E. B.	Blackinton	1892	18, H	K, 1st–8th	**Fredk. W. Shattuck.**
Bowditch, Green street, J. P.	Bowditch	1892	15, H	4th–8th	**Edward W. Schuerch.**
Bowdoin, Myrtle street	Bowdoin	1896	16, H	1st–8th	**Alonzo Meserve.**
Bunker Hill, Baldwin street, Charlestown	Bunker Hill	1866	14, H	4th–8th	**Frank L. Keith.**
Canterbury-street, West Roxbury	Francis Parkman	1864	2	1st–3rd	Elisabeth Kiggen.
Capen, I and East Sixth streets, S. B.	Thomas N. Hart	1871	6	1st–3rd	S. Louella Sweeney.
Chapman, Eutaw street, E. B.	Chapman	1901	17, H	1st–8th	**Tilson A. Mead.**
Charles Bulfinch, Parker street, Rox.	Comins	1911	12	K, 1st–7th	Mary A. Rourke.
Charles C. Perkins, St. Botolph street	Prince	1891	10, H	K, 1st–5th	Katherine L. Campbell.
Charles E. Daniels, Mead street, Chsn.	Warren	1847	4	K, 1st, 2nd	Elizabeth M. Quigley.
Charles Sumner, Ashland street, Ros.	Charles Sumner	1877	10, H	5th–8th	**Loca P. Howard.**
Chestnut-avenue, J. P.	Bowditch	1872	2	1st–3rd	Gertrude P. Shea.
Choate Burnham, East Third street, S. B.	Frederic W. Lincoln	1894	9	K, 1st–3rd	Laura L. Newhall.
Christopher Columbus, Tileston street	Eliot	1904	24	1st–5th, 8th	John J. Sheehan.
Christopher Gibson, Bowdoin avenue, Dor.	Christopher Gibson	1895	14, H	4th–8th	**William E. C. Rich.**
Clinch, F street, S. B.	Shurtleff	1871	6	K, 1st–3rd	Alice G. Dolbeare.
Comins, Tremont street, Rox.	Comins	1856	13, H	1st–8th	**William H. Martin.**
Commodore Barry, Sumner and Lamson streets, E. B.	Samuel Adams	1856	13, H	3rd–5th	Helen L. Dennison.
Cook,† Groton street	Franklin	1852	6	K, 1st–3rd	Elizabeth F. Dorn.
Copley, Bartlett street, Chsn.	Warren	1901	8	1st–3rd	Caroline E. Morse.
Cottage-place, Rox.	Comins	1859	4	K	Ellen M. Pinkham.
Cudworth, Gove street, E. B.	Theodore Lyman	1894	11	K, 1st–3rd	Annie M. Wilcox.
Cushman, Parmenter street	Hancock	1867	16	K, 1st–3rd	Annie M. Niland.
Cyrus Alger, West Seventh street, S. B.	Norcross	1880	8	K, 1st–3rd	Mabel A. Grogan.
Damon, Readville street, H. P.	Henry Grew	1871	8	K, 1st–8th	Charles H. Early.
Dearborn, Orchard Park and Chadwick streets, Rox.	Dearborn	1905	21, H	3rd–8th	**Charles F. King.**
Dillaway, Kenilworth street, Rox.	Dillaway	1882	12, H	5th–8th	**Emma S. Gulliver.**
Dorchester-avenue, corner Gibson street, Dor.	Mary Hemenway	1852	4	K, 1st–3rd	Bertha F. Cudworth.
Drake, C street, S. B.	Lawrence	1869	6	1st–3rd	Eleanor J. Cashman.
Dudley, Dudley and Putnam streets, Rox.	Dudley	1874	14, H	4th–8th	**William L. Phinney.**
Dwight, West Springfield street	Dwight	1857	14, H	4th–8th	**J. Langdon Curtis.**
Edmund P. Tileston, Norfolk street, Mattapan	Edmund P. Tileston	1911	8	4th–8th	**Orris L. Beverage.**
Edward Everett, Pleasant street, Dor.	Edward Everett	1909	16, H	5th–8th	**Henry B. Miner.**
Elbridge Smith, Centre street, Dor.	Mary Hemenway	1870	8	3rd–8th	Harlan P. Ford.
Elihu Greenwood, Metropolitan avenue	Elihu Greenwood	1887	9	K, 1st–8th	**Louis P. Nash.**
Eliot, North Bennet street	Eliot	1838	14, H	4th–8th	**John F. McGrath.**
Elizabeth Peabody, Poplar street	Wells	1861	6	1st–3rd	Alicia I. Collison.
Ellen H. Richards, Beaumont street, Dor.	Gilbert Stuart	1913	8	K, 1st–3rd	Mary M. Dacey.
Ellis Mendell, School street, W. R.	George Putnam	1904	12	1st–4th	Julia H. Cram.
Emerson, Prescott street, E. B.	Emerson	1865	16, H	3rd–8th	**James H. Leary.**
Everett, Northampton street	Everett	1860	14, H	4th–8th	**Myron T. Pritchard.**
Fairmount, Williams avenue, H. P.	Elihu Greenwood	1871	9	1st–8th	Arthur W. Armstrong.

NOTE.— The name of the Principal and the main building of each school district is in bold-face type. In column headed "Class Rooms" the letter H shows that the schoolhouse contains an assembly hall. The letter K under "Grades" signifies Kindergarten. Hired buildings are not included in the list.

* For each of these high schools a new building is in process of construction. The years shown refer to the time when they started. The High School of Commerce occupies the Patrick A. Collins schoolhouse, and the High School of Practical Arts part of the Sarah J. Baker schoolhouse, also Lyceum Hall, Dorchester.

† New building for Cook School erected in place of old one, ready in September, 1913.

NAME AND LOCATION. (Alphabetically.)	School District.	Year Built.	Class Rooms.	Grades.	Master, or Assistant In Charge.
ELEMENTARY.—*Continued.*					
Farragut, Fenwood road, Rox	Martin	1904	14	K, 1st–4th	Nellie G. Kelley.
Florence-street, Florence street, W. R	Charles Sumner	1862	6	K, 1st–4th	Katherine M. Coulahan.
Frances E. Willard, Rutland street	Dwight	1851	6	1st–3rd	Emma F. Gallagher.
Francis Parkman, Walk Hill street, J. P	Francis Parkman	1899	14, H	K, 1st–8th	**Arthur Stanley.**
Franklin, Waltham street	Franklin	1859	14, H	4th–8th	**Seth Sears.**
Frederic A. Whitney, Webster avenue, Bri	Washington Allston	1889	8	K, 1st–3rd	Emma F. Martin.
Frederic W. Lincoln, East Broadway, S. B	Frederic W. Lincoln	1853	13, H	4th–8th	**William E. Perry.**
Freeman, Charter street	Eliot	1868	6	1st–3rd	Carrie A. Waugh.
Frothingham, Prospect street, Chsn	Frothingham	1874	16, H	4th–8th	**Edward F. O'Dowd.**
Frothingham Annex, Prospect street, Chsn	Frothingham	1898	2	1st	Anna F. Hingston.
Gaston, East Fifth street, corner L street, S. B	Gaston	1872	14, H	4th–8th	**Juliette R. Hayward.**
George Bancroft, Appleton street near Dartmouth street	Rice	1870	12	K, 1st–5th	Mabel I. Emerson.
George Putnam, Columbus avenue, Rox	George Putnam	1880	10, H	5th–8th	**Herbert L. Morse.**
George T. Angell, Hunneman street, Rox	Sherwin	1912	8	1st–3rd	Emma L. Peterson.
Germantown, Washington and Grove streets, W. R	Robert G. Shaw	1863	4	1st–3rd, 6th, 7th	Frances R. Newcomb.
Gilbert Stuart, Richmond street, Dor	Gilbert Stuart	1896	14, H	4th–8th	**Edwin F. Kimball.**
Glenway, Glenway street, Dor	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1880	2	5th	Edith K. Ellis.
Glenway Annex, Glenway street, Dor	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1898	2	1st–2nd	Nellie B. Vinal.
Grant, Phillips street	Wendell Phillips	1852	4	5th	Mary C. Culhane.
Hancock, Parmenter street	Hancock	1847	14, H	4th–8th	**Gertrude E. Bigelow.**
Hancock Annex, Parmenter street	Hancock	1903	2	(Spec. English)	Mary C. Brine.
Harbor View-street, Dor	William E. Russell	1883	4	1st–3rd	Stella M. Coates.
Harris, Adams street, Dor	Mary Hemenway	1861	9, H	K, 1st–4th	Ida K. McGiffert.
Harvard, Devens street, Chsn	Harvard	1871	16, H	4th–8th	**Henry C. Parker.**
Harvard Hill, Charlestown	Harvard	1800 1872	8	K, 1st–3rd	Catherine G. Foley.
Hawes-hall, West Broadway, S. B	Bigelow	1823	8	1st–3rd	Annie S. McKissick.
Heath-street, Rox	Jefferson	1857	2	K	Catherine L. Gately.
Hemenway, Wolcott street, H. P	Henry Grew	1895	2	K, 1st–4th	Dora F. Hastings.
Henry Grew, Gordon avenue, H. P	Henry Grew	1871	11	K, 1st–8th	**John W. Lillis.**
Henry L. Pierce, Washington street, Dor	Henry L. Pierce	1891	12, H	4th–8th	**William W. Howe.**
Henry Vane, Baker street, W. R	Robert G. Shaw	1899	4	1st–4th, 6th	Anna L. Maguire.
Hillside, Elm street, J. P	Bowditch	1858	6	K, 1st–3rd	Alice Greene.
Hobart-street, Faneuil, Bri	Bennett	1884	4	K, 1st–5th	Gladys L. Woods.
Howard-avenue, Dor	John Winthrop	1882	6	1st–3rd	Elizabeth R. Wallis.
Hugh O'Brien, Dudley and Langdon streets, Rox	Hugh O'Brien	1887	14, H	K, 4th–8th	**George E. Murphy.**
Hull, Quincy street, Rox	Phillips Brooks	1875	8	K, 1st–3rd	Mary C. Maloy.
Hyde, Hammond street, Rox	Hyde	1884	14, H	K, 4th–8th	**Caspar Isham.**
Ira Allen, Parker street, Rox	Sherwin	1901	6	K, 1st–3rd	Nellie H. Crowell.
Jacob Foss, Adams and Chestnut streets, Chsn	Frothingham	1900	2	1st–3rd	Mary E. Delaney.

James A. McDonald, Polk street, Chsn	Prescott	1911	2	K, 1st–3rd	Mary E. Franklin.
James Otis, Paris and Marion streets, E. B	Ulysses S. Grant	1905	12	K, 1st–4th	Mary E. Williams.
Jefferson, Heath street, Rox	Jefferson	1904	19, H	K, 1st–8th	**Edward P. Sherburne.**
John A. Andrew, Dorchester street, S. B	John A. Andrew	1876	16, H	4th–8th	**Joshua M. Dill.**
John Boyle O'Reilly, Dorchester street, S. B	John A. Andrew	1904	14	1st–4th	Mary A. Jenkins.
John Cheverus, Moore street, E. B	John Cheverus	1909	16, H	4th–8th	**Frederic L. Owen.**
John Greenleaf Whittier, Southern avenue, Dor	Henry L. Pierce	1905	10	K, 1st–5th	Keziah J. Anslow.
John Lothrop Motley, Savin Hill avenue, Dor	Edward Everett	1911	4	1st–4th	Etta C. Rochefort.
John Winthrop, Brookford and Dacia streets, Dor	John Winthrop	1911	16	K, 5th–8th	**Henry B. Hall.**
Joseph Tuckerman, East Fourth street, S. B	Gaston	1905	10	K, 1st–3rd	Ellen V. Courtney.
Joshua Bates, Harrison avenue	Dwight	1884	8	K, 1st–3rd	Miriam Sterne.
Julia Ward Howe, Dale street, Rox	Lewis	1868	12	1st–7th	James F. Tyrrell.
Lafayette, Ruggles street, Rox	Hyde	1911	8	1st–3rd	Annie G. Flaherty.
Lawrence, B and West Third streets, S. B	Lawrence	1856	13, H	4th–8th	**James H. Gormley.**
Lewis, Walnut avenue, Rox	Lewis	1912	17, H	4th–8th	**Charles C. Haines.**
Little Em'ly, Adams street, Dor	Mary Hemenway	1895	1	2nd	Anna E. Neal.
Longfellow, Hewlett and South streets, Ros	Longfellow	1897 1909	27, H	K, 1st–8th	**Abram T. Smith.**
Louis Prang, Bartlett street, Rox	Dillaway	1846	6	1st–4th	Julia E. Dickson.
Louisa May Alcott, West Concord street	Everett	1845	11	K, 1st–3rd	Louise Robinson.
Lowell, Centre street, J. P	Lowell	1874	14, H	4th–8th	**Wm. Lester Bates.**
Lucretia Crocker, Parker street, J. P	Lowell	1884	8	K, 1st–4th	Flora J. Perry.
Margaret Fuller, Glen road, J. P	Bowditch	1892	6	K, 1st–3rd	Lena L. Carpenter.
Marshall, Westville street, Dor	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1903	15	K, 1st–7th	John J. Cummings.
Martin, Huntington avenue, Rox	Martin	1885	14, H	4th–8th	**Arthur L. Gould.**
Mary Hemenway, Adams street, Dor	Mary Hemenway	1897	12, H	5th–8th	**W. Lawrence Murphy.**
Mather, Meeting House Hill, Dor	Mather	1905	30, H	4th–8th	**George A. Smith.**
Mayhew, Chambers street	Wells	1897	14	K, 1st–3rd	Georgia D. Barstow.
Miles Standish, Roxbury street, Rox	Dudley	1874	8	K, 1st–3rd	Delia T. Killion.
Minot, Neponset avenue, Dor	Minot	1887	7, H	5th–8th	**F. Morton King.**
Mozart, Beech street, W. Rox	Longfellow	1912	4	K, 1st–3rd	——— ———.
Mt. Pleasant-avenue, Rox	Dearborn	1847 1907	4	1st–3rd	Carrie M. Wellington.
Mt. Vernon-street, W. Rox	Robert G. Shaw	1862	3	K, 1st–3rd	Martha B. Johnson.
Nahum Chapin, Common street, Chsn	Harvard	1847	6	K, 1st–3rd	Agnes A. Herlihy.
Nathan Hale, Cedar street, Rox	Dudley	1909	12	1st–6th	Vincent A. Keenan.
Nathaniel Hawthorne, Harlow street, Dor	John Winthrop	1906	9	1st–4th	Mary J. Moore.
Noble, Princeton street, E. B	Emerson	1874	8	1st–3rd	Mary E. Plummer.
Noble Annex, Princeton street, E. B	Emerson	1898	2	K	Flora S. McLean.
Norcross, D street, S. B	Norcross	1868	14, H	4th–8th	**Martha F. Wright.**
Oak-square, Nonantum street, Bri	Bennett	1894	2	1st–3rd	Anne Neville.
Old Agassiz, Burroughs street, J. P	Agassiz	1849	6	K, 1st–3rd	Caroline D. Putnam.
Old Baker-street, W. Rox	Robert G. Shaw	1855	1	5th	Julia W. McNulty.
Old Dearborn, Dearborn place, Rox	Dearborn	1852	14, H	4th, 5th	Mary J. O'Neill.
Old Edward Everett, Willis street, Dor	Edward Everett	1855	6	1st–3rd	Ella M. Clarke.
Old Gibson, Athelwold street, Dor	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1857	7	1st–3rd	Alicia F. McDonald.
Old Mather, Meeting House Hill, Dor	Mather	1872	10	K, 1st–3rd	Elizabeth Donaldson.
Oliver Hazard Perry, East Seventh street, S. B	Oliver Hazard Perry	1904	14, H	4th–8th	**Charles N. Bentley.**
Oliver Holden, Pearl street, Chsn	Warren	1910	5	K, 4th	Ellen C. Hayes.
Oliver Wendell Holmes, School street, Dor	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1905	24, H	4th–8th	**Joseph A. Reddy.**
Parkman, Broadway, S. B	Lawrence	1842	12	K, 1st–4th	Maud F. Crosby.

PERMANENT PUBLIC SCHOOLHOUSES, WITH MASTERS, ETC., 1913.— *Concluded.*

NAME AND LOCATION. (Alphabetically.)	School District.	Year Built.	Class Rooms.	Grades.	Master, or Assistant In Charge.
ELEMENTARY.— *Concluded.*					
Paul Jones, Horace and Byron streets, E. B.	John Cheverus	1904	10	K, 1st–3rd	Alice M. Macdonald.
Paul Revere, Prince street	Hancock	1898	18	K, 1st–4th	Margaret D. Mitchell.
Peter Faneuil, Joy street	Wendell Phillips	1910	17	1st–6th	Agnes G. Tarpey.
Phillips Brooks, Perth street, Dor.	Phillips Brooks	1900	15, H	4th–8th	**James A. Treanor.**
Phillips-street, Rox.	Comins	1867	8	1st–6th	Anna R. McDonald.
Phineas Bates, Beech street, Ros.	Longfellow	1896	4	1st–6th	Jennie A. Owens.
Pierpont, Hudson street	Quincy	1850	4	2nd–4th	Joseph F. O'Sullivan.
Plummer, Belmont square, E. B.	Samuel Adams	1891	16	K, 1st–3rd	Fanny M. Morris.
Pormort, Snelling place	Eliot	1855	6	K, 1st–3rd	Rosa M. E. Reggio.
Prescott, Elm street, Chsn.	Prescott	1857	10, H	4th–8th	**Maurice J. O'Brien.**
Prince, Newbury street	Prince	1875 1912	16, H	1st–8th	**Frederic H. Ripley.**
Quincy, Tyler street	Quincy	1847	14, H	K, 4th–8th	**Frederick W. Swan.**
Quincy-street, Dor.	Mather	1882	2	1st–3rd	Mary T. Smith
Rice, Dartmouth street	Rice	1869	14, H	5th–8th	**Lincoln Owen.**
Richard C. Humphreys, Sumner street, Dor.	Edward Everett	1876	10, H	K, 3rd–5th	Florence N. Sloane.
Robert G. Shaw, Hastings street, W. Rox.	Robert G. Shaw	1892	8, H	4th–8th	**Francis A. Morse.**
Robert Swan, Thetford avenue, Dor.	Roger Wolcott	1875 1895	8	K, 1st–5th	Mary E. Nichols.
Roger Clap, Harvest street, Dor.	William E. Russell	1896	10	K, 1st–4th	Minnie E. G. Price.
Roger Wolcott, Norfolk street, Dor.	Roger Wolcott	1901	15, H	4th–8th	**Hiram M. George.**
Samuel Adams, Webster street, E. B.	Samuel Adams	1910	16, H	5th–8th	**Joel C. Bolan.**
Samuel Dexter, North Harvard street, Bri.	Thomas Gardner	1848	4	K, 1st–3rd	Annie L. Ziersch.
Samuel G. Howe, West Fifth street, S. B.	Norcross	1874	8	K, 1st–3rd	Emma Britt.
Samuel W. Mason, Norfolk avenue, Rox.	Hugh O'Brien	1905	14	K, 1st–3rd	Emily M. Pevear.
Sarah J. Baker,* Perrin street, Rox.	Lewis	1905	24	K, 1st–3rd	Marguerite G. Brett.
Savin Hill, Savin Hill avenue, Dor.	Edward Everett	1884	4	1st–4th	Lucy G. Flusk.
Sharp, Pinckney and Anderson streets	Bowdoin	1824	9	K, 1st–3rd	Sarah E. Brown.
Sherwin, Madison square, Rox.	Sherwin	1870	16, H	4th–8th	**Edward P. Shute.**
Shurtleff, Dorchester street, S. B.	Shurtleff	1869	14, H	1st, 4th–8th	**Agnes G. Gilfether.**
Simonds, West Broadway, S. B.	Bigelow	1840	3	1st	Julia A. Rourke.
Skinner, Fayette street	Abraham Lincoln	1870	6	K, 1st–3rd	Margaret L. Eaton.
Smith-street, near Parker street, Rox.	Comins	1849	2	K	Annie S. Burpee.
Somerset-street, corner Allston street	Wendell Phillips	1824	6	(Ungraded)	Katharine A. Burns.
Stephen M. Weld, Seymour street, W. Rox.	Charles Sumner	1895	6	K, 1st–5th	Anna M. Leach.
Stoughton, River street, Dor.	Gilbert Stuart	1856	8	K, 1st–3rd	Carrie M. Weis.
Tappan, Lexington street, E. B.	Chapman	1873	8	K, 1st–3rd	Marietta Duncan.
Theodore Lyman, Paris street, E. B.	Theodore Lyman	1870	15, H	3rd–8th	**George A. Tyzzer.**
Thomas Gardner, Athol and Brentwood streets, Bri.	Thomas Gardner	1905	14, H	2nd–8th	**Charles F. Merrick.**
Thomas Gardner Annex, Athol and Brentwood streets, Bri.	Thomas Gardner	1873	2	K, 1st	Bertha E. Davis.

Thomas N. Hart, East Fifth street, S. B	Thomas N. Hart	1889	13, H	4th–8th	**John F. Dwight.**
Thomas Starr King, Bunker Hill street, Chsn	Bunker Hill	1845	8	1st–3rd	Jennie F. White.
Trescott, Rosemont street, H. P	Elihu Greenwood	1901	8	K, 1st–8th	Nellie M. Howes.
Tyler-street, near Kneeland street	Abraham Lincoln	1855	6	1st–3rd	Mary E. Noonan.
Ulysses S. Grant, Paris street, E. B	Ulysses S. Grant	1912	18, H	K, 4th–8th	**Augustus H. Kelley.**
Wait, Shawmut avenue	Franklin	1860	8	1st–3rd	Etta M. Smith.
W. L. P. Boardman, Munroe street, Rox	Lewis	1900	8	K, 1st–3rd	Anna A. von Groll.
Walnut-street, Neponset	Minot	1856	7	K, 1st–4th	Celia A. Scribner.
Warren, Summer street, Chsn	Warren	1867	14, H	4th–8th	**Walter J. Phelan.**
Washington, Norman street	Washington	1904	30, H	K, 1st–8th	**Benjamin J. Hinds.**
Washington Allston, Cambridge street, Bri	Washington Allston	1879	10, H	5th–8th	**Arthur A. Lincoln.**
Washington Allston Annex, Cambridge street, Bri	Washington Allston	1889	6	4th	Bessie E. Warren.
Washington-street, Forest Hills, W. R	Francis Parkman	1870	2	2nd	Charlotte E. Romer.
Way-street, near Harrison avenue	Quincy	1850	3	1st	Abbie E. Batchelder.
Weld, Highland street, H. P	Elihu Greenwood	1895	2	K, 1st–3rd	Marion E. Gray.
Wells, Blossom street	Wells	1868	12, H	4th–8th	**Emily F. Carpenter.**
Wendell Phillips, Phillips street	Wendell Phillips	1862	14, H	5th–8th	**Elias H. Marston.**
William Bacon, Vernon street, Rox	Dudley	1897	10	K, 1st–3rd	Alice L. Williams.
William Bradford, Willowwood street, Dor	Roger Wolcott	1912	8	K, 1st–3rd	Louisa W. Burgess.
William Brewster, Morton street, Dor	Roger Wolcott	1895	4	1st–3rd	Emma L. Samuels.
William Brewster Annex, Morton street, Dor	Roger Wolcott	1898	2		
William Cullen Bryant, Kenilworth street, Rox	Dillaway	1861	8	K, 4th, 5th	Annie E. Mahan.
William E. Endicott, McLellan street, Dor	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1906	10	K, 1st–4th	Katherine J. Daily.
William E. Russell, Columbia road, Dor	William E. Russell	1903	18, H	4th–8th	**Murray H. Ballou.**
William Eustis, George street, Rox	Hugh O'Brien	1861	6	4th–7th	Edwin L. Beal.
William H. Kent, Moulton street, Chsn	Frothingham	1895	6	K, 1st–3rd	Mary E. Corbett.
William Lloyd Garrison, Hutchings street, Rox	George Putnam	1910	10	K, 1st–7th	Arvilla T. Harvey.
William Wirt Warren, Waverly street, Bri	Thomas Gardner	1892	8	2nd–6th	Herbert F. Sylvester.
Williams, Homestead street, Rox	George Putnam	1892	4	1st–4th	Margaret E. Gove.
Winchell, Blossom street	Wells	1885	18	K, 1st–4th	Sarah G. Fogarty.
Winship, Dighton street, Bri	Bennett	1901	12	K, 1st–3rd	Katherine F. Wood.
Wyman, Wyman street, J. P	Lowell	1892	6	K, 1st–4th	Caroline F. Cutler.
INDUSTRIAL, MANUAL TRAINING AND SPECIAL.					
Boston Industrial School for Boys, Common street		1843	14, H		William C. Crawford.
Horace Mann School for the Deaf, 178 Newbury street		1890	18, H		Ella C. Jordan.
Hugh O'Brien School Annex, Dudley street, Rox	Hugh O'Brien	1896	2		Sölvi Grevé.
Julia Ward Howe School Annex, Dale street, Rox	Lewis	1901	1		Ellen F. Coffin.
Lowell School Annex, Mozart street, J. P	Lowell	1896	2		Bessie D. James.
Prescott School Annex, Elm street, Chsn	Prescott	1896	1		Mary H. Baker.
School Street, Roxbury	George A. Putnam		2		Sarah I. Wilson.
Trade School for Girls, 618–620 Massachusetts avenue		1910	13, H		Florence E. Leadbetter.

* Half of Sarah J. Baker schoolhouse occupied by High School of Practical Arts.

NOTE.— On June 1, 1913, there were in use 246 permanent schoolhouses (all included in the foregoing alphabetical list), also 105 portable (one-room) buildings and 30 hired buildings (or parts of buildings), the annual rent appropriation for the latter being $28,000. On June 30, 1912, the day schools contained 119,565 sittings, 2,689 class rooms and 89 assembly halls.

TRUANT OFFICERS.

These officers are appointed by the School Committee, and under their direction enforce the laws relating to truant children and absentees from school. They are also constables, serving without bonds, and the regular salary of the position is $1,400. They may be found from 9 to 9.30 A. M., on the days that the schools are in session, at the first named schoolhouse following the residence of each, as below:

George Murphy, *Chief*, 70 Bowdoin street, Dorchester. Salary, $1,900. Office, 25 Warrenton street. Office hour from 1 to 2 P. M.

William H. Marnell, *Deputy Chief*, 37 Mt. Everett street, Dorchester.

Francis P. Aieta, 8 Barry park, Dorchester. Evening Schools.

George W. Bean, 42 Sagamore street, Dorchester. Mary Hemenway, Minot and Gilbert Stuart Districts.

Henry M. Blackwell, 107 Brook avenue, Dorchester. Dudley, Comins and Dillaway Districts.

James Bragdon, 75 Farragut road, South Boston. Oliver Hazard Perry, Frederic W. Lincoln and Gaston Districts.

Maurice F. Corkery, 28 Longfellow street, Dorchester. John Winthrop, Christopher Gibson, Hugh O'Brien and Phillips Brooks Districts.

——— ———. Charles Sumner, Francis Parkman, Longfellow and Robert G. Shaw Districts.

Achille Forte, 327 Hanover street. Eliot and Hancock Districts.

John T. Hathaway, 21 Mendum street, Roslindale. Bunker Hill, Frothingham, Prescott and Warren Districts.

——— ———. Elihu Greenwood and Henry Grew Districts.

Timothy J. Kenny, 296 West Fifth street, South Boston. Thomas N. Hart, John A. Andrew and Shurtleff Districts.

David F. Long, 286 Bunker Hill street, Charlestown. Washington and Harvard Districts.

——— ———. Mather, Edward Everett and William E. Russell Districts.

Michael J. McTiernan, 177 Woodrow avenue, Dorchester. Dearborn, George Putnam and Lewis Districts.

William A. O'Brien, 421 Meridian street, East Boston. Ulysses S. Grant, Theodore Lyman and Samuel Adams Districts.

Richard F. Quirk, 564 East Broadway, South Boston. Bigelow, Lawrence and Norcross Districts.

George A. Sargent, 434 Massachusetts avenue. Chapman, Blackinton, John Cheverus and Emerson Districts.

Amos Schaffer, 695 Washington street, Dorchester. Wendell Phillips, Bowdoin and Wells Districts.

William B. Shea, 119 Radcliffe street, Dorchester Centre. Oliver Wendell Holmes, Henry L. Pierce, Edmund P. Tileston and Roger Wolcott Districts.

Warren J. Stokes, 1850 Centre street, West Roxbury. Lowell, Agassiz, Bowditch and Jefferson Districts.

John J. Sullivan, 22 Alcott street, Allston. Sherwin, Hyde, Martin and Prince Districts.

Richard W. Walsh, 5 Woodville street, Roxbury. Abraham Lincoln and Quincy Districts.

John H. Westfall, 24 Ashford street, Allston. Washington Allston, Bennett and Thomas Gardner Districts.

Charles B. Wood, 619 Columbus avenue. Rice, Dwight, Everett and Franklin Districts.

CHATTEL LOAN COMPANY.

[Stat. 1907, Chap. 415; Stat. 1908, Chap. 236.]

The board of directors of the Chattel Loan Company must include one member who is appointed by the Governor, and one member who is appointed by the Mayor, both annually.

John D. Marks, *Director*. Appointed by the Mayor.

WORKINGMEN'S LOAN ASSOCIATION.

[Stat. 1888, Chap. 108, § 4.]

The Workingmen's Loan Association is managed by sixteen directors, selected annually, fourteen chosen by corporators at the annual meeting on the third Thursday in April, one appointed by the Governor, and one appointed by the Mayor.

George E. Curran, *Director*. Appointed by the Mayor. Term ends in 1914.

CITY AND COUNTY OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES (PAID.)

ON APRIL 30, 1906 TO 1912, BY DEPARTMENTS.

DEPARTMENTS (Alphabetically).	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Aldermen, Board of*	14	14	14	14	—	—	—
Art Department	—	—	—	1	1	1	1
Assessing Department	145	146	156	152	157	157	169
Auditing Department	16	16	16	16	16	16	17
Bath Department	177	198	159	141	131	165	212
Building Department	61	69	67	61	59	64	69
Board of Appeal	3	3	6	6	6	6	6
Cemetery Department	92	93	95	88	81	82	101
Children's Institutions Dept.	106	97	106	104	98	105	84
City Clerk Department	32	32	31	29	32	28	28
City Council	—	—	—	—	9	9	9
City Council Employees	—	—	—	—	5	7	7
City Messenger Department*	30	30	32	30	—	—	—
Clerk of Committees Dept.*	9	9	8	8	—	—	—
Collecting Department	61	83	54	59	70	70	73
Common Council*	78	78	77	78	—	—	—
Consumptives' Hospital Dept.	—	3	20	58	94	114	129
Election Department	33	33	37	33	36	36	36
Engineering Department†	82	82	80	82	81	—	—
Finance Commission	—	—	7	—	5	10	8
Fire Department	950	961	970	961	986	1,009	1,074
Health Department	140	176	170	197	203	221	238
Hospital Department	576	563	607	613	644	648	694
Infirmary Department	145	146	147	136	130	142	138
Insane Hospital Department‡	152	148	176	—	—	—	—
Institutions Registration Dept.	13	13	13	12	11	12	11
Law Department	14	15	15	15	15	15	16
Library Department	492	514	483	484	485	521	549
Licensing Board	—	12	13	14	13	14	14
Market Department	7	7	7	7	7	7	8
Mayor, Department of	7	10	11	10	12	14	13
Music Department	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Overseeing of the Poor Dept.	35	32	48	35	36	36	36
Park Department	338	316	343	327	365	408	413
Police Department	1,355	1,346	1,486	1,552	1,586	1,592	1,615
Printing Department	134	120	83	99	102	107	99
Public Buildings Department	122	131	118	103	123	119	128
Public Grounds Department	138	168	109	119	122	168	178
Public Works Department:†							
Central Office	—	—	—	—	—	44	43
Bridge and Ferry Division	—	—	—	—	—	418	413
Highway Division	—	—	—	—	—	1,964	1,857
Sewer and Water Division	—	—	—	—	—	1,191	1,141
Registry Department	25	26	27	27	27	25	24
School Department	2,979	3,036	3,128	3,251	3,558	3,551	3,754
School-house Department	27	31	35	44	49	47	48
Sinking Funds Department	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Soldiers' Relief Department	11	10	11	11	11	13	13
Statistics Department	3	4	4	4	4	4	4
Steamer "Monitor"	13	14	14	13	14	16	17
Street Department:†							
Central Office	—	—	7	10	10	—	—
Ferry Division	186	172	175	164	168	—	—
Bridge Division	193	182	192	193	1,024	—	—
Paving Division	973	953	787	813			
Lamp Division	7	7	149	8	9	—	—
Sanitary Division	739	782	764	673	1,093		
Street Cleaning Division	496	499	446	438		—	—
Street Watering Division							
Sewer Division	912	976	850	638	660	—	—
Street Laying-Out Dept.	75	78	70	74	73	88	90
Supply Department	5	4	4	5	5	5	6
Treasury Department	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Water Department†	670	650	601	562	570	—	—
Weights and Measures Dept.	13	13	13	12	12	12	13
Wire Department	43	46	40	39	38	41	47
	12,949	13,169	13,103	12,645	13,068	13,344	13,665
County of Suffolk (including Penal Institutions Dept)	550	579	571	577	596	644	660
	13,499	13,748	13,674	13,222	13,664	13,988	14,325

* Abolished by Amended City Charter of 1909.
† Street, Engineering and Water Departments combined in Public Works Department, 1911.
‡ Taken by Commonwealth December 1, 1908.

CITY ORDINANCES
OF MUNICIPAL YEAR, 1912–13.

CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING GAUGERS OF LIQUID MEASURES.

The mayor shall appoint annually, subject to confirmation by the city council, three or more persons, who shall be sworn, to be gaugers of liquid measures, at least one of whom shall be a deputy sealer of weights and measures or a person not engaged or employed in any business involving the manufacture or use of said measures, said gaugers to be paid by fees, the regulation of fees to be made by the sealer of weights and measures of the city of Boston.

Nothing herein shall be construed as authorizing any additional expenditure by the city for the performance or enforcement of this ordinance.

[*Approved May 22, 1912.*

CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING SALARY OF CHAIRMAN OF BOARD OF HEALTH AND OF SUPERINTENDENT OF PRINTING.

Section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out the words "forty-five hundred" in line 30, page 14, of the sixth edition, and substituting therefor the words "five thousand" so as to read: "the health commissioners, the chairman five thousand"; and by striking out the words "three thousand" in line 5, page 15, of the same edition, and substituting therefor the words "four thousand," so as to read: "the superintendent of printing, four thousand."

[*Approved May 22, 1912.*

CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING INSPECTORS IN THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT.

Section 1 of chapter 8 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out the word "twenty-four" in line 11, page 29, of the sixth edition, and substituting therefor the word "thirty," so as to read, "and may appoint not exceeding thirty building inspectors for duty in his department."

[*Approved May 29, 1912.*

CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING MEMBERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Any person five feet seven inches or more in height and weighing not less than one hundred and forty pounds, shall be eligible for appointment

as a member of the fire department of the city of Boston, provided that such person meets the other requirements necessary for such appointment

[*Approved June 5, 1912.*

CHAPTER 5.

Concerning Building Limits in Ward 26 (Hyde Park).

The building limits of Boston shall be extended so as to include the following area in Ward 26, formerly Hyde Park, in accordance with the provisions of section 9, chapter 550, Acts of 1907, viz.:

Upon or within one hundred feet of Everett square, so called; Fairmount avenue from River street to the Neponset river; River street from the location of the Boston and Providence Railroad to Winthrop street; Hyde Park avenue, on the easterly side, from the northerly side of Oak street to Everett street; Hyde Park avenue on the westerly side from the northerly side of Pine street extension, so called, to a point on said Hyde Park avenue opposite the southerly line of Everett street; Harvard avenue from River street to Winthrop street; Maple street from River street to a point one hundred and eighty feet southerly therefrom; Central avenue from River street to Winthrop street; Davison street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet northeasterly therefrom; Grove street; Pierce street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet northeasterly therefrom; Knott street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet easterly therefrom; Railroad avenue from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet northeasterly therefrom; Station street from the Neponset River to a point three hundred feet northeasterly from Fairmount avenue; Walnut street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet southwesterly therefrom; Maple street from Fairmount avenue to a point one hundred and twenty-five feet westerly therefrom.

[*Approved June 5, 1912.*

CHAPTER 6.

Concerning Fire Department Automobiles.

Chapter 9 of the Ordinances of 1909 is hereby amended by inserting after the words "said automobiles are used" in the fourth line of the ordinance as printed in city document 161 of 1909, the following sentence, "but it is provided that the automobiles of the fire department may be painted red," so that the ordinance shall read:

"All automobiles owned by the city of Boston shall be painted a uniform distinctive color, bearing on each side the words 'City of Boston' and also a designation in words showing by which department said automobiles are used, but it is provided that the automobiles of the fire department may be painted red. And it is further provided that all such automobiles shall be registered in the name of the city of Boston."

[*Approved October 22, 1912.*

CHAPTER 7.

Concerning Use of Public Grounds.

Section 66 of chapter 47 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 66. No person shall in or upon the Common, Public Garden or other public ground of the city, walk, stand or sit upon the grass, or upon any planted land, or upon any land prepared for planting, or upon any fountain, monument or statue, or upon any bandstand, wall, fence, or other structure, or within the basin of any pond otherwise than upon ice, or stand or lie upon a bench or sleep thereon, or, not being a woman or a child, occupy a bench designated for the exclusive use of women and children,— except that the mayor may from time to time by proclamation and order permit walking, standing and lying upon the grassed land of the Common or any designated part thereof, or the grassed land of any other public ground or any designated part thereof, except the Public Garden, for such days or such parts of days as he shall specify; and he may in like manner by proclammation and order permit sleeping between sunset and seven o'clock in the morning on such days as he shall specify, on any of the benches and any of the grassed lands of the Common or other public grounds, except the Public Garden. Nothing contained in this section or in section 68 of this chapter shall be held to prohibit the doing of any act in the reasonable performance of his work or employment by any person acting under the authority or direction of any board or officer in charge of any of the places described in this section.

[*Approved January 10, 1913.*

CHAPTER 8.

Concerning Use of Public Grounds.

Section 68 of chapter 47 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, as amended by chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1900, by chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1903, and by chapter 5 of the Ordinances of 1905, is hereby further amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 68. No person shall, in or upon the Common, Public Garden, or other public grounds of the city, annoy another person; or utter any profane, threatening, abusive, obscene, or indecent language or loud outcry; or do any obscene or indecent act; or have possession of or drink any intoxicating liquor or be under the influence of intoxicating liquor; or play any game of chance or have possession of any instrument of gambling; or dig up, cut, break, deface, defile, ill-use, handle, take or remove any turf, flower, plant, bush, tree, rock, sign, fence, structure or other thing or part thereof belonging to the city; or cut, break, or remove the ice in or from any pond; or drive any animal or suffer any animal in

his charge to feed or go at large, except dogs on the Common; or propel any vehicle, except a vehicle pushed or drawn by hand and designed to convey children; or throw any stone or other missile; or injure or have possession of any fish, bird, or wild animal; or injure or disturb any bird's nest or eggs; or set a trap or snare; or drop or place and suffer to remain any piece of paper or other refuse, except in receptacles designated therefor.

[*Approved January 10, 1913.*

CHAPTER 9.

Concerning Control of Building Operations.

Section 1. All persons who shall hereafter take personal charge or control of the work of construction, alteration, removal or tearing down of buildings or structures in the city of Boston shall be qualified by education, training or experience for the performance of that duty in a manner which shall preserve public safety and conform to the laws, ordinances, rules and regulations relating to the construction, alteration, removal or tearing down of buildings or structures in the city of Boston.

Sect. 2. The qualifications of such persons shall be determined by a board of examiners as hereinafter provided; and no permit for the doing of work described in section one of this ordinance shall be issued by the building commissioner unless the application for a permit therefor contains the name, address and signature of a person who is duly licensed, as hereinafter provided, to take personal charge or control of such work; *provided, however,* that a permit may be granted if no person licensed as aforesaid has been named in the application therefor whenever the work in question is of minor importance, and, in the opinion of the building commissioner, stated in writing with his reasons therefor upon the application for such permit, the work is of such simple character that its execution will not endanger the safety of the public, or of any person engaged thereon.

Sect. 3. There shall be in the building department a board to be called the board of examiners. Said board shall consist of three members to be appointed by the mayor in accordance with the provisions of sections nine and ten of chapter four hundred eighty-six of the acts of the year nineteen hundred nine. Each member shall receive ten dollars for every day or part thereof of actual service but not more than one thousand dollars in any year. The first appointments shall be for one, two and three year terms respectively, and succeeding appointments shall be for terms of three years.

Sect. 4. The board shall, as soon as practicable after the appointments of the members have become operative, meet and organize by the selection of a chairman and a secretary; and shall hold examinations, under reasonable rules and regulations adopted by it, of persons desiring to be registered as qualified to have charge or control of the construction, alteration, removal, or tearing down of buildings or structures. The first

examination shall be held within thirty days after the date of the organization of the board, and shall be advertised once a week for three successive weeks in the daily papers published in the city of Boston, and in the *City Record.* Due notice of subsequent examinations shall be posted in the offices of the building department and of the board of examiners and published in the *City Record.*

The board shall establish various classes of persons to be registered, shall determine the qualifications required for each class, and after examination shall register in each class the persons found to possess the requisite qualifications therefor. The name and address of each person so found to be qualified, with the designation of the class in which he is registered, shall thereupon be certified by the board to the building commissioner who shall make a record of the same which shall be open to public inspection.

SECT. 5. Any person who shall by affidavit, together with such other evidence as may be required by the board, show to the board that prior to the passage of this ordinance he has had charge or control of the construction, alteration, removal or tearing down of buildings or structures in the class in which he applies to be registered, and shall satisfy the board that he is qualified by education, training or experience to have charge or control of such work, may, without any other examination, be registered in said class and be certified to the building commissioner as a person qualified within such class.

SECT. 6. The building commissioner, upon the payment of a fee of two dollars, shall issue a license to each person certified by the board, and such license shall not be transferred. The fees received by the board and by the building commissioner shall be paid over to the city collector at least once a week.

SECT. 7 A person who has been duly licensed as aforesaid shall be entitled to have charge or control of any work described in section one of this ordinance, in the class in which he is registered, until his license is revoked or suspended by the building commissioner upon the order of the board. No license shall be revoked or suspended except upon proof of charges, filed with the board by the building commissioner or other person, specifying that the licensee has been careless or negligent in the performance of his duty in connection with work under his charge or control, or has caused or permitted a violation of the building laws in connection therewith, or that such laws have been violated in connection with such work when the licensee knew, or, in the exercise of due diligence, should have known, that such violation had occurred. Upon learning of such carelessness, or neglect of duty, or of such violation of law, the building commissioner shall file charges with the board and prosecute the same. Upon the filing of such charges by the building commissioner, or other person, the board shall give to the licensee notice of a hearing upon the charges which shall be held by the board not less than seven days after the date of said notice. The notice shall be by personal service or by registered mail and shall state the time and place of the hearing and con-

tain a copy of the charges. At such hearing the licensee may be represented by counsel, and the building commissioner may be assisted by a representative of the law department of the city.

SECT. 8. If, for any cause, a person licensed as herein provided, shall cease to have charge or control of any work described in section one of this ordinance before such work is finished, the work shall stop until another person duly licensed for the doing of such work has been placed in charge thereof.

SECT. 9 Whenever the board shall determine that a sufficient number of persons has been licensed in the various classes, it shall post notice of such determination in the offices of the building department and of the board and publish the same in the *City Record*. No person shall, by reason of anything contained in this ordinance, be denied a permit by the building commissioner or suffer any penalty until after the expiration of thirty days from the date of said publication in the *City Record*.

SECT. 10. Whoever voilates any provision of this ordinance shall be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars for each offence.

SECT. 11. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved January 28, 1913.*

CHAPTER 10.

ESTABLISHING PARK AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. The park and recreation department, which is hereby established, shall be under the charge of a board of park and recreation commissioners to consist of three members, one of whom shall be a landscape engineer or an architect of not less than five years' experience, familiar with the theory and practice of designing, laying out and maintaining parks. The chairman shall receive a salary of seven thousand five hundred dollars per annum, and shall devote his whole time to the work. The other members shall serve without pay.

SECT. 2. The mayor shall appoint said three commissioners in accordance with the provisions of sections nine and ten of chapter four hundred and eight-six of the acts of the year 1909, and shall designate one of said commissioners as chairman. The first appointments shall be for terms of one, two and three years, respectively, and succeeding appointments shall be for the term of three years.

SECT. 3. The said board shall exercise and perform all the duties herein enumerated, and all other powers and duties not herein specifically enumerated which are required by existing laws and ordinances to be exercised and performed by the park commissioners, the superintendent of public grounds, the trustees of the bath department and the trustees of the music department, and shall be deemed to act as and for said park commissioners, the superintendent of public grounds and the trustees of the bath and music departments under existing contracts and in the completion of all unfinished public works, acts and matters relating to the park, public grounds, bath and music departments.

SECT. 4. Said board shall construct, improve, equip, supervise, and regulate the use of all parks, public grounds, playgrounds, baths and beaches that have heretofore been under the charge and control of the park commissioners, the superintendent of public grounds or the trustees of the bath department, or that hereafter may be placed in the charge of the department, or that may be taken by purchase or otherwise; and such other parks, playgrounds, public grounds, ways, or means for outdoor recreation as may be placed in the charge of the department by the city, the board of metropolitan park commissioners, or the legislature, or in any other manner.

SECT. 5. Said board shall have the care and superintendence of all trees belonging to the city; shall trim all shade trees standing in the street so that they shall not interfere with public travel; shall carry out all orders of the street commissioners made after public notice and hearing to remove trees standing in the street; shall upon request of the officer having charge of the public lamps trim in such manner as said officer may require any tree which interferes with the proper lighting of a street, and shall cause all statutes and ordinances for the protection of trees, shrubs and flowers in the public grounds and streets to be strictly observed, and shall be deemed to be the officials having charge of shade trees within the meaning of chapter three hundred and sixty-three of the acts of the year 1910.

SECT. 6. Said board shall construct, improve, equip, supervise, and regulate the use of all gymnasia and all bath houses, now or hereafter provided by the city, and shall construct every such new bath house, gymnasium or means for public recreation for which an appropriation may hereafter be made.

SECT. 7. Said board shall have the charge and control of the selection of public music to be given for parades, concerts, public celebrations and other purposes under appropriations of the city council, shall determine the parties to furnish the same, make the contracts, and expend the moneys to be paid from the city treasury, for such music, and perform all other duties given by statute or ordinance to the former board of music trustees.

SECT. 8. The rules and regulations heretofore adopted by the park commission for the use and government of the parks, parkways, playgrounds and streets formerly under its charge shall continue in force until changed by said board, with the approval of the city council; and said board, with the approval of the city council, may establish from time to time regulations for the use and government of said parks, parkways, playgrounds, streets, buildings and all premises in its charge. Whoever violates any such regulation shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence and not only the person actually doing the prohibited thing but also his employer and every person concerned in so doing shall be punished by such fine.

SECT. 9. The board shall create two divisions of said department, namely, a park division and a recreation division. Each division shall be in charge of a deputy commissioner who shall devote his whole time to

the work and who shall receive an annual salary of not more than four thousand two hundred dollars. Said board shall appoint a secretary, the deputy commissioners, engineers, physicians, subordinates and employees and define their powers and duties and fix the amount of their compensation.

SECT. 10. Chapter seven, chapter twenty-six, chapter twenty-eight, and chapter thirty-three of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 and all ordinances and parts of ordinances inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

SECT. 11. Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out the following words: "the superintendent of public grounds, four thousand dollars," and inserting in place therof the following: "chairman of the park and recreation commissioners, seventy-five hundred dollars."

SECT. 12. Sections one and two of this ordinance shall take effect upon its passage, and all other sections shall take effect upon the appointment of said commissioners becoming operative in accordance with the provisions of section ten of chapter four hundred and eighty-six of the acts of the year 1909. [*Approved January 28, 1913.*

REGULATION OF THE HEIGHT OF BUILDINGS.

[Stat. 1904, Chap. 333; Stat. 1905, Chap. 383.]

By Stat. 1904, Chap. 333, the Legislature provided that the City of Boston should be divided into two districts, designated as Districts A and B, and that if not repugnant to some other statute, buildings could be erected in District A to a height of 125 feet, but that except as to certain projections above the roof, no buildings could be erected in District B to a height greater than 80 feet. A commission consisting of Nathan Matthews, Joseph A. Conry, and Henry Parkman was appointed by Mayor Collins, June 7, 1904, to determine the limits of these districts, and it made a preliminary order on July 5, 1904, which was revised December 3, 1904. Under Stat. 1905, Chap. 383, the Legislature made certain minor changes in the law, and also authorized the erection of buildings to a height not exceeding 100 feet in such parts of District B, and on such conditions, as a commission should determine. The same commission was reappointed under this act and made a preliminary order July 21, 1905, which was revised November 20, 1905. [See Document 133, 1905.]

District A includes the waterfront regions extending around East Boston, Charlestown, and the northerly and westerly sides of South Boston as far as East First and West First streets, Dorchester avenue, and Southampton street, a narrow strip extending through Wards 12 and 9 east of Albany street to Broadway, thence the boundary line extends northwesterly and westerly through Pleasant, Piedmont, and Ferdinand streets to Columbus avenue, thence across to the corner of Boylston and Arlington streets, along Boylston to Tremont, thence to Park, Beacon, Bowdoin, and Cambridge streets, thence through Cambridge, Staniford, Green, and Leverett streets to Charles River Dam. Of the City Proper, all of Ward 6, nearly all of Ward 7 and the northeastern half of Ward 8 are within District A.

District B comprises all other territory in the City. In this district buildings may in general be erected to a height of not more than 80 feet, but on streets exceeding 64 feet in width the height may be equal to one and a quarter times the width of the widest street upon which the building stands, said height to be measured from the mean grade of the curbs of all streets upon which the building is situated and not to exceed in any event 100 feet above such point of measurement. On all streets or portions of streets upon which buildings may be erected on one side only, the buildings may be erected to a height of 100 feet. No building may be erected to a height greater than 80 feet unless its width on each and every public street

upon which it stands be at least one-half its height. Certain special exceptions to the general regulations affecting District B have been made as follows:

1. No building can be erected to a height greater than 70 feet, measured on its principal front, in the territory bounded by Beacon street, Joy street, Myrtle street, Hancock street and Hancock avenue.

2. So long as the property owned by the City of Boston on Dalton, Belvidere and Scotia streets shall be used for a Mechanic Arts High School any building or buildings thereon may be erected to a height of 100 feet.

3. Buildings may be erected to a height not exceeding 125 feet in that portion of District B which lies 50 feet westerly from the boundary line running from Columbus avenue to the centre of Boylston street separating District A from District B, provided that said portion of District B is owned by the same person or persons who own the adjoining premises in District A.

4. No building can be erected on a parkway, boulevard or public way on which a building line has been established by the Board of Park Commissioners or by the Board of Street Commissioners acting under any general or special statute, to a greater height than that allowed by the order of said Boards.

5. No building upon any land, any owner of which has received and retained compensation in damages for any limitation of height, or who retains any claim for such damages, can be erected to a height greater than that fixed by the limitation for which such damages were received or claimed.

BOUNDARIES

OF

WARDS AND PRECINCTS.

[26 WARDS — 225 PRECINCTS.]

WARDS.

New wards were established for the City in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-five, the first division into new wards since the year 1875.[1] An attempt was made by the City Council to make a new division of wards in the year 1885, and an ordinance to that effect was prepared by a special committee appointed for the purpose, passed by the City Council and approved by the Mayor.[2] Certain questions were raised, however, in the General Court of 1886, relative to establishing State, senatorial and representative districts, and as to whether such districts should be established according to the territorial boundaries of cities and towns and their wards as they existed on the first day of May, 1885, or whether new ward lines, as in the case of the City of Boston, should be followed. On May 21, 1886, the opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court was asked by the Legislature on this matter, and they decided that the district divisions referred to must be made according to territorial and other boundaries existing on the first day of May, 1885, and that the new ward divisions were illegal.[3] On account of this opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, an act was passed by the Legislature in June, 1886,[4] which provided that the several wards, precincts, and assessment districts of the several cities of the Commonwealth, existing May 1, 1885, should be established as the wards, precincts, and assessment districts of said cities, any acts or ordinances of the city councils of said cities to the contrary notwithstanding. The new division of wards was thus set aside and the ward lines established in 1875 remained in effect until they were changed in 1895 and established under the provisions of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, as below. According to this act, a city may be redivided into wards in every tenth year after 1895, but this is not mandatory. In 1905 a new division of the City was attempted by the City Council, but neither of the plans submitted was adopted.

A new ward (Ward 26) was added to the twenty-five wards of the City existing since 1895, by the annexation of Hyde Park on January 1, 1912, as provided by Chapter 469, Acts of 1911.

[1] An ordinance providing for a new division of the City into wards passed Nov. 16, 1875. An ordinance to make Breed's Island, so called, part of Ward 1 passed Dec. 4, 1875. By Chap. 242 of the Acts of 1876 the City Council were directed to divide Ward Twenty-two into two wards to be called Wards 22 and 25. The division was accordingly made by an ordinance passed May 27, 1876.

[2] An ordinance making a new division of the city into wards passed December 23, 1885. [Doc. 174 of 1885.]

[3] Mass. Reports, vol. 142, p. 601.

[4] An act to establish wards, precincts and assessment districts in the cities of the Commonwealth, Chap. 283, Acts of 1886.

WARD ONE.

Beginning at the intersection of the Harbor Commissioners' line and the division line dividing the property of the Alonzo Crosby heirs and Richard F. Green; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to the boundary line between Boston and Chelsea and the boundary line between Boston and Revere and the boundary line between Boston and Winthrop to the shore line of Boston; thence by said line to Front street; thence through the centre of Front street to Marion street; thence through the centre of Marion street to Bennington street; thence through the centre of Bennington street to Central square; thence across Central square to Border street; thence through the centre of Border street to the dividing line between the property of the Alonzo Crosby heirs and Richard F. Green; thence by said line to the point of beginning.

WARD TWO.

Beginning at the intersection of the Harbor Commissioners' line and the division line dividing the property of the Alonzo Crosby heirs and Richard F. Green; thence by said line to Border street; thence through the centre of Border street to Central square; thence across Central square to Bennington street; thence through the centre of Bennington street to Marion street; thence through the centre of Marion street to Front street; thence through the centre of Front street to Porter street; thence through the centre of Porter street to the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of said railroad to the shore line; thence by the shore line to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to the point of beginning. The islands in Boston harbor are included in Ward Two.

WARD THREE.

Beginning at the intersection of High and Pearl streets in that part of the city known as Charlestown; thence by the centre of Pearl street to Medford street; thence by the centre of Medford street to the easterly line of Brooks' wharf; thence by said line extended to the boundary line in the Mystic river between Boston and Everett; thence along said boundary line and the line of the boundary between Boston and Chelsea to the easterly side of Chelsea bridge; thence by the water to the south-westerly boundary line of the Navy Yard; thence by the south-westerly boundary line of the Navy Yard to Chelsea street; thence across Chelsea and Adams streets to Mt. Vernon street; thence through the centre of Mt. Vernon street to Mt. Vernon avenue; thence through the centre of Mt. Vernon avenue and Chestnut street to the street on the easterly side of Monument square; thence through the centre of said last described street to the street on the southerly side of Monument square; thence through the centre of said last described street and the centre of High street to the point of beginning.

WARD FOUR.

Beginning at the intersection of Lincoln street extended and the boundary line between Boston and Somerville; thence by said boundary line to the boundary line between Boston and Everett; thence by said boundary line to the extension of the easterly line of Brooks' wharf; thence by said line to Medford street; thence through the centre of Medford street to Pearl street; thence through the centre of Pearl street to High street; thence through the centre of High street to Walker street; thence through the centre of Walker street to Main street; thence through the centre of Main street to Lincoln street; thence through the centre of Lincoln street and Lincoln street extended to the point of beginning.

WARD FIVE.

Beginning at the intersection of Lincoln street extended and the boundary line between Boston and Somerville; thence through the centre of Lincoln street extended and Lincoln street to Main street; thence through the centre of Main street to Walker street; thence through the centre of Walker street to High street; thence through the centre of High street and the street on the southerly side of Monument square to the street on the easterly side of Monument square; thence through the centre of said street to Chestnut street; thence through the centre of Chestnut street and Mt. Vernon avenue to Mt. Vernon street; thence through the centre of Mt. Vernon street to Adams street; thence across Adams and Chelsea streets to the south-westerly boundary line of the Navy Yard; thence by said boundary line to the water; thence by the water to the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between Boston and Somerville to the point of beginning.

WARD SIX.

Beginning at the intersection of Beacon street and Bowdoin street; thence through the centre of Bowdoin street to Cambridge street; thence through the centre of Cambridge street to Bowdoin square; thence across Bowdoin square to Chardon street; thence through the centre of Chardon street to Portland street; thence through the centre of Portland street to Traverse street; thence through the centre of Traverse street to Washington Street North;* thence through the centre of Washington Street North to Causeway street; thence through the centre of Causeway street to Prince street; thence through the centre of Prince street to the location of the former Charles River bridge; thence through the centre of said location to the water; thence by the water and Harbor Commissioners' line to the southerly side of Long wharf; thence by said line to Atlantic avenue; thence through the centre of Atlantic avenue to Central street; thence through the centre of Central street to India

* In this and in other cases the present name of the street has been substituted for the old name.

street; thence through the centre of India street to Milk street; thence through the centre of Milk street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to School street; thence through the centre of School street and Beacon street to point of beginning.

WARD SEVEN.

Beginning at the intersection of Charles street and Beacon street; thence through the centre of Beacon street and School street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to Milk street; thence through the centre of Milk street to India street; thence through the centre of India street to Central street; thence through the centre of Central street to Atlantic avenue; thence through the centre of Atlantic avenue to the southerly side of Long wharf; thence by said line to Harbor Commissioner's line; thence by Harbor Commissioners' line and the centre of Fort Point channel to Broadway; thence through the centre of Broadway to Way street; thence through the centre of Way street to Harrison avenue; thence through the centre of Harrison avenue to Mott street; thence through the centre of Mott street and Castle street to Tremont street; thence through the centre of Tremont street to Pleasant street; thence through the centre of Pleasant street to Columbus avenue; thence through the centre of Columbus avenue to Park square; thence across Park square to Charles street; thence through the centre of Charles street to the point of beginning.

WARD EIGHT.

Beginning at the intersection of Beacon street and Joy street; thence through the centre of Joy street to Cambridge street; thence through the centre of Cambridge street and the location of the former West Boston bridge to the centre of Charles river; thence through the centre of Charles river to the location of the former Charles river bridge; thence through the centre of said location to Prince street; thence through the centre of Prince street to Causeway street; thence through the centre of Causeway street to Washington Street North; thence through the centre of Washington Street North to Traverse street; thence through the centre of Traverse street to Portland street; thence through the centre of Portland street to Chardon street; thence through the centre of Chardon street to Bowdoin square; thence across Bowdoin square to Cambridge street; thence through the centre of Cambridge street to Bowdoin street; thence through the centre of Bowdoin street to Beacon street; thence through the centre of Beacon street to the point of beginning.

WARD NINE.

Beginning at the intersection of West Dedham and Tremont streets; thence through the centre of Tremont street to Castle street; thence through the centre of Castle street and Mott street to Harrison avenue; thence through the centre of Harrison avenue to Way street; thence through the centre of Way street to Broadway; thence through the centre

of Broadway to Fort Point channel; thence by Fort Point channel to the southerly side of Dover-street bridge; thence by the southerly side of Dover-street bridge to the Harbor Commissioners' line on the easterly side of Fort Point channel; thence by said line to the location of the former New York & New England Railroad; thence through the centre of said location to East Brookline street extended; thence through the centre of East Brookline street extended to the shore line; thence by the shore line to the extension of East Canton street; thence through the centre of East Canton street extension and East Canton street to Shawmut avenue; thence through the centre of Shawmut avenue to West Dedham street; thence through the centre of West Dedham street to the point of beginning.

WARD TEN.

Beginning at the intersection of the centre of Muddy river and Boylston road; thence through the centre of Boylston road to Boylston street; thence through the centre of Boylston street to Exeter street; thence through the centre of Exeter street to Blagden street; thence through the centre of Blagden street to Copley square; thence across Copley square to St. James avenue; thence through St. James avenue to Berkeley street; thence through the centre of Berkeley street to Providence street; thence through the centre of Providence street to Park square; thence across Park square to Pleasant street; thence through the centre of Pleasant street to Tremont street; thence through the centre of Tremont street to Dartmouth street; thence through the centre of Dartmouth street to Warren avenue; thence through the centre of Warren avenue to Columbus square; thence across Columbus square to West Newton street; thence through the centre of West Newton street to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Rogers avenue; thence through the centre of Rogers avenue to Huntington avenue; thence through the centre of Huntington avenue to the Huntington avenue entrance to Back Bay Fens; thence through the centre of said entrance to the centre of Muddy river; thence through the centre of Muddy river to the point of beginning.

WARD ELEVEN.

Beginning at the intersection of the centre of Charles river and St. Mary's street extended (now Ashby street); thence through the centre of Charles river to West Boston (now Cambridge) bridge; thence through the centre of Cambridge bridge and Cambridge street to Joy street; thence through the centre of Joy street to Beacon street; thence through the centre of Beacon street to Charles street; thence through the centre of Charles street to Park square; thence across Park square to Providence street; thence through the centre of Providence street to Berkeley street; thence through the centre of Berkeley street to St. James avenue; thence through the centre of St. James avenue to Copley square; thence across

Copley square to Blagden street; thence through the centre of Blagden street to Exeter street; thence through the centre of Exeter street to Boylston street; thence through the centre of Boylston street and Boylston road to Muddy river; thence through the centre of Muddy river to extension of St. Mary's street; thence through the centre of the extension of St. Mary's street and St. Mary's street and Ashby street to the point of beginning.

WARD TWELVE.

Beginning at the intersection of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and West Newton street; thence through the centre of West Newton street to Columbus square; thence across Columbus square to Warren avenue; thence through the centre of Warren avenue to Dartmouth street; thence through the centre of Dartmouth street and West Dedham street to Shawmut avenue; thence through the centre of Shawmut avenue to East Canton street; thence through the centre of East Canton street and East Canton street extended to the shore line; thence by the shore line and the centre of the Roxbury canal to Massachusetts avenue; thence through the centre of Massachusetts avenue to Albany street; thence through the centre of Albany street to Northampton street; thence through the centre of Northampton street to Fellows street; thence through the centre of Fellows street to East Lenox street; thence through the centre of East Lenox street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to Camden street; thence through the centre of Camden street to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the point of beginning.

WARD THIRTEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of F street extended and the Harbor Commissioner's line; thence through the centre of F street extended and F street to West Broadway; thence through the centre of West Broadway to E street; thence through the centre of E street to the location of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of said location to D street; thence through the centre of D street to Dorchester avenue; thence through the centre of Dorchester avenue to the location of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of said location to the location of the former New York & New England Railroad; thence through the centre of said location to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by said line to the southerly side of Dover-street bridge; thence by the southerly side of said bridge to the centre of Fort Point channel; thence through the centre of Fort Point channel to Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to the point of beginning.

WARD FOURTEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of F street extended and the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to the southern extension of K street; thence through the centre of K street extended and K street to East Sixth street; thence through the centre of East Sixth street to H street; thence through the centre of H street to East Broadway; thence through the centre of East Broadway to Dorchester street; thence through the centre of West Broadway to F street; thence through the centre of F street and F street extended to the point of beginning.

WARD FIFTEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the former New York & New England Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of said Old Colony Division to Dorchester avenue; thence through the centre of Dorchester avenue to D street; thence through the centre of D street to the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of said location to E street; thence through the centre of E street to West Broadway; thence through the centre of West Broadway to Dorchester street; thence through the centre of East Broadway to H street; thence through the centre of H street to East Sixth street; thence through the centre of East Sixth street to K street; thence through the centre of K street and K street extended to Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by Harbor Commissioners' line to proposed Strandway; thence through the centre of proposed Strandway to Old Harbor street extension; thence through the centre of Old Harbor street extension and Old Harbor street to Burnham street (now Columbia road); thence through the centre of Columbia road to Mercer street; thence through the centre of Mercer street to Newman street; thence through the centre of Newman street to Dorchester street; thence through the centre of Dorchester street to Andrew square; thence across Andrew square to Southampton street; thence through the centre of Southampton street to the location of the former New York & New England Railroad; thence through the centre of the said location to the point of beginning.

WARD SIXTEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of the former New York & New England Railroad and Southampton street; thence through the centre of Southampton street to Andrew square; thence across Andrew square to Dorchester street; thence through the centre of Dorchester street to Newman street; thence through the centre of Newman street to Mercer street; thence through the centre of Mercer street to Burnham street (now Columbia road); thence through the centre of Columbia road to Old Harbor street; thence through the centre of Old Harbor street and Old Harbor street extended to the proposed Strandway; thence through the proposed Strandway to the Plymouth Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the

Plymouth Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Crescent avenue; thence through the centre of Crescent avenue and East Cottage street to Columbia road at Edward Everett square; thence through the centre of Columbia road to Quincy street; thence through the centre of Quincy street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through the centre of Blue Hill avenue to West Cottage street; thence through the centre of West Cottage street and East Cottage street to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division; thence through the centre of the location of the said railroad to Southampton street and the point of beginning.

WARD SEVENTEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of Washington street and East Lenox street; thence through the centre of East Lenox street to Fellows street; thence through the centre of Fellows street to Northampton street; thence through the centre of Northampton street to Albany street; thence through the centre of Albany street to Massachusetts avenue; thence through the centre of Massachusetts avenue to the Roxbury canal; thence through the Roxbury canal to East Brookline street extended; thence through the centre of East Brookline street extended to the location of the former New York & New England Railroad; thence by the centre of said location to East Cottage street; thence through the centre of East Cottage and West Cottage streets to Blue Hill avenue; thence through the centre of Blue Hill avenue to Moreland street; thence through the centre of Moreland street to Warren street; thence through the centre of Warren street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to the point of beginning.

WARD EIGHTEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and Camden street; thence through the centre of Camden street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to Warren street; thence through the centre of Warren street to Dudley street; thence through the centre of Dudley street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to Bartlett street; thence through the centre of Bartlett street to Eliot square; thence through the centre of Roxbury street to Gay street; thence through the centre of Gay street to Linden Park street; thence through the centre of Linden Park street to Tremont street; thence through the centre of Tremont street to Prentiss street; thence through the centre of Prentiss street to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the point of beginning.

WARD NINETEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of the boundary line between Brookline and Boston and Jamaicaway; thence by said boundary line and the centre

of Muddy river to the extension of the Huntington entrance to Back Bay Fens; thence by said entrance to Huntington avenue; thence through the centre of Huntington avenue to Rogers avenue; thence through the centre of Rogers avenue to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Prentiss street; thence through the centre of Prentiss street to Tremont street; thence through the centre of Tremont street to Linden Park street; thence through the centre of Linden Park street to Gay street; thence through the centre of Gay street to Roxbury street; thence through the centre of Roxbury street to Eliot square; thence across Eliot square to Highland street; thence through the centre of Highland street to Marcella street; thence through the centre of Marcella street to Centre street; thence through the centre of Centre street to New Heath street; thence through the centre of New Heath street and Heath street to Bickford street; thence through the centre of Bickford street to Minden street; thence through the centre of Minden street to Day street; thence through the centre of Day street to Grotto Glen; thence through the centre of Grotto Glen and Grotto Glen extended to Jamaicaway; thence through the centre of Jamaicaway to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY.

Beginning at the intersection of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and proposed Strandway; thence by the said Strandway to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to Greenwich street extended; thence through the centre of Greenwich street extended and Greenwich street to Dorchester avenue; thence through the centre of Dorchester avenue to Centre avenue; thence through the centre of Centre avenue and Centre street to Talbot avenue; thence through the centre of Talbot avenue to Blue Hill avenue; thence through the centre of Blue Hill avenue to Quincy street; thence through the centre of Quincy street to Columbia road; thence through the centre of Columbia road to Edward Everett square; thence through the centre of East Cottage street and Crescent avenue to the location of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of said location to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-ONE.

Beginning at Eliot square at the intersection of Highland street and Bartlett street; thence through the centre of Bartlett street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street and Dudley street to Warren street; thence through the centre of Warren street to Moreland street; thence through the centre of Moreland street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through the centre of Blue Hill avenue to Seaver street; thence through the centre of Seaver street to Walnut avenue; thence through the centre of Walnut avenue to Westminster avenue;

thence through the centre of Westminster avenue to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to Valentine street; thence through the centre of Valentine street to Thornton street; thence through the centre of Thornton street to Ellis street; thence through the centre of Ellis street to Hawthorn street; thence through the centre of Hawthorn street to Highland street; thence through the centre of Highland street to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-TWO.

Beginning at the intersection of the boundary line between Brookline and Boston and Jamaicaway; thence through the centre of Jamaicaway to the extension of Grotto Glen; thence through the centre of the extension of Grotto Glen and Grotto Glen to Day street; thence through the centre of Day street to Minden street; thence through the centre of Minden street to Bickford street; thence through the centre of Bickford street to Heath street; thence through the centre of Heath street and New Heath street to Centre street; thence through the centre of Centre street to Marcella street; thence through the centre of Marcella street and Highland street to Hawthorn street; thence through the centre of Hawthorn street to Ellis street; thence through the centre of Ellis street to Thornton street; thence through the centre of Thornton street to Valentine street; thence through the centre of Valentine street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to Westminster avenue; thence through the centre of Westminster avenue to Walnut avenue; thence through the centre of Walnut avenue and Sigourney street to Glen road; thence through the centre of Glen road and Green street to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Carolina avenue; thence through the centre of Carolina avenue to South street; thence through the centre of South street to Centre street; thence through the centre of Centre street to Myrtle street; thence through the centre of Myrtle street to Pond street; thence through the centre of Pond street to Jamaicaway; thence through the centre of Jamaicaway to Perkins street; thence through the centre of Perkins street to Chestnut street; thence through the centre of Chestnut street to the boundary line between Brookline and Boston; thence by said line to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-THREE.

Beginning at the intersection of the boundary line between Brookline and Boston and Perkins street; thence through the centre of Perkins street to Jamaicaway; thence through the centre of Jamaicaway to Pond street; thence through the centre of Pond street to Myrtle street; thence through the centre of Myrtle street to Centre street; thence through the centre of Centre street to South street; thence through the centre of South street to Carolina avenue, to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the

Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Green street; thence through the centre of Green street and Glen road to Sigourney street; thence through the centre of Sigourney street and Walnut avenue to Seaver street; thence through the centre of Seaver street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through the centre of Blue Hill avenue to Back street (now Harvard street); thence through the centre of Harvard street to the boundary line between Hyde Park and Boston; thence by the said boundary and the boundary line between Boston and Dedham, and the boundary line between Boston and Newton, and the boundary line between Boston and Brookline to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-FOUR.

Beginning at the intersection of Greenwich street extended and the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to the boundary line between Boston and Quincy; thence by the said boundary line and the boundary line between Boston and Milton and the boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park to Back street (now Harvard street); thence through the centre of Harvard street to Talbot avenue; thence through the centre of Talbot avenue to Centre street; thence through the centre of Centre street and Centre avenue to Dorchester avenue; thence through the centre of Dorchester avenue to Greenwich street; thence through the centre of Greenwich street and Greenwich street extended to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-FIVE.

Beginning at the intersection of St. Mary's street extended (now Ashby street) and the boundary line between Cambridge and Boston; thence by Ashby street to the boundary line between Brookline and Boston; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between Newton and Boston, and the boundary line between Watertown and Boston, and the boundary line between Cambridge and Boston to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-SIX.

Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Neponset river and the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by the centre line of Neponset river and the Milton boundary line to the intersection of said river and the boundary line between Milton and Dedham; thence by the Dedham boundary line to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Dedham; thence by the boundary line between West Roxbury and what was formerly the town of Hyde Park, across Stony Brook Reservation to the junction of Chase and Jalleison streets; thence by the Dorchester boundary line on the south side of Ashland street, Oakland street and Randolph road to Neponset river at point of beginning.

PRECINCTS.

The new wards established by Chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1895 were divided into precincts by the Board of Aldermen, with boundaries and voters as below, except as subsequently changed, and indicated by foot-notes.

The number of voters given for each precinct is the number contained therein when the precinct was originally constituted.

The total number of precincts in 1895 was 191. To these have been added since, one in Ward 19, eight in Ward 20, three in Ward 21, five in Ward 23, seven in Ward 24, three in Ward 25 and the seven precincts of Ward 26 (constituted in 1912), or thirty-four in all, making the existing total 225 precincts.

WARD ONE.

Nine Precincts — 3,897 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Marion and Bennington streets; thence by the centre line of Bennington street to Central square; thence across Central square to Border street; thence by the centre lines of Border, Eutaw, Meridian, Lexington, and Marion streets to the point of beginning — 430 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Marion and Lexington streets; thence by the centre lines of Lexington, Meridian, Eutaw, Brooks, Saratoga, and Marion streets to the point of beginning — 427 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the follow-ing-described line: Beginning at the intersection of Brooks and Eutaw streets; thence by the centre lines of Eutaw and Border streets to the ward line separating Ward One from Ward Two; thence by said ward line through Boston harbor to the centre line of Meridian-street bridge; thence by the centre line of Meridian-street bridge and the centre lines of Condor and Brooks streets to the point of beginning — 483 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Lexington and Brooks streets; thence by the centre lines of Brooks and Condor streets and Meridian-street bridge to the ward line in Chelsea creek; thence by said ward line to the line separating the Third from the Fourth sections, as shown by the plans of the East Boston Company;

thence by said line to the centre line of Eagle street; thence by the centre lines of Eagle, Trenton, Prescott, and Lexington streets to the point of beginning — 451 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Brooks and Lexington streets; thence by the centre lines of Lexington, Prescott, Chelsea, Putnam, Bennington, and Brooks streets to the point of beginning — 497 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Marion and Bennington streets; thence by the centre lines of Marion, Saratoga, Brooks, Bennington, and Putnam streets, and Putnam street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line and the centre lines of Marion street extended and Marion street to the point of beginning — 456 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Putnam and Chelsea streets; thence by the centre lines of Chelsea, Prescott, Trenton, and Eagle streets to Eagle square; thence across Eagle square and by the centre lines of Chelsea street, Glendon place, Bremen, Saratoga, and Swift streets, and Swift street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Putnam street extended; thence by said line of Putnam street extended and the centre line of Putnam street to the point of beginning — 490 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the ward line and Swift street extended; thence by the centre line of Swift street extended and the centre lines of Swift, Saratoga, and Bremen streets, Glendon place and Chelsea street to Eagle square; thence across Eagle square to the line separating Section Three from Section Four, as shown by the plans of the East Boston Company; thence by said line extended to the ward line in Chelsea creek; thence by said ward line through Chelsea creek and Boston harbor to the point of beginning — 490 voters.

Precinct Nine.— All that part of said ward known as Breed's island bounded by Chelsea creek, Belle Isle inlet, and Boston harbor — 173 voters.

WARD TWO.

Eight Precincts — 3,596 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Meridian and Gove streets; thence by the centre line of Meridian street to Central square; thence across said square and by the centre lines of Porter, Orleans, Decatur, and Gove streets to the point of beginning — 479 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the centre line of New street extended and the ward line; thence by said ward

line to the line separating Ward Two from Ward One; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Border street; thence by the centre line of Border street to Central square; thence across Central square and by the centre lines of Meridian, Maverick, Border, Cross, and New streets, and New street extended to the point of beginning — 450 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the centre line of Lewis street extended and the ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of New street extended; thence by the centre lines of New street extended, New, Cross, Border, and Maverick streets, Maverick square, Lewis street, and Lewis street extended to the point of beginning — 451 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the centre line of Orleans street extended and the ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Lewis street extended and the centre lines of Lewis street, Maverick square, Meridian, Gove, Decatur, Orleans, Maverick, Cottage, Everett, and Orleans streets, and Orleans street extended to the point of beginning — 437 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the centre line of Cottage street extended and the ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Orleans street extended; thence by said extended line and the centre lines of Orleans, Everett, and Cottage streets, and Cottage street extended to the point of beginning — 366 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston Harbor at the intersection of the centre line of Cottage street extended and the ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Everett street extended; thence by said extended line and the centre lines of Everett, Lamson, Webster, and Cottage streets, and Cottage street extended to the point of beginning — 456 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the centre line of Everett street extended and the ward line; thence by said extended line and the centre lines of Everett, Lamson, Webster, Cottage, Maverick, Orleans, and Porter streets, and Porter street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 474 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the ward line and the centre line of Porter street extended; thence by said extended line and the centre lines of Porter, Bennington, and Marion streets, and Marion street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning, including the islands in Boston harbor — 483 voters.

WARD THREE.

Six Precincts — 3,036 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Cross and High streets; thence by the centre lines of High, Pearl, Bunker Hill, Trenton, and Cross streets to the point of beginning — 494 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Monument and Bunker Hill streets; thence by the centre lines of Bunker Hill, Pearl, Medford, and Monument streets to the point of beginning — 531 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bunker Hill and Edgeworth streets; thence by the centre lines of Edgeworth and Tremont streets, Monument square, High, Cross, Trenton, and Bunker Hill streets to the point of beginning — 477 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the Harbor Commissioners' line in Mystic river and Chelsea bridge; thence by the centre lines of Chelsea bridge, Chelsea, Medford, Corey, Moulton, Vine, Bunker Hill, Monument, and Medford streets, the ward line between Ward Three and Ward Four, and the Harbor Commissioners' line in Mystic river to the point of beginning — 523 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bainbridge and Chelsea streets; thence by the centre line of Chelsea street and the ward line between Wards Three and Five, Monument square, Tremont, Edgeworth, Bunker Hill, Vine, Decatur, and Bainbridge streets to the point of beginning — 540 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at Charles river at the line dividing Ward Three from Ward Five; thence following said ward line by the southwesterly boundary line of the Navy Yard to Chelsea street; thence by the centre lines of Chelsea, Bainbridge, Decatur, Vine, Moulton, Corey, Medford, and Chelsea streets, and the centre line of Chelsea bridge to the ward line; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 471 voters.

WARD FOUR.

Six Precincts — 2,795 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Pearl and Bunker Hill streets; thence by the centre lines of Bunker Hill, Quincy, Medford, and Pearl streets to the point of beginning — 491 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bunker Hill and Pearl streets; thence by the centre lines of Pearl, High, Walker,

Main, and Lincoln streets, Rutherford avenue, Tibbetts Town Way, Hancock square, Eden, Russell, Walker, Wall, Sullivan, and Bunker Hill streets to the point of beginning — 446 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bunker Hill and Sullivan streets; thence by the centre lines of Sullivan, Wall, Walker, Russell, and Eden streets, Hancock square, Tibbetts Town Way, Rutherford avenue, Middlesex, Auburn, and Bunker Hill streets to the point of beginning — 517 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Medford and Quincy streets; thence by the centre lines of Quincy, Auburn, and Middlesex streets, Rutherford avenue, Thorndike, Main, Charles, Bunker Hill, Baldwin, and Medford streets to the point of beginning — 501 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the North channel in Mystic river, at the line dividing Ward Three from Ward Four; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Medford street; thence by the centre lines of Medford, Baldwin, Bunker Hill, Charles, Main, and Thorndike streets and Rutherford avenue to the centre line of location of Boston & Lowell Freight Railroad; thence by the said centre of location and the centre lines of Main street and Mystic avenue to the boundary line between Boston and Somerville; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between Boston and Everett to the point of beginning — 444 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Rutherford avenue and the ward line between Wards Four and Five; thence by said ward line to the boundary line between Boston and Somerville; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Mystic avenue; thence by the centre lines of Mystic avenue and Main street and the centre of the location of the Boston & Lowell Freight Railroad to the centre line of Rutherford avenue; thence by said centre line to the point of beginning — 396 voters.

WARD FIVE.

Six Precincts — 2,720 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Monument avenue and Main street; thence by the centre lines of Main, Walker, High, Pleasant, and Warren streets, and Monument avenue to the point of beginning — 431 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Chelsea street and City square; thence by the centre lines of City square, Main street, Monument avenue, Warren and Pleasant streets, Monument square, Chestnut street, Mt. Vernon avenue, Mt. Vernon, Adams, Common, Park, Joiner, and Chelsea streets to the point of beginning — 541 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at Charles river at the intersection of the centre line of Warren bridge with the ward line; thence by the centre lines of Warren bridge, Warren avenue, City square, Chelsea, Joiner, Park, Common, and Adams streets to the ward line; thence following the said ward line along the south-westerly boundary of the Navy Yard and through Charles river to the point of beginning — 470 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Warren bridge and the ward line separating Ward Five from Ward Eight; thence by the ward line of Ward Five to the centre line of Arrow street extended; thence by said centre line and the centre lines of Arrow, Bow, Devens, and Main streets, City square, Warren avenue, and Warren bridge to the point of beginning — 339 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Arrow street extended and the ward line; thence following the ward line to its intersection with the centre line of Austin street; thence by the centre lines of Austin and Chapman streets, Rutherford avenue, Austin, Main, Devens, Bow, and Arrow streets, and Arrow street extended to the point of beginning — 516 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Main and Austin streets; thence by the centre lines of Austin street, Rutherford avenue, Chapman and Austin streets to the ward line; thence by said ward line to the division line between Wards Four and Five; thence by said division line to its intersection with the centre line of Main street; thence by the centre line of Main street to the point of beginning — 423 voters.

WARD SIX.

Eight Precincts — 3,498 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the ward line and the centre line of Hanover street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of Hanover, Commercial, and North streets, Hanover avenue, Charter, Foster, and Commercial streets to the centre line of location of the former Charles-river bridge; thence by said centre line to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 400 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Commercial and Foster streets; thence by the centre lines of Foster, Charter, Salem, Sheafe, Margaret, Prince, and Commercial streets to the point of beginning — 424 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the follow-ing-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of

Charter and Hanover streets; thence by the centre lines of Hanover, Prince, Margaret, Sheafe, Salem, and Charter streets to the point of beginning — 449 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the ward line and the centre line of Eastern avenue extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre lines of Eastern avenue, Commercial, Lewis, and North streets, North square, Prince and Hanover streets, Hanover avenue, North, Commercial, and Hanover streets, and Hanover street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 432 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the line dividing Ward Six from Ward Seven; thence following said ward line to Milk street; thence by the centre lines of Milk, Washington, School, and Tremont streets to Scollay square; thence through Scollay square and by the centre lines of Court, Hanover, Salem, and Prince streets, North square, North, Lewis, and Commercial streets, Atlantic and Eastern avenues, and the line of Eastern avenue extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 432 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Beacon streets; thence by the centre lines of Beacon, Bowdoin, and Cambridge streets to Bowdoin square; thence across said square and by the centre line of Court street to Scollay square; thence through Scollay square and by the centre line of Tremont street to the point of beginning — 424 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Hanover and Court streets; thence by the centre line of Court street to Bowdoin square; thence across Bowdoin square and by the centre lines of Chardon, Portland, Traverse, Beverly, Cooper, North Margin, Thacher, Prince, Salem, and Hanover streets to the point of beginning — 453 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the centre lines of Commercial and Prince streets; thence by the centre lines of Prince, Thacher, North Margin, Cooper, Beverly, Traverse, Charlestown (now Washington Street North), and Causeway streets to the point of beginning — 484 voters.

WARD SEVEN.

Six Precincts — 3,036 Voters.

**Precinct One.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Atlantic avenue and Beach street; thence by the centre lines of Beach,

* The lines of Precincts One and Six were revised as set forth above, by vote of the Board of Aldermen, April 4, 1898, and approved by the Mayor, April 6, 1898.

Washington, La Grange, Tremont, Boylston, Charles, Beacon, School, Washington, Milk, India, and Central streets, and Atlantic avenue, to the ward line between Long wharf and Central wharf; thence by said ward line and the ward line in Boston harbor to the centre line of Congress street; thence by the centre lines of Congress street and Atlantic avenue to the point of beginning — 545 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Boylston streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont and Pleasant streets to Park square; thence across Park square and by the centre line of Boylston street to the point of beginning — 437 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harrison avenue and Beach street; thence by the centre lines of Harrison avenue, Pine, and Warrenton streets, Shawmut avenue, Tremont, La Grange, Washington, and Beach streets to the point of beginning — 443 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harrison avenue and Pine street; thence by the centre lines of Harrison avenue, Motte, Castle, and Tremont streets, Shawmut avenue, Warrenton, and Pine streets to the point of beginning — 518 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Albany and Harvard streets; thence by the centre lines of Albany and Way streets, Harrison avenue, and Harvard street to the point of beginning — 528 voters.

**Precinct Six.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Albany street and Broadway; thence by the centre lines of Albany and Harvard streets, Harrison avenue and Beach street, Atlantic avenue and Congress street and Congress-street bridge to the ward line in Fort Point channel; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Broadway; thence by said centre line to the point of beginning — 565 voters.

WARD EIGHT.

Six Precincts — 3,548 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Causeway and Charlestown (now Washington Street North) streets; thence by the centre lines of Causeway, Wall, Minot, and Leverett streets to Craigie's bridge (now Charles River Dam); thence by the centre of Charles River Dam to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of location of the former Charles-river bridge; thence by said line to Causeway street; thence by the centre line of Causeway street to the point of beginning — 546 voters.

* See note on page 177.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Causeway and Charlestown (now Washington Street North) streets; thence by the centre lines of Washington Street North, Traverse, Portland, and Chardon streets to Bowdoin square; thence across Bowdoin square to Cambridge street; thence through the centre lines of Cambridge, Chambers, Green, Leverett, and Causeway streets to the point of beginning — 642 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Cambridge and Bowdoin streets; thence by the centre lines of Bowdoin, Beacon, Joy, and Cambridge streets to the point of beginning — 583 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Wall and Causeway streets; thence by the centre lines of Causeway, Leverett, Green, Chambers, Eaton, North Russell, Parkman, Blossom, Allen, Spring, and Chambers streets to Hammond avenue; thence by the centre lines of Hammond avenue, Leverett, Cotting, and Wall streets to the point of beginning — 614 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Spring and Poplar streets; thence by the centre lines of Poplar street and Poplar street extended to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre of Craigie's bridge (now Charles River Dam); thence by the centre lines of Charles River Dam, Leverett, Minot, Wall, Cotting, and Leverett streets, Hammond avenue, Chambers and Spring streets to the point of beginning — 556 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Chambers and Cambridge streets; thence by the centre line of Cambridge street to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Poplar street extended; thence by the centre lines of Poplar street extended, Poplar, Spring, Allen, Blossom, Parkman, North Russell, Eaton and Chambers streets to the point of beginning — 607 voters.

WARD NINE.

Seven Precincts — 3,700 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harrison avenue and Florence street; thence by the centre lines of Florence, Washington, Compton, Tremont, Castle, and Motte streets, and Harrison avenue to the point of beginning — 522 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harrison avenue and Fay street; thence by the centre lines of Fay, Dover, Washington, and Groton streets, Shawmut avenue, Dover, Tremont, Compton, Washington, and Florence streets, and Harrison avenue to the point of beginning — 591 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Broadway bridge and the ward line; thence by said ward line through Fort Point channel to its intersection with the centre line of Bristol street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of Bristol street, Harrison avenue, Way street, Broadway, and Broadway bridge to the point of beginning — 513 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Bristol street extended and the ward line in Fort Point channel; thence by said ward line through Fort Point channel and South bay to its intersection with the centre line of Wareham street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of Wareham, Malden, Washington, Waltham, and Bradford streets, Shawmut avenue, Groton, Washington, Dover, Fay, and Bristol streets, and Bristol street extended to the point of beginning — 486 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Dover streets; thence by the centre lines of Dover street, Shawmut avenue, Bradford, Waltham, and Tremont streets to the point of beginning — 508 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Dedham and Tremont streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont, Waltham, Washington, and West Dedham streets to the point of beginning — 541 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Shawmut avenue and West Dedham street; thence by the centre lines of West Dedham, Washington, Malden, and Wareham streets, and Wareham street extended to the centre line of location of the former New York & New England Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of East Brookline street extended; thence by said extended centre line to its intersection with the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to its intersection with the centre line of East Canton street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre lines of East and West Canton streets and Shawmut avenue to the point of beginning — 539 voters.

WARD TEN.

Nine Precincts — 3,931 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Pleasant and Tremont streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont, Church, Winchester, and Ferdinand streets, Columbus avenue, Berkeley and Providence streets to Park square; thence across Park square to the centre line of Pleasant street; thence by the centre line of Pleasant street to the point of beginning — 464 voters.

**Precinct Two.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Church streets; thence by the centre line of Tremont street to the centre line of location of the Boston and Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Trinity place extended; thence by the centre line of Trinity place extended and Trinity place to the centre line of Stanhope street; thence by the centre lines of Stanhope and Berkeley streets, Columbus avenue, Ferdinand, Winchester and Church streets, to the point of beginning — 446 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Appleton streets; thence by New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre lines of Appleton, Dartmouth, Chandler, and Clarendon streets, and Columbus avenue, to the centre line of the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Tremont street; thence by the centre line of Tremont street to the point of beginning — 420 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Appleton streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont, Dartmouth, and Appleton streets to the point of beginning — 444 voters.

Precinct Five.— Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Columbus avenue and the centre line of location of the Boston and Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Yarmouth street; thence by the centre lines of Yarmouth street, Columbus avenue, Chandler and Clarendon streets, and Columbus avenue to the point of beginning — 456 voters.

Precinct Six.— Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Warren and Dartmouth streets; thence by the centre lines of Dartmouth street, Columbus avenue, and Yarmouth street to the intersection of the centre line of Yarmouth street with the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of West Newton street; thence by the centre line of West Newton street to and across Columbus square, and by the centre line of Warren avenue to the point of beginning — 411 voters.

**Precinct Seven.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the centre line of West Newton street extended; thence by the centre lines of West Newton street, Huntington avenue, Norway, Falmouth, and Dalton streets, and Dalton street extended across the Boston and Albany Railroad to the centre line of Boylston street; thence by

* Boundaries of Precincts 2 and 7 of Ward 10 were revised as stated by an order of the City Counci passed Feb. 16, 1912, and approved by the Mayor Feb. 17, 1912.

the centre lines of Boylston, Exeter, and Blagden streets across Huntington avenue to the centre line of St. James avenue; thence by the centre lines of St. James avenue, Berkeley and Stanhope streets, Trinity place and Trinity place extended to the centre line of location of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by the centre line of said location to the old intersection of the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location of the Providence Division and by the new centre line of location to the point of beginning — 519 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of West Newton street and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the said centre line of location to the centre line of Massachusetts avenue; thence by the centre lines of Massachusetts avenue and Boylston street to the centre line of Dalton street extended; thence by said extended centre line across the Boston and Albany Railroad, and by the centre lines of Dalton, Falmouth, and Norway streets, Huntington avenue, and West Newton street to the point of beginning — 473 voters.

Precinct Nine.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Massachusetts avenue and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the said centre line of location to the centre line of Rogers avenue; thence by the centre lines of Rogers and Huntington avenues and Huntington entrance to Back Bay Fens, and the centre line of Huntington entrance extended to the centre line of Muddy river; thence by the centre line of Muddy river to its intersection with the centre line of Boylston road; thence by the centre lines of Boylston road, Boylston street, and Massachusetts avenue to the point of beginning — 298 voters.

WARD ELEVEN.

Nine Precincts — 3,710 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Joy and Mt. Vernon streets; thence by the centre lines of Mt. Vernon street, Louisburg square, Pinckney, Anderson, Revere, Irving, Cambridge, and Joy streets to the point of beginning — 454 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Irving and Revere streets; thence by the centre lines of Revere, Anderson, Myrtle, Grove, Phillips, West Cedar, Cambridge, and Irving streets to the point of beginning — 530 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Anderson and Pinckney streets; thence by the centre lines of Pinckney street, Louisburg square, Mt. Vernon, West Cedar, and Pinckney streets to the

ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the West Boston (now Cambridge) bridge; thence by the centre lines of said bridge, Cambridge, West Cedar, Phillips, Grove, Myrtle, and Anderson streets to the point of beginning —503 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Joy and Beacon streets; thence by the centre lines of Beacon and Otter streets and of Otter street extended to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Pinckney street extended; thence by the centre lines of Pinckney street extended, Pinckney, West Cedar, Mt. Vernon and Joy streets to the point of beginning — 481 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Arlington street and Commonwealth avenue; thence by the centre lines of Commonwealth avenue and Exeter street and Exeter street extended to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Otter street extended; thence by the centre lines of Otter street extended, Otter, Beacon, and Arlington streets to the point of beginning — 374 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Park square and Providence street; thence by the centre lines of Providence and Berkeley streets, St. James and Huntington avenues, Dartmouth street, Commonwealth avenue, Arlington, Beacon, and Charles streets, and Park square to the point of beginning — 334 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dartmouth street and Huntington avenue; thence by the centre lines of Huntington avenue, Blagden, Exeter, and Boylston streets, Massachusetts and Commonwealth avenues, and Dartmouth street to the point of beginning — 428 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Exeter street and Commonwealth avenue; thence by the centre lines of Commonwealth and Massachusetts avenues and Harvard bridge to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Exeter street extended; thence by the centre lines of Exeter street extended and Exeter street to the point of beginning — 355 voters.

Precinct Nine.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Massachusetts avenue and Boylston street; thence by the centre lines of Boylston street, Boylston road, and Muddy river to the extension of St. Mary's street; thence by the easterly line of the extension of St. Mary's street and St. Mary's street to Ashby street; thence by the centre line of Ashby street and Ashby street extended to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Harvard bridge; thence by the centre lines of Harvard bridge and Massachusetts avenue to the point of beginning — 251 voters.

WARD TWELVE.

Seven Precincts — 3,778 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Concord square and Tremont street; thence by the centre lines of Tremont and Camden streets to the centre line of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to Greenwich park; thence by the centre lines of Greenwich park and Concord square to the point of beginning — 545 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Brookline and Tremont streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont street, Concord square and Greenwich park to the centre line of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to West Newton street; thence by the centre line of West Newton street to and across Columbus square to Warren avenue; thence by the centre line of Warren avenue to West Brookline street; thence by the centre line of West Brookline street to the point of beginning — 529 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Canton and Washington streets; thence by the centre lines of Washington and West Brookline streets, Warren avenue, Dartmouth and West Dedham streets, Shawmut avenue, and West Canton street to the point of beginning — 560 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Brookline and Washington streets; thence by the centre lines of Washington and West Springfield streets, Shawmut avenue, Worcester, Tremont, and West Brookline streets to the point of beginning — 572 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Springfield and Washington streets; thence by the centre lines of Washington, Camden, Tremont, and Worcester streets, Shawmut avenue, and West Springfield street to the point of beginning — 544 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Concord and Albany streets; thence by the centre lines of Albany, Northampton, Fellows, East Lenox, Washington, and East Concord streets to the point of beginning — 541 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of East Canton street extended to the ward line in South bay; thence by said ward line and the centre line of Roxbury canal to its intersection with the centre line of Massachusetts avenue; thence to the centre lines of Massa-

chusetts avenue, Albany, East Concord, Washington, and East Canton streets, and East Canton street extended to the point of beginning — 487 voters.

WARD THIRTEEN.

Eight Precincts — 3,803 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of F and West Second streets; thence by the centre lines of West Second, E, West Third, B, and West Second streets, Dorchester avenue, Broadway, and Broadway bridge to the centre of Fort Point channel; thence by the centre line of Fort Point channel and the Harbor Commissioners' line to the centre line of F street extended; thence by the centre lines of F street extended and F street to the point of beginning — 482 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of C and West Seventh streets; thence by the centre lines of West Seventh and B streets to the centre line of location of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of location of the former New York & New England Railroad; thence by said location to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by said Harbor Commissioners' line to the southerly side of Dover-street bridge; thence by the southerly side of Dover-street bridge to the centre line of Fort Point channel; thence by the centre line of Fort Point channel to the centre line of Broadway bridge; thence by the centre lines of Broadway bridge, Broadway, A and West Fourth streets to the centre line of location of the former New York & New England Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of West Fifth street; thence by the centre lines of West Fifth and C streets to the point of beginning — 489 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of B and West Fourth streets; thence by the centre lines of West Fourth and A streets, West Broadway, Dorchester avenue, West Second and B streets to the point of beginning — 486 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Fifth and C streets; thence by the centre line of West Fifth street and the centre line of the location of the former New York & New England Railroad and the centre lines of West Fourth, B, West Third, and C streets to the point of beginning — 469 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of F street and West Broadway; thence by the centre lines of West Broadway, C, West Third, E, West Second, and F streets to the point of beginning — 497 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of E and West Fifth streets; thence by the centre lines of West Fifth and C streets, West Broadway and E street to the point of beginning — 427 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of D street and Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre lines of Dorchester avenue, B, West Seventh, C, West Fifth, and D streets to the point of beginning — 484 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Fifth and E streets; thence by the centre line of E street and the centre line of location of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, and the centre lines of D and West Fifth streets to the point of beginning — 469 voters.

WARD FOURTEEN.

Eight Precincts — 3,603 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of H street and East Broadway; thence by the centre lines of East Broadway, West Broadway, F street, and F street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the centre line of I street extended; thence by said centre line extended and by the centre lines of East First and H streets to the point of beginning — 573 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of K street and East Broadway; thence by the centre lines of East Broadway, H, East First, and I streets, and I street extended to the ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of K street extended; thence by the centre line of K street extended and of K street to the point of beginning — 442 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of K and East Sixth streets; thence by the centre lines of East Sixth and H streets, East Broadway, and K street to the point of beginning — 400 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of L street extended to the ward line in Dorchester bay and said ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of K street extended; thence by the centre lines of K street extended, K street, East Broadway, L street, and L street extended to the point of beginning — 409 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of N street extended to the ward line in Dorchester bay and said ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of L street extended; thence by the

centre lines of L street extended, L street, East Broadway, M, East Sixth, and N streets, and N street extended to the point of beginning — 446 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of O street extended to the ward line in Dorchester bay and said ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of N street extended; thence by the centre lines of N street extended, N, East Sixth, and M streets, East Broadway, O street, and O street extended to the point of beginning — 425 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of O street and East Broadway; thence by the centre lines of East Broadway, K street, and K street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the centre line of O street extended; thence by the centre lines of O street extended and O street to the point of beginning — 428 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying easterly of the centre line of O street from the ward line in Boston harbor to the ward line in Dorchester bay — 480 voters.

WARD FIFTEEN.

Eight Precincts — 3,563 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester street and the location of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre line of Dorchester street to and across Andrew square; thence by the centre line of Southampton street and the centre lines of the locations of the former New York & New England Railroad, and the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and D street, and the centre line of location of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the point of beginning — 366 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Old Harbor and East Ninth streets; thence by the centre lines of East Ninth, Burnham (now Columbia road), Mercer, Newman, and Dorchester streets, Old Colony avenue, E, West Eighth, East Eighth, and Old Harbor streets to the point of beginning — 442 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of F and West Eighth streets; thence by the centre lines of West Eighth and E streets, West Broadway, and F street to the point of beginning — 490 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-

described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester and West Eighth streets; thence by the centre lines of West Eighth and F streets, West Broadway, and Dorchester street to the point of beginning —435 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Old Harbor and East Eighth streets; thence by the centre lines of East Eighth, Dorchester, and Old Harbor streets to the point of beginning — 474 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Broadway and G streets; thence by the centre lines of G street and G street extended to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to proposed Strandway and to Old Harbor street extension; thence through the centre line of Old Harbor street extension, Old Harbor and Dorchester streets, and East Broadway to the point of beginning — 400 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Broadway and H street; thence through the centre lines of H, East Eighth, and I streets, and I street extended to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to the centre line of G street extended; thence through the centre lines of G street extended, G street, and East Broadway to the point of beginning — 480 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Sixth and K streets; thence through the centre of K street and K street extended to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to I street extended; thence through the centre of I street extended, I, East Eighth, H, and East Sixth streets to the point of beginning — 476 voters.

WARD SIXTEEN.

Seven Precincts — 3,098 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Old Harbor and Burnham (now Columbia road) streets; thence through the centre lines of Old Harbor street and Old Harbor street extended to the proposed Strandway; thence through the centre line of the proposed Strandway to the centre line of location of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre lines of said location, and of Hyde street, Dorchester avenue, Dorchester, Newman, and Mercer streets, and Columbia road to the point of beginning — 432 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Hyde street and of the location of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre line of said

location to the centre line of Crescent avenue; thence by the centre lines of Crescent and Dorchester avenues, Howell, Boston, Ellery, and Southampton streets, Dorchester avenue, and Hyde street to the point of beginning — 410 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and East Cottage street; thence by the centre lines of East Cottage street and Norfolk avenue and the centre line of location of the former New York & New England Railroad, to Southampton street; thence by the centre lines of Southampton, Ellery, Boston, and Howell streets, and Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 431 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Boston and Dudley streets; thence by the centre lines of Dudley and East Cottage streets and the centre line of location of the former New York & New England Railroad, to Norfolk avenue; thence by the centre lines of Norfolk avenue, East Cottage and Boston streets to the point of beginning — 419 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Magnolia and Robin Hood streets; thence by the centre lines of Robin Hood, Hartford, and Brookford streets, Blue Hill avenue, West Cottage, Dudley, and Magnolia streets to the point of beginning — 489 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Columbia road and Quincy street; thence by the centre lines of Quincy, Magnolia, Wayland, Hartford, Robin Hood, Magnolia, Dudley, and Hancock streets, and Columbia road to the point of beginning — 413 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Magnolia and Quincy streets; thence by the centre lines of Quincy street, Blue Hill avenue, Brookford, Hartford, Wayland, and Magnolia streets to the point of beginning — 504 voters.

WARD SEVENTEEN.

Nine Precincts — 3,864 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Hunneman streets; thence by the centre lines of Washington, East Lenox, Fellows, Northampton, Albany, and Hunneman streets to the point of beginning — 414 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Hunneman streets; thence by the centre lines of Hunneman, Albany, Palmer, Winslow, Taber, Warren, and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 428 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line; Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Warren and Taber streets; thence by the centre lines of Taber, Winslow, Palmer, Eustis, Dearborn, Dudley, Greenville, Winthrop, Fairland, Moreland, and Warren streets to the point of beginning — 403 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Moreland and Fairland streets; thence by the centre lines of Fairland, Winthrop, Greenville, Dudley, Adams, Eustis, Hampden, and Dudley streets, Blue Hill avenue, and Moreland street to the point of beginning — 464 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dearborn and Dudley streets; thence by the centre lines of Dearborn, Eustis, Albany, Yeoman, Hampden, Eustis, Adams, and Dudley streets to the point of beginning — 402 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Albany and Yeoman streets; thence by the centre lines of Albany street, Massachusetts avenue, and Roxbury canal to its intersection with the centre line of East Brookline street extended; thence by the centre line of East Brookline street extended to its intersection with the centre line of location of the former New York & New England Railroad; thence by the centre line of said location to its intersection with Massachusetts avenue; thence by the centre lines of Massachusetts avenue, Magazine street, Norfolk avenue, and Yeoman street to the point of beginning — 405 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue and Huckins street; thence by the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue, Dudley street, Hampden street, Norfolk avenue, Magazine, George, Langdon, Dennis, and Huckins streets to the point of beginning — 464 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Cottage and Dudley streets; thence by the centre lines of Dudley, Langdon, George, and Magazine streets, and Massachusetts avenue to the centre line of location of the former New York & New England Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to East Cottage street; thence by the centre line of East Cottage street to the point of beginning — 475 voters.

Precinct Nine.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Cottage street and Blue Hill avenue; thence by the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue, Huckins, Dennis, Dudley, and West Cottage streets to the point of beginning — 409 voters.

WARD EIGHTEEN.

Six Precincts — 3,743 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Cabot and Weston streets; thence by the centre lines of Weston, Tremont, and Ruggles streets, and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Camden street; thence by the centre lines of Camden, Tremont, Hammond, Warwick, Windsor, and Cabot streets to the point of beginning — 673 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Woodbury streets; thence by the centre lines of Woodbury street, Shawmut avenue, Kendall, Tremont, Camden, and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 642 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Sterling streets; thence by the centre lines of Sterling street, Shawmut avenue, Windsor, Warwick, Hammond, Tremont, and Kendall streets, Shawmut avenue, Woodbury and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 603 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Vernon streets; thence by the centre lines of Vernon, Auburn, Ruggles, Cabot, and Windsor streets, Shawmut avenue, Sterling and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 605 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Cabot and Linden Park streets; thence by the centre lines of Linden Park, Tremont, and Prentiss streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the said centre line of location to Ruggles street; thence by the centre lines of Ruggles, Tremont, Weston, and Cabot streets to the point of beginning — 619 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Warren and Dudley streets; thence through the centre lines of Dudley, Washington, and Bartlett streets to Eliot square; thence through the centre lines of Roxbury, Gay, Linden Park, Cabot, Ruggles, Auburn, Vernon, Washington, and Warren streets to the point of beginning — 601 voters.

WARD NINETEEN.*

In 1895, Eight Precincts (3,741 Voters). Now Nine Precincts.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Parker

* Boundaries of Precincts Seven and Eight were revised as set forth on page 193 by an order of the Board of Aldermen adopted March 30, 1903, and approved by the Mayor April 1, 1903.

and Conant streets; thence by the centre lines of Conant street and Huntington avenue to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line and centre of Muddy river to the extension of Huntington entrance to Back Bay Fens; thence by said entrance to Huntington avenue; thence by the centre line of Parker street to the point of beginning — 448 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and Station street; thence by the centre lines of Station and Parker streets, Huntington and Rogers avenues to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre line of the location of said railroad to the point of beginning — 509 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Phillips and Tremont streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont street, Huntington avenue, Conant and Phillips streets to the point of beginning — 497 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and Cedar street; thence by the centre lines of Cedar, Terrace, Alleghany, and Parker streets, Delle avenue, Burney, Phillips, Conant, Parker, and Station streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the point of beginning — 510 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Highland and Linwood streets; thence by the centre lines of Linwood, Centre, Gardner, and Roxbury streets, and Columbus avenue to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre line of location of said railroad to Prentiss street; thence by the centre lines of Prentiss, Tremont, Linden Park, Gay, Roxbury, and Highland streets to the point of beginning — 489 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Highland and Marcella streets; thence by the centre lines of Marcella and New Heath streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to Columbus avenue; thence by the centre lines of Columbus avenue, Roxbury, Gardner, Centre, Linwood, and Highland streets to the point of beginning — 527 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Calumet streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont and Burney streets, Delle avenue, Parker, Alleghany, Terrace, and Cedar streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of New Heath street; thence by the centre lines of New Heath, Parker, Hillside, Sachem, and Calumet streets to the point of beginning — 611 voters.

* *Precinct Eight.* All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Parker Hill and Huntington avenues; thence by the centre lines of Huntington avenue, Calumet, Sachem, Hillside, Parker, Heath, Lawn, and Hayden streets, Fisher and Parker Hill avenues to the point of beginning — 614 voters.

Precinct Nine.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Heath and Bickford streets; thence by the centre lines of Bickford, Minden, and Day streets, Grotto Glen and Grotto Glen extended to Jamaicaway; thence by the centre line of Jamaicaway to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line to Huntington avenue; thence by the centre lines of Huntington, Parker Hill and Fisher avenues, Hayden, Lawn, and Heath streets to the point of beginning — 623 voters.

WARD TWENTY.†

In 1895, Eight Precincts (3,650 Voters). Now Sixteen Precincts.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Greenwich street and Freeport street; thence by the centre lines of Freeport street, Dorchester avenue, Hancock street and Pleasant street, and Savin Hill avenue to the centre line of the location of the Plymouth Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with Columbia road; thence by said Columbia road to the harbor line; thence by the harbor line to Greenwich street extended; thence through the centre of Greenwich street extended to the point of beginning — 696 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Savin Hill avenue and Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre lines of Dorchester avenue, Harbor View street, Newport street, and Crescent avenue to the centre line of the location of the Plymouth Division of the New

* See note on page 191.

† The lines of the precincts of Ward Twenty were revised and Precincts Twelve, Thirteen, Fourteen, and Fifteen established by an order adopted by the Board of Aldermen February 25, 1907, and approved by the Mayor February 28, 1907.

York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the said centre line of location to its intersection with Savin Hill avenue to the point of beginning — 729 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Savin Hill avenue; thence by the centre lines of Savin Hill avenue, Sawyer avenue, Cushing avenue, Salcombe street, Stoughton street, and Columbia road to Edward Everett square; thence through the centre lines of East Cottage street, Crescent avenue, Newport street, Harbor View street, and Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 652 voters.

* *Precinct Four.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Stoughton street and Columbia road; thence through the centre lines of Stoughton and Salcombe streets, Cushing and Sawyer avenues, Pleasant, Hancock, High and Church streets, the portion of Bowdoin street south of Eaton square, Bowdoin, Quincy, Bellevue, Trull and Hancock streets and Columbia road to the point of beginning — 681 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Adams street; thence through the centre lines of Adams street, Homes avenue, Draper street, and Bowdoin street to Eaton square; thence through the centre lines of Church street, High street, and Hancock street to Dorchester avenue; thence through the centre line of Dorchester avenue to Freeport street; thence through the centre line of Freeport street to the ward line; thence by said ward line through Greenwich street and Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 672 voters.

* *Precinct Six.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Adams street and Dorchester avenue; thence through the centre line of Dorchester avenue to the centre line of location of the Shawmut branch of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre line of location of said railroad to the centre line of Geneva avenue; thence through the centre lines of Geneva avenue and Homes avenue and Adams street to the point of beginning — 677 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Park street and Washington street; thence by the centre lines of Washington street, Bowdoin street, and Geneva avenue to the centre line of the location of the Shawmut branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Park street; thence by the centre line of Park street to the point of beginning — 598 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-

*The lines of precincts Four, Six and Fourteen were changed and a new precinct (*i. e.*, Sixteen) was established by an order adopted by the City Council February 27, 1911, and approved by the Mayor March 10, 1911.

described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Centre avenue; thence by the centre lines of Centre avenue, Centre street, Washington street, and Park street to the centre line of the location of the Shawmut branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Dorchester avenue; thence by said centre line of Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 693 voters.

Precinct Nine.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington street and Talbot avenue; thence by the centre line of Talbot avenue to the centre line of the location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Harvard street; thence by the centre lines of Harvard street, School street, and Washington street to the point of beginning — 591 voters.

Precinct Ten.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of the location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the ward line; thence by said ward line through Talbot avenue and Blue Hill avenue to the centre line of McLellan street; thence by the centre lines of McLellan street, Bradshaw street, Glenway street, and Harvard street to the centre line of the location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the point of beginning — 617 voters.

Precinct Eleven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Harvard street and the centre line of the location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre lines of Harvard street, Glenway street, Bradshaw street, and McLellan street to Blue Hill avenue; thence by the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to Columbia road; thence by the centre lines of Columbia road, Hewins street, Erie street and Washington street to the centre line of the location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the said centre line of location to the point of beginning — 530 voters.

Precinct Twelve.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Harvard street and the centre line of the location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Geneva avenue; thence by the centre line of Geneva avenue to Bowdoin street; thence by the centre line of Bowdoin street, Washington street, School street, and Harvard street to the point of beginning — 635 voters.

Precinct Thirteen.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Columbia road and Blue Hill avenue; thence through the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to Stanwood street; thence through the centre lines of

Stanwood street, Normandy street, and Devon street to Columbia road; thence through the centre line of Columbia road to Wales place; thence by the centre line of Wales place to the centre line of the location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Washington street; thence by the centre lines of Washington street, Erie street, and Hewins street to Columbia road to the point of beginning — 512 voters.

* *Precinct Fourteen.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Draper street and Homes avenue; thence through the centre lines of Homes and Geneva avenues to the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad; thence through the centre line of location of said railroad to the centre line of Columbia road; thence through the centre lines of Columbia road, Richfield, Barry, Clarkson, Hamilton, Bowdoin and Draper streets to the point of beginning — 741 voters.

Precinct Fifteen.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue and Stanwood street; thence by the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue, Quincy street, and Columbia road to the centre line of the location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to Wales place; thence through the centre lines of Wales place, Columbia road, Devon street, Normandy street, and Stanwood street to the point of beginning — 514 voters.

* *Precinct Sixteen.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Columbia road and Hancock street; thence through the centre lines of Hancock, Trull, Bellevue, Quincy, Bowdoin, Hamilton, Clarkson, Barry and Richfield streets and Columbia road to the point of beginning — 733 voters.

WARD TWENTY-ONE.

In 1895, Nine Precincts (3,984 Voters). Now Twelve Precincts.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Regent and Circuit streets; thence by the centre lines of Circuit, Washington, Dudley, Warren, and Regent streets to the point of beginning — 480 voters.

† *Precinct Two.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Hulbert and Regent streets; thence by the centre lines of Regent, Circuit, Washington, Bartlett, Dudley, Highland, Cedar, Washington, and Hulbert streets to the point of beginning — 508 voters.

---

* See note on page 194.

† The lines of Precincts Two, Three, Six, Seven, Eight, and Nine of Ward Twenty-one were revised, and the present Precincts Two, Three, Six, Seven, Eight, Nine, Ten, Eleven, and Twelve established by an order of the Board of Aldermen, which was approved by the Mayor April 23, 1906.

* *Precinct Three.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Walnut avenue and Elmore street; thence by the centre lines of Elmore, Washington, Valentine, Thornton, Ellis, Hawthorn, Highland, Cedar, Washington, Hulbert, Regent, Dale, and Bainbridge streets, and Walnut avenue to the point of beginning — 546 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Walnut avenue and Bainbridge street; thence by the centre lines of Bainbridge, Dale, Regent, and Warren streets, Walnut avenue, Dale, Laurel, and Bower streets, and Walnut avenue to the point of beginning — 453 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bower and Warren streets; thence by the centre lines of Bower, Laurel, and Dale streets, Walnut avenue, and Warren street to the point of beginning — 439 voters.

* *Precinct Six.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Clifford and Warren streets; thence by the centre lines of Warren and Moreland streets, Blue Hill avenue, and Clifford street to the point of beginning — 490 voters.

* *Precinct Seven.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Quincy and Warren streets; thence by the centre lines of Warren and Clifford streets, Blue Hill avenue, and Quincy street to the point of beginning — 621 voters.

* *Precinct Eight.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Seaver street and Humboldt avenue; thence by the centre lines of Humboldt avenue, Ruthven street, Elm Hill avenue, Warren and Gaston streets, Blue Hill avenue, and Seaver street to the point of beginning — 417 voters.

* *Precinct Nine.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Humboldt avenue and Ruthven street; thence by the centre lines of Humboldt avenue, Townsend and Quincy streets, Blue Hill avenue, Gaston and Warren streets, Elm Hill avenue, and Ruthven street to the point of beginning — 518 voters.

* *Precinct Ten.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Warren and Townsend streets; thence by the centre lines of Townsend street, Walnut avenue, Bower and Warren streets to the point of beginning — 438 voters.

* *Precinct Eleven.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Seaver street and Humboldt avenue; thence by the centre lines of Seaver street, Walnut avenue, Townsend street, and Humboldt avenue to the point of beginning — 327 voters.

---

* See footnote on preceding page.

* *Precinct Twelve.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Westminster and Walnut avenues; thence by the centre lines of Westminster avenue, Washington and Elmore streets, and Walnut avenue to the point of beginning — 393 voters.

WARD TWENTY-TWO.†

Eight Precincts — 3,817 Voters.

† *Precinct One.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Chestnut and Spring Park avenues; thence by the centre lines of Spring Park avenue, Centre, Perkins, and Chestnut streets to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Jamaicaway; thence by the centre line of Jamaicaway to Grotto Glen extended; thence through the centre lines of Grotto Glen extended, Grotto Glen, Day, Bynner, Creighton, Centre, and Forbes streets, and Chestnut avenue to the point of beginning — 498 voters.

† *Precinct Two.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the centre line of Centre street; thence by the centre lines of Centre, Creighton, Bynner, and Day streets to the ward line; thence by said ward line through Day, Minden, Bickford, Heath, and New Heath streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the point of beginning — 490 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Marcella and Washington streets; thence through the centre lines of Marcella and Ritchie streets to the intersection of the centre line of Centre street and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the said centre line of location to the ward line; thence by said ward line through New Heath, Centre, Marcella, Highland, Hawthorn, Ellis, Thornton, Valentine, and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 503 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of School street and the ward line; thence by the centre lines of School, Washington, and Boylston streets, Baker court, Germania, Bismarck, and Porter streets, Boylston avenue, and Boylston street to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Centre

* See note on page 196.

† The lines of Precincts One and Two were revised as set forth above by an order of the Board of Aldermen adopted March 14, 1904, and approved by the Mayor March 15, 1904.

street; thence by the centre lines of Centre, Ritchie, Marcella, and Washington streets, Westminster and Walnut avenues to the point of beginning — 489 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Boylston street and Chestnut avenue; thence by the centre lines of Chestnut avenue, Forbes and Centre streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to Boylston street; thence by the centre line of Boylston street to the point of beginning — 488 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Perkins street and the ward line; thence by the centre lines of Perkins and Centre streets, Spring Park and Chestnut avenues, and Boylston street to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to Oakdale street; thence by the lines of Oakdale, Lamartine, and Bell streets, Chestnut avenue, Green, Rockview, St. John, and Centre streets to the ward line; thence by said ward line through Myrtle and Pond streets and Jamaicaway to the point of beginning — 411 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the ward line at the junction of Centre and Green streets; thence through the centre lines of Centre, St. John, Rockview, and Green streets, Chestnut avenue, Bell, Lamartine, and Oakdale streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to Carolina avenue; thence through the centre lines of Carolina avenue, South and Centre streets to the point of beginning — 459 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of School street and the ward line; thence by said ward line through Walnut avenue, Sigourney street, Glen road, and Green street to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to Boylston street; thence through the centre lines of Boylston street and Boylston avenue, Porter, Bismarck, and Germania streets, Baker court, Boylston, Washington, and School streets to the point of beginning — 479 voters.

WARD TWENTY-THREE.*

In 1895, Nine Precincts (3,350 Voters). Now Fourteen Precincts.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of South and Custer streets; thence by the centre lines of Custer, Goldsmith, Centre, and Allandale streets to the boundary line between Boston and

* Boundaries of Precincts Three to Eight, inclusive, were changed so as to constitute Precincts Three to Eight, and Ten to Fourteen, inclusive, by order of the City Council passed Feb. 16, 1912, and approved by the Mayor Feb. 17, 1912.

Brookline; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Chestnut street; thence by the centre lines of Chestnut and Perkins streets, Jamaicaway, Pond, Myrtle, Centre, and South streets to the point of beginning — 329 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Keyes street and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre line of location of the West Roxbury branch of said railroad to the centre line of South street; thence by the centre lines of South, Bussey, Walter, Centre, Goldsmith, and Custer streets, Carolina avenue, Lee and Keyes streets to the point of beginning — 395 voters.

* *Precinct Three.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harvard and Morton streets; thence by the centre line of Morton street to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Keyes street; thence by the centre lines of Keyes and Lee streets and Carolina avenue to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Green street; thence by the centre lines of Green street, Glen road, Sigourney street, Walnut avenue, Seaver street, Blue Hill avenue and Harvard street to the point of beginning — 419 voters.

* *Precinct Four.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harvard and Walk Hill streets; thence by the centre lines of Walk Hill, Bourne, Patten and Nathan streets, Eldridge road and Hyde Park avenue to the centre line of Stony brook; thence by the centre lines of Stony brook, Whipple avenue, Washington and South streets to the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Morton street; thence by the centre lines of Morton and Harvard streets to the point of beginning — 450 voters.

* *Precinct Five.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Walk Hill and Harvard streets; thence by the centre line of Harvard street to the former boundary line between the City of Boston and the town of Hyde Park; thence by said former boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Stony brook; thence by the centre lines of Stony brook, Hyde Park avenue, Eldridge road and Nathan, Patten, Bourne and Walk Hill streets to the point of beginning — 489 voters.

* See note on next page preceding.

* *Precinct Six.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and Ashland street; thence by the centre lines of Ashland street, South and Washington streets and Whipple avenue to the centre line of Stony brook; thence by the centre line of Stony brook to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the point of beginning — 384 voters.

* *Precinct Seven.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the former boundary line between the City of Boston and the town of Hyde Park; thence by said former boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of Stony Brook Reservation; thence by the centre lines of Stony Brook Reservation, Washington, Albano, Kittredge, Sycamore and Ashland streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the point of beginning — 246 voters.

* *Precinct Eight.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described lines: Beginning at the centre line of Stony Brook Reservation and the former boundary line between the City of Boston and Hyde Park; thence by said former boundary line and the boundary line between the City of Boston and the town of Dedham to the centre line of Grove street; thence by the centre lines of Grove and Washington streets, Cottage avenue and Lorette street to the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre lines of Beech street, the West Roxbury Parkway and Stony Brook Reservation to the point of beginning — 376 voters.

Precinct Nine.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Grove street and the former boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by said boundary line and the boundary lines between Boston and Dedham and Boston and Newton to the centre line of Baker street; thence by the centre lines of Baker, Perham, and Lorette streets, Cottage avenue, Washington and Grove streets to the point of beginning — 262 voters.

* *Precinct Ten.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described lines: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Beech street and the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Perham street; thence by the centre lines of Perham and Baker streets to the boundary line between the cities of Boston and Newton; thence by said boundary line between the cities of Boston and Newton and the boundary line between the City of Boston and

* See note on page 199.

the town of Brookline to the centre line of Church street; thence by the centre lines of Church, Centre and Beech streets to the point of beginning.

* *Precinct Eleven.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described lines: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Walworth street and the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Central street; thence by the centre lines of Central, Centre, Church, Weld, Centre, Ardale, Walter, South and Walworth streets to the point of beginning.

* *Precinct Twelve.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described lines: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of South street and the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Walworth street; thence by the centre lines of Walworth, South, Walter, Ardale, Centre, Weld and Church streets to the boundary line between the City of Boston and the town of Brookline; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Allandale street; thence by the centre lines of Allandale, Centre, Walter, Bussey, South, Washington and South streets to the point of beginning.

* *Precinct Thirteen.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described lines: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington street and the West Roxbury Parkway; thence by the centre lines of the West Roxbury Parkway and Beech, Centre and Central streets to the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Walworth street; thence by said centre lines of Walworth street, Bellevue avenue, Auburn and Washington streets to the point of beginning.

* *Precinct Fourteen.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described lines: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Auburn streets; thence by the centre lines of Auburn street, Bellevue avenue and Walworth street to the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of South street; thence by the centre lines of South, Ashland, Sycamore, Kittredge, Albano and Washington streets to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-FOUR.†

In 1895, Nine Precincts (3,755 Voters). Now Sixteen Precincts.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Greenwich street; thence by the centre line of Green-

* See note on page 199.

† The lines of Precincts One, Three, Six, Seven, Eight, and Nine were revised, and Precincts Ten, Eleven, and Twelve created by an order adopted by the Board of Aldermen April 10, 1905, and approved by the Mayor April 12, 1905. A new division of Ward 24 into sixteen precincts was ordered by the City Council March 3, 1913, and approved by the Acting Mayor March 5, 1913.

wich street and Greenwich street extended to its intersection with the harbor line; thence by the harbor line to a point in said line directly opposite the middle of the draw in Commercial Point Bridge; thence by a line to the centre of the draw in said Commercial Point Bridge; thence by the centre line of said bridge and the centre lines of Freeport and Preston streets to the centre line of location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Park street; thence by the centre lines of Park street and Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Neponset avenue and Tileston street; thence by the centre line of Tileston street and said centre line extended to the centre line of location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of said location and by the centre line of Freeport street to the middle of the draw in Commercial Point Bridge; thence by a line drawn at right angles to said bridge, and said line produced to the harbor line; thence by the harbor line to the northeasterly line of location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said northeasterly line of location to the boundary line (in Neponset river) between the City of Boston and the city of Quincy; thence by said boundary line to the middle of the draw in Neponset Bridge, thence by the centre line of Neponset Bridge and the centre line of Neponset avenue to the point of beginning.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Park street; thence by the centre line of Park street to the centre line of location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre lines of Preston and Freeport streets to the centre line of location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Tileston street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of Tileston street, Neponset avenue, King, Adams and Centre streets and Dorchester avenue, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Centre street; thence by the centre lines of Centre, Adams and King streets, Neponset avenue, Ashmont, Adams, Mallet, Florida and Shepton streets and Dorchester avenue, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Shepton street; thence by the centre lines of Shepton, Florida, Mallet, Adams, Minot and Van Winkle streets and Dorchester avenue, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following

described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Adams and Ashmont streets; thence by the centre lines of Ashmont street, Neponset avenue and Neponset Bridge to the boundary line (in Neponset river) between the City of Boston and the city of Quincy; thence by said boundary line to the middle of the draw in Granite Bridge; thence by the centre lines of Granite Bridge, Granite avenue and Adams street, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Van Winkle street; thence by the centre lines of Van Winkle, Minot and Adams streets and Granite avenue to the centre line of location of the Milton Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre lines of Mellish road and Adams street, the southerly boundary of Dorchester Park and the centre line of Dorchester avenue, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Codman street and Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre line of Dorchester avenue, the southerly boundary of Dorchester Park and the centre lines of Adams street and Mellish road to the centre line of location of the Milton Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre lines of Granite avenue and Granite Bridge to the boundary line (in Neponset river) between the City of Boston and the city of Quincy; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between the City of Boston and the town of Milton to its intersection with the centre line of Board of Survey street No. 523, produced; thence by said centre line produced and the centre line of said Board of Survey street No. 523, to River street; thence across River street and by the centre lines of Standard street, Board of Survey street No. 507 and Codman street, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Nine.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Ashmont street and Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Codman street to the centre line of Milton avenue extended; thence by said centre line extended, and by the centre lines of Milton avenue, Armandine, Washington, Roslin, Ocean and Ashmont streets, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Ten.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Centre and Dorchester avenues; thence by the centre lines of Dorchester avenue, Ashmont, Ocean, Roslin, Washington and Centre streets and Centre avenue, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Eleven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Armandine streets; thence by the centre lines of Armandine street, Milton avenue, Edson, Norfolk and Bernard streets to the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven &

Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre lines of Talbot avenue and Washington street, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Twelve.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Milton avenue extended and Codman street; thence by the centre lines of Codman and Morton streets to the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre lines of Norfolk and Edson streets, Milton avenue and Milton avenue extended, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Thirteen.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Talbot avenue and the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre lines of Bernard and Norfolk streets to the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre lines of Morton, Lucerne, Harwood and Willowwood streets, Woodrow avenue, Lyons street and Lyons street extended to its intersection with the centre line of the Speedway (in Franklin Field); thence by the centre line of the Speedway and the centre line of Talbot avenue, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Fourteen.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Blue Hill and Talbot avenues; thence by the centre lines of Talbot avenue and the Speedway (in Franklin Field) to the intersection with the centre line of Lyons street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of Lyons street, Woodrow avenue, Willowwood, Harwood, Lucerne and Morton streets, Blue Hill avenue, Walk Hill and Harvard streets, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Fifteen.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue and Morton street; thence by the centre lines of Morton street, Board of Survey street No. 507 and Standard street to River street; thence across River street, and by the centre line of Board of Survey street No. 523 and said centre line extended to its intersection with the boundary line (in Neponset river) between the City of Boston and the town of Milton; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of Blue Hills Parkway; thence by the centre lines of Blue Hills Parkway and Blue Hill avenue, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Sixteen.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Walk Hill street and Blue Hill avenue; thence by the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue and Blue Hills Parkway to the boundary line (in Neponset river), between the City of Boston and the town of Milton; thence by said boundary line and the former boundary line between the City of Boston and the town of Hyde Park to the centre line of Harvard street; thence by the centre lines of Harvard and Walk Hill streets, to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-FIVE.*

In 1895, Seven Precincts (3,025 Voters) Now Ten Precincts.

* *Precinct One.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of the Boston & Albany Railroad and Franklin street; thence by the centre lines of Franklin, Easton and North Harvard streets and North Harvard-street bridge to the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge in Charles river; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of an old creek, which formerly formed the boundary line between Brookline and Brighton; thence by said centre line to the centre line of location of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the point of beginning — 470 voters.

* *Precinct Two.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of North Beacon and Everett streets; thence by the centre line of Everett street and said centre line extended to the centre line of location of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of an old creek, which formerly formed the boundary line between Brookline and Brighton; thence by said centre line to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge in Charles river; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Ashby street extended; thence by the centre line of said extension, the centre line of Ashby street and said centre line extended across Commonwealth avenue to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Naples road; thence by said centre line of Naples road and Naples road extended to the centre line of Commonwealth avenue; thence by the centre lines of Commonwealth and Brighton avenues and North Beacon street to the point of beginning — 483 voters.

* *Precinct Three.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Everett street and Western avenue; thence by the centre lines of Western avenue and Western-avenue bridge to the boundary line between Boston and Watertown in Charles river; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge to the centre line of North Harvard-street bridge; thence by said centre line of said bridge and the centre lines of North Harvard, Easton and Franklin streets to the centre line of location of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Everett street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre line of Everett street to the point of beginning — 385 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of North Beacon-street bridge and the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line through Charles river to its intersection with the centre

* Boundaries of Precincts One to Three, inclusive, and Five to Seven, inclusive, changed, and Precincts Eight, Nine and Ten added, by order of the City Council passed February 16, 1912, and approved by the Mayor February 17, 1912.

line of Western-avenue bridge; thence by the centre line of Western-avenue bridge, Western avenue, Everett and North Beacon streets, and North Beacon-street bridge to the point of beginning — 427 voters.

* *Precinct Five.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harvard and Commonwealth avenues; thence by the centre line of Commonwealth avenue, Warren, Cambridge, Dustin and North Beacon streets, Brighton and Harvard avenues to the point of beginning — 376 voters.

* *Precinct Six.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Union and Winship streets; thence by the centre lines of Winship, Washington, Cambridge and Warren streets, Commonwealth, Harvard, Brighton and Commonwealth avenues to the centre line of Naples road extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre line of Naples road to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Washington street; thence by the centre lines of Washington street, Commonwealth avenue, Bournedale road and Union street to the point of beginning — 452 voters.

* *Precinct Seven.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Commonwealth avenue and Lake street; thence by the centre lines of Lake and Washington streets, Chestnut Hill avenue, Union street, Bournedale road, Commonwealth avenue and Washington street to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between Boston and Newton to the centre line of Commonwealth avenue; thence by said centre line of Commonwealth avenue to the point of beginning — 432 voters.

* *Precinct Eight.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of North Beacon and Dustin streets; thence by the centre lines of Dustin, Cambridge, Washington, Winship and Union streets, Chestnut Hill avenue, Market and North Beacon streets to the point of beginning.

* *Precinct Nine.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Fairbanks streets; thence by the centre lines of Fairbanks, Faneuil, Brooks, North Beacon, Market and Washington streets to the point of beginning.

* *Precinct Ten.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Lake street and Commonwealth avenue; thence by the centre line of Commonwealth avenue to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Newton; thence by said boundary line to the boundary line between Boston and Watertown in Charles river; thence by said boundary line in Charles river to the centre line of North Beacon-street bridge; thence by said centre line and the centre lines of North Beacon, Brooks, Faneuil, Fairbanks, Washington and Lake streets to the point of beginning.

* See note on page 206.

WARD TWENTY-SIX.

Seven Precincts.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Metropolitan avenue and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the former boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by said former boundary line to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Milton, in Neponset river; thence by said boundary line, through Neponset river, to a corner in said boundary line in said river; thence by said centre line of Neponset river to its intersection with the centre line of Metropolitan avenue extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre line of Metropolitan avenue to the point of beginning.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Walter and East River streets; thence by the centre lines of East River street and West street to the former boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by said former boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Metropolitan avenue; thence by the centre line of Metropolitan avenue and said centre line extended to its intersection with the centre line of Neponset river; thence by said centre line of Neponset river to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Walter street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre line of Walter street to the point of beginning.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of East River and Walter streets; thence by the centre line of Walter street and said centre line extended to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre line of Dana avenue to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre lines of West street and East River street to the point of beginning.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the boundary line between Boston and Milton and the centre line of Dana avenue; thence by the centre line of Dana avenue to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford

Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by said boundary line to the point of beginning.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Dana avenue and the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of Neponset river; thence by the centre line of Neponset river to its intersection with the centre line of Madison street extended; thence by the centre line of Madison street extended and the centre lines of Madison street, Hyde Park avenue, Allen and New Allen streets, West Glenwood avenue and West River streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre line of Dana avenue to the point of beginning.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Glenwood avenue and West River street; thence by the centre line of West Glenwood avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Mother brook; thence by the centre line of said brook to its intersection with the centre line of Stony Brook Reservation extended, said intersection being in a part of said brook known as Mill pond; thence by the centre line of Stony Brook Reservation extended and the centre line of Stony Brook Reservation to its intersection with the centre line of Stony brook; thence by said centre line of Stony brook and the centre line of Muddy pond brook to its intersection with the former boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by said former boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of West street; thence by said centre line of West street to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre line of West River street to the point of beginning.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Madison street extended and Neponset river; thence by the centre line of Neponset river (a part being the boundary line between Boston and Milton) to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Dedham; thence by said boundary line between Boston and Dedham and the former boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park to the centre line of Muddy pond brook; thence by the centre lines of said Muddy pond brook and of Stony brook to its intersection with the centre line of Stony Brook Reservation; thence by the centre line of said Stony Brook Reservation and said centre line extended to its intersection with the centre line of Mother brook, said intersection being in a part of said brook known as Mill pond; thence by said centre line of Mother brook to its intersection with the centre line of West Glenwood avenue; thence by the centre lines of West Glenwood avenue, New Allen and Allen streets, Hyde Park avenue and Madison street and the centre line of Madison street extended to the point of beginning.

RECENT PUBLIC DOCUMENTS RELATING TO BOSTON.

Amended City Charter.

An Act Relating to the Administration of the City of Boston and to Amend the Charter of the said City. H. of R. Bill No. 1727, 1909, pp. 37. Acts and Resolves, 1909, chapter 486.

See, also, this edition of MUNICIPAL REGISTER, pages 19 to 33.

The Streets, Alleys, Places, etc., in Boston.

Latest revised list of all public and private ways, with brief historical records of the older and more important streets. Issued by the Street Commissioners. Pp. 543. Printing Department, 1910. Price, $1.

Consolidated Statutes.

All Statutes Relating to the City of Boston, from 1821 to January, 1908. Codified by Thomas M. Babson, Corporation Counsel. Pp. 631. Printing Department, 1908.

Finance Commission Reports.

Vol. I. Appointments, Organization, Communications to Mayor, etc., pp. 522. Appendices A to G, etc., 45 pp. additional.

Vol. II. Reports and Communications to Mayor, etc., with Appendix Containing Draft of Proposed Amendments to the City Charter. Pp. 304. Printing Department, 1909.

Vol. III. Reports of Metcalf & Eddy, Consulting Civil Engineers, upon the Water Department, the Sewer Division of the Street Department, and Miscellaneous Matters. Pp. 1226. Printing Department, 1909.

Vol. IV. Report of Samuel Whinery, Consulting Civil Engineer, upon the Street Department. Pp. 333. Printing Department, 1909.

Vol. V., Part I. Report to the General Court. Part II. Official Communications to the City Government. Part III. Summary of Specific Recommendations Made by the Former Finance Commission, with a Record of Action Taken thereon. Pp. 143. Printing Department, 1910.

Vol. VI., Part I. Report to the General Court. Part II. Official Communications to the City Government. Pp. 252. Printing Department, 1911.

Vols. VII. and VIII. of same series issued in 1912 and 1913.

Report to the Mayor on the Boston School System. Pp. 234. Printing Department, 1911.

RELATING TO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.

Public Improvements for the Metropolitan District.

Report of the State Commission on Metropolitan Improvements. Pp. 318. Wright & Potter Printing Company, 1909.

RELATING TO THE STATE.

Statistics of Municipal Finances, 1909.

Fourth Annual Report. Issued by Director of State Bureau of Statistics. Pp. 302. Wright & Potter Printing Company, 1912.

Special Report on Municipal Debt in Massachusetts.

Issued by Director of State Bureau of Statistics. Pp. 286. Wright & Potter Printing Company, 1912.

Cost of Living.

Report of the State Commission. Pp. 752. Wright & Potter Printing Company, 1910.

Old Age Pensions, Annuities and Insurance.

Report of State Commission. Pp. 409. Wright & Potter Printing Company, 1910.

MEMBERS OF

CITY GOVERNMENT,

1907-1912.

MAYORS AND CERTAIN OTHER OFFICIALS SINCE 1822.

ORATORS APPOINTED BY THE CITY SINCE 1771.

1907.

MAYOR.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD.[1]

ALDERMEN.

WILLIAM BERWIN, *Chairman.*

William Berwin,
John E. Baldwin,
Daniel A. Whelton,
James M. Curley,
Louis M. Clark,
George H. Battis,
Tilton S. Bell,
Francis R. Bangs,
Charles M. Draper,
Michael J. Leary,
William H. Woods,
Daniel L. Flanagan,
Frederick A. Finigan.

Edward J. Donovan, *City Clerk.*

COUNCILMEN.

WILLIAM J. BARRETT, *President.*

Ward 1.
Ernest W. Woodside,
Edward C. R. Bagley,
Theodore L. Sorenson.

Ward 2.
Bernard F. Hanrahan,
Thomas F. Doherty,
Joseph H. Pendergast.

Ward 3.
Thomas F. Fitzgerald,
Joseph E. Donovan,
John J. McCormack.

Ward 4.
James E. Ducey,
John J. Hayes,
James A. Hatton.

Ward 5.
Joseph M. Sullivan,
J. Frank O'Brien,
John J. Buckley.

Ward 6.
Max L. Rachkowsky,
Joseph Santosuosso,
James T. Purcell.

Ward 7.
William J. Foley,
John T. Kennedy,
Edward D. Spellman.

Ward 8.
Alfred J. Lill, jr.,
Jeremiah J. McCarthy,
Jacob Rosenberg.

Ward 9.
John S. Driscoll,
Joseph Leonard,
Solomon Sacks.

Ward 10.
David T. Montague,
George P. Anderson,
Joseph W. Wharton.

Ward 11.
Myron E. Pierce,
James B. Noyes,
Isaac L. Roberts.

Ward 12.
John B. McGregor,
George T. Daly,
Augustus D. McLennan.

Ward 13.
Leo F. McCullough,
James J. Doyle,
Edward T. J. Noonan.

Ward 14.
John Troy,
Cornelius J. Fitzgerald,
Thomas F. O'Brien.

Ward 15.
Timothy J. Sullivan,
Hugh Mealey, jr.,
Francis L. Colpoys.

Ward 16.
John D. McGivern,
John L. Costello,
James H. Kelly.

Ward 17.
Thomas M. Joyce,
Francis L. Daly,
Frederick M. J. Sheenan.

Ward 18.
William J. Barrett,
Daniel F. Cronin,
Michael F. O'Brien.

Ward 19.
Samuel J. Madden,
Timothy F. Murphy,
William J. Kohler.

Ward 20.
William S. Bramhall,
Charles A. Clark,
Charles T. Harding.

Ward 21.
Donald J. Ferguson,
E. Howard George,
William N. Hackett.

Ward 22.
Joseph H. Wentworth,
William H. Morgan,
George Penshorn.

Ward 23.
George W. Carruth,
George M. Brown,
Earl E. Davidson.

Ward 24.
William C. Clark,
Edward M. Green,
William B. Willcutt.

Ward 25.
William E. Cose,
George C. McCabe,
Axel E. Zetterman.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk.*

[1] Elected for two years.

1908.

MAYOR.

GEORGE A. HIBBARD.[1]

ALDERMEN.

LOUIS M. CLARK, *Chairman.*

John E. Baldwin,
James M. Curley,
Louis M. Clark,
Michael J. Leary,
Frederick A. Finigan,
Daniel J. Donnelly,
George P. Anderson,
Ellery H. Clark,
Walter Ballantyne,
Frederick J. Brand,
W. Dudley Cotton, jr.,
W. Prentiss Parker,
James P. Timilty.

John T. Priest, *City Clerk.*

COUNCILMEN.

LEO F. MCCULLOUGH, *President.*

Ward 1.
Edward C. R. Bagley,
Theodore L. Sorenson,
Frank A. Goodwin.

Ward 2.
Thomas F. Doherty,[2]
Joseph H. Pendergast,
Dennis A. O'Neil.

Ward 3.
John J. McCormack,
James J. Brennan,
James J. Moore.

Ward 4.
James A. Hatton,
Patrick B. Carr,
Francis M. Ducey.

Ward 5.
Joseph M. Sullivan,
John J. Buckley,
William E. Carney.

Ward 6.
Max L. Rachkowsky,
Joseph Santosuosso,
James T. Purcell.

Ward 7.
John L. Donovan,
John T. Kennedy,
Edward D. Spellman.[3]

Ward 8.
Alfred J. Lill, jr.,
Jacob Rosenberg,
James J. Ryan.

Ward 9.
John S. Driscoll,
Solomon Sacks,
John J. Attridge.

Ward 10.
J. Henderson Allston,
Joseph W. Wharton,
Channing H. Cox.

Ward 11.
Isaac L. Roberts,
Courtenay Crocker,
Walter C. Kellogg.

Ward 12.
Augustus D. McLennan,
Seth Fenelon Arnold,
Alfred G. Davis.

Ward 13.
Leo F. McCullough,
Edward T. J. Noonan,
Stephen A. Welch.

Ward 14.
John J. Driscoll,
Thomas F. O'Brien,
Thomas J. Casey.

Ward 15.
Timothy J. Sullivan,
Francis L. Colpoys,
John O'Hara.

Ward 16.
John D. McGivern,
John L. Costello,
James H. Kelly.

Ward 17.
Thomas M. Joyce,
Francis L. Daly,
Francis J. Brennan.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk.*

Ward 18.
Daniel F. Cronin,
Michael F. O'Brien,
George Kenney.

Ward 19.
William J. Kohler,
John J. Donovan.
James E. Gilligan.

Ward 20.
William S. Bramhall,
Charles T. Harding,
Harry R. Cumming.

Ward 21.
Walter C. Brown,
Donald J. Ferguson,
E. Howard George.

Ward 22.
Joseph H. Wentworth,
William H. Morgan,
George Penshorn.

Ward 23.
George M. Brown,
Earl E. Davidson,
George W. Smith.

Ward 24.
Charles L. Carr,
Frank B. Crane,
James A. Hart.

Ward 25.
Edward C. Webster,
Axel E. Zetterman,
Charles H. Warren.

[1] Elected for two years.
[2] Died May 21, 1908.
[3] Died February 27, 1908.

1909.

MAYOR.

GEORGE A. HIBBARD.[1]

ALDERMEN.

FREDERICK J. BRAND, *Chairman.*

James M. Curley,
Daniel A. Whelton,
Daniel J. Donnelly,[2]
George P. Anderson,
Walter Ballantyne,
Frederick J. Brand,
W. Dudley Cotton, jr.,
James P. Timilty,
J. Frank O'Hare,
John J. Attridge,
Charles L. Carr,
Thomas J. Giblin,
Matthew Hale.

John T. Priest, *City Clerk.*

COUNCILMEN.

GEORGE C. McCABE, *President.*

Ward 1.
Edward C. R. Bagley,
Frank A. Goodwin,
Joseph A. Hoey.

Ward 2.
Joseph H. Pendergast,
Dennis A. O'Neil,
Michael J. Brophy.

Ward 3.
James J. Brennan,
Joseph A. Dart,
William J. Murray.

Ward 4.
Francis M. Ducey,
Patrick B. Carr,
James I. Green.

Ward 5.
John J. Buckley,
William E. Carney,
Edward A. Troy.

Ward 6.
Stephen Gardella,
Francis D. O'Donnell,
Alfred Scigliano.

Ward 7.
John L. Donovan,
John T. Kennedy,
Dominick F. Spellman.

Ward 8.
James J. Ryan,
James A. Bragan,
Adolphus M. Burroughs.

Ward 9.
Isaac Gordon,
Robert J. Howell,
Thomas B. McKeagney.

Ward 10.
J. Henderson Allston,
Channing H. Cox,
William S. Kinney.

Ward 11.
Courtenay Crocker,
Theodore Hoague,
Charles H. Moore.

Ward 12.
Seth Fenelon Arnold,
Alfred G. Davis,
Francis J. H. Jones.

Ward 13.
Leo F. McCullough,[3]
Stephen A. Welch,
Coleman E. Kelly.

Ward 14.
Cornelius J. Fitzgerald,
Thomas J. Casey,
Joseph L. Collins.

Ward 15.
John O'Hara,
William T. Conway,
Joseph A. O'Bryan.

Ward 16.
John D. McGivern,
Hugh M. Garrity,
William D. McCarthy.

Ward 17.
Thomas M. Joyce,
Francis J. Brennan,
John D. Connors.

Ward 18.
Daniel F. Cronin,
Michael F. O'Brien,
George Kenney.

Ward 19.
Peter A. Hoban,
William J. Kohler,
John J. Donovan.

Ward 20.
Charles T. Harding,
Harry R. Cumming,
William Smith, jr.

Ward 21.
William N. Hackett,
John Ballantyne,
Walter R. Meins.

Ward 22.
William H. Morgan,
George Penshorn,
Bernhard G. Krug.

Ward 23.
George W. Carruth,
George W. Smith,
Ward D. Prescott.

Ward 24.
Frank B. Crane,
James A. Hart,
Clifford C. Best.

Ward 25.
Edward C. Webster,
George C. McCabe,
Charles H. Warren.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk.*

[1] Elected for two years.

[2] Died June 23, 1909.

[3] Resigned June 3, 1909.

1910.

—

MAYOR.
JOHN F. FITZGERALD.

CITY COUNCIL.
WALTER BALLANTYNE, *President.*

Term Ends in 1913.	Term Ends in 1912.	Term Ends in 1911.
John J. Attridge,	James M. Curley,	Frederick J. Brand,
Matthew Hale,	Walter Ballantyne,	Daniel J. McDonald,
Walter L. Collins.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Timothy J. Buckley.

1911.

—

MAYOR.
JOHN F. FITZGERALD.

CITY COUNCIL.
WALTER L. COLLINS, *President.*

Term Ends in 1914.	Term Ends in 1913.	Term Ends in 1912.
Daniel J. McDonald,	John J. Attridge,	James M. Curley,
Timothy J. Buckley,	Matthew Hale,	Walter Ballantyne,
Earnest E. Smith.	Walter L. Collins.	Thomas J. Kenny.

1912.

—

MAYOR.
JOHN F. FITZGERALD.

CITY COUNCIL.
JOHN J. ATTRIDGE, *President.*

Term Ends in 1915.	Term Ends in 1914.	Term Ends in 1913.
Walter Ballantyne,	Daniel J. McDonald,	John J. Attridge,
Thomas J. Kenny,	Timothy J. Buckley,	Matthew Hale,
John A. Coulthurst.	Earnest E. Smith.	Walter L. Collins.

NOTE.— The Board of Aldermen and Common Council were abolished by the amended City Charter of 1909 and the City Council was established, consisting of nine members. See page 19 of this MUNICIPAL REGISTER.

Mayors of the City of Boston.

From 1822 to the Present Time.

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* John Phillips	Boston, Nov. 26, 1770	May 29, 1823	1822.....1
* Josiah Quincy	Boston, Feb. 4, 1772	July 1, 1864	1823–28..6
* Harrison Gray Otis	Boston, Oct. 8, 1765	Oct. 28, 1848	1829–31..3
* Charles Wells	Boston, Dec. 30, 1786	June 3, 1866	1832–33..2
* Theodore Lyman, jr.	Boston, Feb. 19, 1792	July 17, 1849	1834–35..2
* Samuel T. Armstrong	Dorchester, April 29, 1784	Mar. 26, 1850	1836.....1
* Samuel A. Eliot	Boston, Mar. 5, 1798	Jan. 29, 1862	1837–39..3
* Jonathan Chapman	Boston, Jan. 23, 1807	May 25, 1848	1840–42..3
* Martin Brimmer	Roxbury, June 8, 1793	April 25, 1847	1843–44..2
* Thomas A. Davis	Brookline, Dec. 11, 1798	Nov. 22, 1845	1845.....1
* Josiah Quincy, jr.	Boston, Jan. 17, 1802	Nov. 2, 1882	1846–48..3
* John P. Bigelow	Groton, Aug. 25, 1797	July 4, 1872	1849–51..3
* Benjamin Seaver	Roxbury, April 12, 1795	Feb. 14, 1856	1852–53..2
* Jerome V. C. Smith	Conway, N. H., July 20, 1800	Aug. 20, 1879	1854–55..2
* Alexander H. Rice	Newton, Aug. 30, 1818	July 22, 1895	1856–57..2
* Frederic W. Lincoln, jr.	Boston, Feb. 27, 1817	Sept. 13, 1898	1858–60..3
* Joseph M. Wightman	Boston, Oct. 19, 1812	Jan. 25, 1885	1861–62..2
* Frederic W. Lincoln, jr.	(See above)	(See above)	1863–66..4
* Otis Norcross	Boston, Nov. 2, 1811	Sept. 5, 1882	1867.....1
* Nathaniel B. Shurtleff	Boston, June 29, 1810	Oct. 17, 1874	1868–70..3
* William Gaston	Killingly, Conn., Oct. 3, 1820	Jan. 19, 1894	1871–72..2
* Henry L. Pierce	Stoughton, Aug. 23, 1825	Dec. 17, 1896	1873, 10mo.
† *Leonard R. Cutter*	(See under Chairmen of Aldermen.)		1873, 2 mo.
* Samuel C. Cobb	Taunton, May 22, 1826	Feb. 18, 1891	1874–76..3
* Frederick O. Prince	Boston, Jan. 18, 1818	June 6, 1899	1877.....1
* Henry L. Pierce	(See above)	(See above)	1878.....1
* Frederick O. Prince	(See above)	(See above)	1879–81..3
Samuel A. Green	Groton, Mar. 16, 1830		1882.....1
* Albert Palmer	Candia, N. H., Jan. 17, 1831	May 21, 1887	1883.....1
* Augustus P. Martin	Abbot, Me., Nov. 23, 1835	Mar. 13, 1902	1884.....1
* Hugh O'Brien	Ireland, July 13, 1827	Aug. 1, 1895	1885–88..4
Thomas N. Hart	North Reading, Jan. 20, 1829		1889–90..2
Nathan Matthews, jr.	Boston, Mar. 28, 1854		1891–94..4
Edwin U. Curtis	Roxbury, Mar. 26, 1861		1895.....1

* Deceased. † Acting Mayor.

MAYORS OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.—*Concluded.*

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
† Josiah Quincy	Quincy.....Oct. 15, 1859	.....	1896–99..4
† Thomas N. Hart	(See above).....	.....	1900–01..2
* ‡ Patrick A. Collins	Fermoy, Ireland, Mar. 12, 1844	Sept. 14, 1905	1902–05, 3¾
§ *Daniel A. Whelton*	Boston.....Jan. 1, 1872	.....	1905, 3½mo.
† John F. Fitzgerald	Boston.....Feb. 11, 1865	.....	1906–07..2
* † George A. Hibbard	Boston.....Oct. 27, 1864	May 29, 1910	1908–09..2
¶John F. Fitzgerald	(See above).....	.....	1910

Note.— From January 6, 1845, to February 27, 1845, or from the close of Mayor Brimmer's term of office till the election of his successor, Thomas A. Davis, William Parker, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, *ex officio* performed the duties of Mayor.

In the interim between the death of Mayor Davis, on November 22, 1845, and the election on December 11, 1845, of his successor, Josiah Quincy, jr., Benson Leavitt, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, acted as Mayor.

There were three ballotings for the election of Mayor for 1854, between December 12, 1853, and January 9, 1854. In the meantime the duties of Mayor were performed by Benjamin L. Allen, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen.

In 1873 Mayor Pierce resigned his office on November 29, on his election to the Congress of the United States. During the remainder of the municipal year Leonard R. Cutter, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, served *ex officio* as Acting Mayor.

Mayor Collins died on September 14, 1905. Daniel A. Whelton, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, was Acting Mayor for the remainder of the municipal year, viz., September 15, 1905, to January 1, 1906. See R. L., Chap. 26, §§ 29, 30.

* Deceased. † Elected for two years. Stat. 1895, Chap. 449.
‡ Twice elected for two years. § Acting Mayor.
¶ Elected for four years, subject to recall.

Chairmen of the Board of Aldermen.

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* William Washburn	Lyme, N. H....Oct. 7, 1808	Oct. 30, 1890	1855
* Pelham Bonney	Pembroke.....Feb. 21, 1802	April 29, 1861	1856–57
* Joseph Milner Wightman	Boston.....Oct. 19, 1812	Jan. 25, 1885	1858
* Silas Peirce	Scituate.....Feb. 15, 1793	Aug. 27, 1879	1859
* Otis Clapp	Westhampton...Mar. 3, 1806	Sept. 18, 1886	1860
* Silas Peirce	(See above).....	(See above)...	1861
* Thomas Phillips Rich	Lynn.....Mar. 31, 1803	Dec. 11, 1875	1862
* Thomas Coffin Amory, jr.	Boston.....Aug. 16, 1812	Oct. 10, 1899	1863
* Otis Norcross	Boston.....Nov. 2, 1811	Sept. 5, 1882	1864
* George Washington Messinger	Boston.....Feb. 5, 1813	April 27, 1870	1865–66
* Charles Wesley Slack	Boston.....Feb. 21, 1825	April 11, 1885	1867
* George Washington Messinger	(See above).....	(See above)...	1868

* Deceased.

CHAIRMEN OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.— *Concluded.*

NAME.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* Benjamin James.....	Scituate.....Aug. 22, 1814	April 13, 1901	1869
* Newton Talbot	Stoughton.....Mar. 10, 1815	Feb. 3, 1904	1870
* Charles Edward Jenkins,	Scituate.....July 29, 1817	Aug. 1, 1882	1871
* Samuel Little.....	Hingham.....Aug. 15, 1827	Dec. 21, 1906	1872
* Leonard Richardson Cutter.....	Jaffrey, N. H...July 1, 1825	July 13, 1894	1873
* John Taylor Clark.....	Sanbornton, N. H. Sept. 19, 1825	Oct. 29, 1880	1874–77
* Solomon Bliss Stebbins..	Warren.....Jan. 18, 1830	June 8, 1910	1878
* Hugh O'Brien.....	Ireland.....July 13, 1827	Aug. 1, 1895	1879–81
* Solomon Bliss Stebbins..	(See above).....	(See above)...	1882
* Hugh O'Brien.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1883
* Charles Varney Whitten,	Vassalboro', Me., May 10, 1829	Mar. 18, 1891	1884–85
* Charles Hastings Allen..	Boston.....June 14, 1828	Mar. 31, 1907	1886
* Patrick John Donovan..	Charlestown....April 9, 1848	Sept. 18, 1912	1887
* Charles Hastings Allen..	(See above).....	(See above)...	1888
* Homer Rogers.....	Sudbury.....Oct. 11, 1840	Nov. 10, 1907	1889
William Power Wilson...	Baltimore, Md..Nov. 15, 1852	.....	1890
Herbert Schaw Carruth..	Dorchester.....Feb. 15, 1855	.....	1891
John Henry Lee.....	Boston.....April 26, 1846	.....	1892–93
Alpheus Sanford.....	North Attleboro'..July 5, 1856	.....	1894–95
John Henry Lee.....	(See above).....	.....	1896
† Perlie Appleton Dyar...	Lynn.....Mar. 26, 1857	.....	1897–98
† Joseph Aloysius Conry..	Brookline.....Sept. 12, 1868	.....	1898
* David Franklin Barry...	Boston.....Feb. 29, 1852	July 23, 1911	1899
* Michael Joseph O'Brien.	Ireland.....Feb. 11, 1855	April 5, 1903	1900
James Henry Doyle....	Boston.....June 17, 1867	.....	1901–04
Daniel A. Whelton.....	Boston.....Jan. 1, 1872	.....	1905
‡ Charles Martin Draper..	Dedham.....Nov. 1, 1869	.....	1906
‡ Edward L. Cauley.....	Charlestown....Aug. 8, 1870	.....	1906
William Berwin.....	New Orleans, La., Dec. 16, 1858	.....	1907
Louis M. Clark.....	Dorchester.....Dec. 14, 1858	.....	1908
* Frederick J. Brand.....	Plainville, Conn. Feb. 3, 1861	Mar. 16, 1912	1909

NOTE.— The Mayor was *ex officio* Chairman of the Board of Aldermen from the incorporation of the city until 1855; the Board has elected a permanent Chairman since 1855.

* Deceased.

† Perlie A. Dyar from January 25, 1898, to April 1, 1898, and October 1, 1898, to end of year. Joseph A. Conry from April 1, 1898, to October 1, 1898.

‡ Charles M. Draper from February 28, 1906, to September 10, 1906. Edward L. Cauley from September 10, 1906, to end of year.

Presidents of the Common Council.

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* William Prescott.....	Pepperell.....Aug. 19, 1762	Dec. 8, 1844	1822
* John Welles.....	Boston.....Oct. 14, 1764	Sept. 26, 1855	1823
* Francis Johonnot Oliver,	Boston.....Oct. 10, 1777	Aug. 21, 1858	1824–25
* John Richardson Adan..	Boston.....July 8, 1793	July 4, 1849	1826–28
* Eliphalet Williams.....	Taunton.....Mar. 7, 1778	June 12, 1855	1829
* Benjamin Toppan Pickman.....	Salem.....Sept. 17, 1790	Mar. 22, 1835	1830–31
* John Prescott Bigelow..	Groton.....Aug. 25, 1797	July 4, 1872	1832–33
* Josiah Quincy, jr.....	Boston.....Jan. 17, 1802	Nov. 2, 1882	1834–36
* Philip Marett.....	Boston.....Sept. 25, 1792	Mar. 22, 1869	1837–40
* Edward Blake.....	Boston.....Sept. 28, 1805	Sept. 4, 1873	1841–43
* Peleg Whitman Chandler,	New Gloucester, Me., April 12, 1816	May 28, 1889	1844–45
* George Stillman Hillard,	Machias, Me....Sept. 22, 1808	Jan. 21, 1879	1846–47 [1]
* Benjamin Seaver.....	Roxbury.....April 12, 1795	Feb. 14, 1856	1847[2]–49
* Francis Brinley.....	Boston.....Nov. 10, 1800	June 14, 1889	1850–51
* Henry Joseph Gardner..	Dorchester.....June 14, 1818	July 19, 1892	1852–53
* Alexander Hamilton Rice.....	Newton.....Aug. 30, 1818	July 22, 1895	1854
* Joseph Story.....	Marblehead.....Nov. 11, 1822	June 22, 1905	1855
* Oliver Stevens.....	Andover.....June 22, 1825	Aug. 23, 1905	1856–57
* Samuel Wallace Waldron, jr.....	Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 24, 1828	Aug. 24, 1882	1858
* Josiah Putnam Bradlee..	Boston.....June 10, 1817	Feb. 2, 1887	1859–60
* Joseph Hildreth Bradley,	Haverhill.....Mar. 5, 1822	Oct. 5, 1882	1861
* Joshua Dorsey Ball.....	Baltimore, Md..July 11, 1828	Dec. 18, 1892	1862
* George Silsbee Hale....	Keene, N. H....Sept. 24, 1825	July 27, 1897	1863–64
* Wm. Bentley Fowle, jr..	Boston.....July 27, 1826	Jan. 21, 1902	1865
* Joseph Story.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1866
* Weston Lewis.....	Hingham.....April 14, 1834	April 6, 1893	1867
* Charles Hastings Allen..	Boston.....June 14, 1828	Mar. 31, 1907	1868
* William Giles Harris....	Revere.....May 15, 1828	Oct. 29, 1897	1869
Melville Ezra Ingalls...	Harrison, Me...Sept. 6, 1842	.....	1870
Matthias Rich.....	Truro.....June 8, 1820	.....	1871
Marquis Fayette Dickinson, jr.....	Amherst.....Jan. 16, 1840	.....	1872

* Deceased. [1] To July 1. [2] From July 1.

PRESIDENTS OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.— *Concluded.*

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
*Edward Olcott Shepard..	Hampton, N. H..Nov. 25, 1835	April 27, 1903	1873–74
*Halsey Joseph Boardman,	Norwich, Vt....May 19, 1834	Jan. 15, 1900	1875
John Quincy Adams Brackett.....	Bradford, N. H..June 8, 1842	.....	1876
*Benjamin Pope.....	Waterford, Ire...Jan. 13, 1829	Sept. 24, 1879	1877–78
*William H. Whitmore....	Dorchester.....Sept. 6, 1836	June 14, 1900	1879
Harvey Newton Shepard..	Boston.....July 8, 1850	.....	1880
Andrew Jackson Bailey...	Charlestown....July 18, 1840	.....	1881 [1]
*Charles Edward Pratt..	Vassalboro, Me..Mar. 13, 1845	Aug. 20, 1898	1881 [2]–82
*James Joseph Flynn.....	St. John, N. B.....1835	Mar. 26, 1884	1883 [3]
*Godfrey Morse.....	Wachenheim, Germany, May 17, 1846	June 20, 1911	1883 [4]
John Henry Lee.....	Boston.....April 26, 1846	.....	1884
Edward John Jenkins.....	London, England, Dec. 20, 1854	.....	1885–86
*David Franklin Barry...	Boston.....Feb. 29, 1852	July 23, 1911	1887–88
Horace Gwynne Allen....	Jamaica Plain...July 27, 1855	.....	1889–90
*David Franklin Barry...	(See above).....	(See above)...	1891–93
*Christopher Francis O'Brien.....	Boston.....Feb. 17, 1869	April 25, 1899	1894–95
Joseph Aloysius Conry....	Brookline.....Sept. 12, 1868	.....	1896–97
Timothy Lawrence Connolly.....	Boston.....Oct. 5, 1871	.....	1898
Daniel Joseph Kiley.....	Boston.....July 27, 1874	.....	1899–1901
Arthur Walter Dolan.....	Boston.....Sept. 22, 1876	.....	1902–05
William John Barrett.....	Boston.....June 24, 1872	.....	1906–07
Leo F. McCullough.....	Boston.....July 1, 1882	.....	1908
George Cheney McCabe..	Carmel, N. Y....July 5, 1873	.....	1909

[1] To October 27.
[2] From October 27.
[3] To June 11.
[4] From June 14.
* Deceased.

Presidents of the City Council.†

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Year of Service.
Walter Ballantyne.....	Hawick, Scotland, Mar. 17, 1855	.....	1910
Walter Leo Collins.....	Boston.....April 7, 1878	.....	1911
John Joseph Attridge....	Boston.....Feb. 8, 1878	.....	1912
Thomas Joseph Kenny...	Boston.....Nov. 18, 1863	.....	1913

† Single chamber established in 1910 (See Chap. 486, Acts of 1909, Sects. 48–51.)

Orators of Boston.

APPOINTED BY THE PUBLIC AUTHORITIES.

For the Anniversary of the Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770.

1771 James Lovell.
1772 Dr. Joseph Warren.
1773 Dr. Benjamin Church.
1774 John Hancock.
1775 Dr. Joseph Warren.
1776 Rev. Peter Thacher.
1777 Benjamin Hichborn.
1778 Jonathan Williams Austin.
1779 William Tudor.
1780 Jonathan Mason, jr.
1781 Thomas Dawes, jr.
1782 George Richards Minot.
1783 Dr. Thomas Welsh.

For the Anniversary of National Independence, July 4, 1776.

1783 Dr. John Warren.
1784 Benjamin Hichborn.
1785 John Gardiner.
1786 Jonathan L. Austin.
1787 Thomas Dawes, jr.
1788 Harrison Gray Otis.
1789 Rev. Samuel Stillman.
1790 Edward Gray.
1791 Thomas Crafts, jr.
1792 Joseph Blake, jr.
1793 John Quincy Adams.
1794 John Phillips.
1795 George Blake.
1796 John Lathrop, jr.
1797 John Callender.
1798 Josiah Quincy.
1799 John Lowell, jr.
1800 Joseph Hall.
1801 Charles Paine.
1802 Rev. William Emerson.
1803 William Sullivan.
1804 Dr. Thomas Danforth.
1805 Warren Dutton.
1806 Francis Dana Channing.
1807 Peter O. Thacher.
1808 Andrew Ritchie, jr.
1809 William Tudor, jr.
1810 Alexander Townsend.
1811 James Savage.
1812 Benjamin Pollard.
1813 Edward St. Loe Livermore.
1814 Benjamin Whitwell.
1815 Lemuel Shaw.
1816 George Sullivan.
1817 Edward T. Channing.
1818 Francis C. Gray.
1819 Franklin Dexter.
1820 Theodore Lyman, jr.
1821 Charles G. Loring.
1822 John C. Gray.
1823 Charles Pelham Curtis.
1824 Francis Bassett.
1825 Charles Sprague.
1826 Josiah Quincy, Mayor of the City.
1827 William Powell Mason.
1828 Bradford Sumner.
1829 James T. Austin.
1830 Alexander H. Everett.
1831 Rev. John G. Palfrey.
1832 Josiah Quincy, jr.
1833 Edward G. Prescott.
1834 Richard S. Fay.
1835 George S. Hillard.
1836 Henry W. Kinsman.
1837 Jonathan Chapman.
1838 Rev. Hubbard Winslow.
1839 Ivers James Austin.
1840 Thomas Power.
1841 George Ticknor Curtis.

1842 Horace Mann.
1843 Charles Francis Adams.
1844 Peleg W. Chandler.
1845 Charles Sumner.
1846 Fletcher Webster.
1847 Thomas G. Carey.
1848 Joel Giles.
1849 William W. Greenough.
1850 Edwin P. Whipple.
1851 Charles Theodore Russell.
1852 Rev. Thomas Starr King.
1853 Timothy Bigelow.
1854 Rev. A. L. Stone.
1855 Rev. A. A. Miner.
1856 Edward Griffin Parker.
1857 Rev. William Rounseville Alger.
1858 John S. Holmes.
1859 George Sumner.
1860 Edward Everett.
1861 Theophilus Parsons.
1862 George Ticknor Curtis.
1863 Oliver Wendell Holmes.
1864 Thomas Russell.
1865 Rev. Jacob M. Manning.
1866 Rev. S. K. Lothrop.
1867 Rev. George H. Hepworth.
1868 Samuel Eliot.
1869 Ellis W. Morton.
1870 William Everett.
1871 Horace Binney Sargent.
1872 Charles Francis Adams, jr.
1873 Rev. John F. W. Ware.
1874 Richard Frothingham.
1875 Rev. James Freeman Clarke.
1876 Robert C. Winthrop.
1877 William Wirt Warren.
1878 Joseph Healey.
1879 Henry Cabot Lodge.
1880 Robert Dickson Smith.
1881 George Washington Warren.
1882 John Davis Long.
1883 Rev. H. Bernard Carpenter.
1884 Harvey N. Shepard.
1885 Thomas J. Gargan.
1886 George Fred Williams.
1887 John E. Fitzgerald.
1888 William E. L. Dillaway.
1889 John L. Swift.
1890 Albert E. Pillsbury.
1891 Josiah Quincy.
1892 John R. Murphy.
1893 Henry W. Putnam.
1894 Joseph H. O'Neil.
1895 Rev. Adolph Augustus Berle.
1896 John F. Fitzgerald.
1897 Rev. Edward Everett Hale.
1898 Rev. Denis O'Callaghan.
1899 Nathan Matthews, jr.
1900 Stephen O'Meara.
1901 Curtis Guild, jr.
1902 Joseph A. Conry.
1903 Edwin D. Mead.
1904 John A. Sullivan.
1905 Le Baron B. Colt.
1906 Timothy W. Coakley.
1907 Rev. Edward A. Horton.
1908 Arthur D. Hill.
1909 Arthur L. Spring.
1910 James H. Wolff.
1911 Charles William Eliot.
1912 Joseph C. Pelletier.

Note.— All the addresses delivered by the annual orators were published, except those of 1806, 1812 and 1852. The orations of 1792, 1793, 1798, 1799, 1804, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1816, 1821, 1823, 1850, 1854, 1858, 1859, 1876 and 1891 went through a second edition each; those of 1863 and 1876 were published also in a more elegant form; those of 1842 and 1845 went through four editions each; that of 1857 through five. The orations from 1771 to 1788, and the large paper editions of the orations of 1863, 1876 and 1900 are in quarto; all others in octavo.

The names given above are copied from the orations as officially published. The Massacre orations were reprinted in a volume in 1785 by Peter Edes, and again in 1807. For the orators from 1771 to 1851, inclusive, see "The Hundred Boston Orators," by James Spear Loring (Boston, 1852), and the appendix to the oration of 1889 for the full names of the orators from 1773 to 1889, inclusive. See, also, list of "Fourth of July Orations" in Index to the City Documents, 1834 to 1897; and "A List of Municipal Orators" in large paper edition of the oration of 1900.

Justices of the Police, Justices' and Municipal Courts.

The Police Court of the City of Boston was established in 1822, and at the same time the Justices' Court for the County of Suffolk (civil business) was established. The duties of the Justices' Court were discharged by the Justices of the Police Court. The jurisdiction of the Justices' Court was transferred to the Police Court for civil business June 1, 1860. In 1866 this court was succeeded by the *Municipal Court* of the City of Boston. The names of the successive Justices and their terms of office are as follows:

JUSTICES OF THE POLICE COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, SERVING ALSO AS THE JUSTICES OF THE JUSTICES' COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Benjamin Whitman, 1822 to 1833, *Senior Justice.*
William Simmons, 1822 to 1843.
Henry Orne, 1822 to 1830.
John Gray Rogers, 1831 to 1866.
James Cushing Merrill, 1834 to 1852.
Abel Cushing, 1834 to 1858.
Thomas Russell, 1852 to 1858.
Sebeus C. Maine, 1858 to 1866.
George D. Wells, 1858 to 1864.
Edwin Wright, 1864 to 1866.

JUSTICES OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

John W. Bacon, *Chief Justice,* 1866 to 1871.
Mellen Chamberlain, 1866 to 1878. *Chief Justice,* 1871 to 1878.
Francis W. Hurd, 1866 to 1870.
Joseph M. Churchill, 1870 to 1886.
William E. Parmenter, 1871 to 1902. *Chief Justice,* 1883 to 1902.
J. Wilder May, *Chief Justice,* 1878 to 1883.
William J. Forsaith, 1882 to 1913.
Matthew J. McCafferty, 1883 to 1885.
John H. Hardy, 1885 to 1896.
Benjamin R. Curtis, 1886 to 1891.
Frederick D. Ely, 1888.
John H. Burke, 1891.
John F. Brown, 1894. *Chief Justice,* 1902 to 1906.
George Z. Adams, 1896 to 1906.
Henry S. Dewey, 1899 to 1902.
George L. Wentworth, 1899.
James P. Parmenter, 1902.
William Sullivan, 1902.
Wilfred Bolster, *Chief Justice,* 1906.
Michael J. Murray, 1906.
John Duff, 1911.
Michael J. Creed, 1911.

MEMBERS OF THE STATE LEGISLATURE OF 1913 FROM BOSTON.

SENATORS.

District 1 — Ward 1*	Edward C. R. Bagley, R.
2 — Wards 2, 3, 4, 5	James H. Brennan, D.
3 — Wards 6, 7, 8	Philip J. McGonagle, D.
4 — Wards 9, 12, 17	†Thomas M. Joyce, D.
5 — Wards 10, 11, 25	David T. Montague, R.
6 — Wards 13, 14, 15, 16	William P. Hickey, D.
7 — Wards 18, 19, 22	†James P. Timilty, D.
8 — Wards 20, 21	Redmond S. Fitzgerald, D.
9 — Wards 23, 24	†Francis J. Horgan, D.

REPRESENTATIVES.

Ward 1.
Thomas J. Giblin, D.
†Benjamin F. Sullivan, D.

Ward 2.
†Michael J. Brophy, D.
John J. Douglass, D.

Ward 3.
†James J. Brennan, D.
‡Peter F. Tague, D.

Wards 4 and 5.
†Patrick B. Carr, D.
William E. Carney, D.
Michael F. McGrath, D.

Ward 6.
†Vincent Brogna, D.
James J. Bacigalupo, D.

Ward 7.
†John L. Donovan, D.

Ward 8.
†Martin M. Lomasney, D.
Robert Robinson, D.

Ward 9.
†Joseph Leonard, D.
†Isaac Gordon, D.

Ward 10.
†Channing H. Cox, R.
†William S. Kinney, R.

Ward 11.
†Courtenay Crocker, R.
†Grafton D. Cushing, R.

Ward 12.
†George T. Daly, D.
Edward F. McLaughlin, D.

Ward 13.
†Leo F. McCullough, D.
†William J. Sullivan, D.

Ward 14.
†John J. Murphy, D.
Thomas J. Casey, D.

Ward 15.
†John J. Creed, D.
John J. Lydon, D.

Ward 16.
†John F. McCarthy, D.
Daniel J. Chapman, D.

Ward 17.
†William P. O'Brien, D.
Michael J. McEttrick, D.

Ward 18.
†Edward E. McGrath, D.
Patrick E. Murray, Jr., D.

Ward 19.
Timothy J. Ahern, D.
P. Joseph McManus, D.

Ward 20.
John A. Anderson, D.
Peter J. Donaghue, D.
Lewis R. Sullivan, D.

Ward 21.
†John Ballantyne, R.
William N. Hackett, R.

Ward 22.
†James F. Griffin, D.
†James P. Maguire, D.

Ward 23.
John J. Conway, D.
George W. P. Babb, R.

Ward 24.
Charles S. Lawler, D.
Joseph J. Benson, D.
John H. Buckley, D.

Ward 25.
†Martin Hays, R.
Herbert A. Wilson, R.

Ward 26.
Clarence J. Wing, P.

---

*Includes Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop. † Signifies re-election.

‡Elected at special election to fill vacancy caused by death of Representative William J. Murray, of Ward 3, who died November 16, 1912.

Note.— Senators, seven Democrats and two Republicans. Representatives, forty-one Democrats, nine Republicans and one Progressive. D. signifies Democrat, R. Republican, P. Progressive.

MEMBERS OF THE SIXTY-THIRD CONGRESS FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

SENATORS.

Henry Cabot Lodge,* R.	of Nahant.
John Wingate Weeks, R.	of Newton.

REPRESENTATIVES.

District 1 — Allen T. Treadway, R.	of Stockbridge.
2 — Frederick H. Gillett,* R.	of Springfield.
3 — William H. Wilder,* R.	of Gardner.
4 — Samuel E. Winslow, R.	of Worcester
5 — John J. Rogers, R.	of Lowell.
6 — Augustus P. Gardner.* R.	of Hamilton.
7 — Michael F. Phelan, D.	of Lynn.
8 — Frederick S. Deitrick, D.	of Cambridge.
9 — Ernest W. Roberts,* R.	of Chelsea.
10 — William F. Murray,* D.	of Boston.
11 — Andrew J. Peters,* D.	of Boston.
12 — James M. Curley,* D.	of Boston.
13 — John J. Mitchell, D.	of Marlborough.
14 — Edward Gilmore, D.	of Brockton.
15 — William S. Greene,* R.	of Fall River.
16 — Thomas C. Thacher, D.	of Yarmouth.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS.

Since the new apportionment based upon the United States Census of 1910, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts has been divided into sixteen Congressional Districts. (See Chap. 674, Acts of 1912.)

The five districts in which the City of Boston lies are as follows:

District 10.— Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and precincts 1 and 2 of Ward 11.

District 11.— Ward 10, precincts 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 of Ward 11, also wards 12, 18, 19, 21, 22 and 23.

District 12.— Wards 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20 and 24.

District 13.—Ward 25 (Brighton), with Brookline and twelve other towns in Norfolk County; the three cities, Newton, Waltham and Marlborough, and eight towns in Middlesex County, and one in Worcester County.

District 14. — Ward 26 (Hyde Park), with the city of Quincy and thirteen towns in Norfolk County; the city of Brockton and five towns in Plymouth County, and one in Bristol County.

* Signifies re-election. Note.— D. signifies Democrat, R. Republican.

FOREIGN CONSULS IN BOSTON.

Argentina — William McKissock, 92 State street, Vice-Consul.
Austria-Hungary — Oswald Kunhardt, 70 State street, Consul.
Belgium — E. Sumner Mansfield, 42 Court street, Consul.
Bolivia — Arthur P. Cushing, 43 Tremont street, Consul.
Brazil — Jaime Mackay D'Almeida, 382 Hanover street, Vice-Consul; Pedro Mackay D'Almeida, Commercial Agent, 382 Hanover street.
Chile — Horace N. Fisher, 256 Walnut street, Brookline, Consul.
Colombia — Jorge Vargas, H., 1120 Boylston street, Consul; Francis R. Hart, 17 Court street, Vice-Consul.
Costa Rica — Max Otto von Klock, 143 Federal street, Consul.
Cuba — José Monzón Aguirre, 131 State street, Consul.
Denmark — Gustaf Lundberg, 131 State street, Consul.
Dominican Republic — Manuel Cestero, 202 Dudley street.
Ecuador — Gustavo Preston, 78A Broad street, Consul.
France — J. C. Joseph Flamand, 10 Post Office square, Consular Agent.
Germany — William Theodore Reincke, 70 State street, Consul.
Great Britain — Frederick P. Leay, 247 Atlantic avenue, Consul-General; John E. Bell, Vice-Consul; John B. Masson, 2d Vice-Consul.
Greece — Auguste Th. Sinadino, 53 State street, Consul.
Guatemala — Alfred C. Garsia, 85 Water street, Consul; William A. Mosman, Vice-Consul.
Hayti — B. Preston Clark, 55 Kilby street, Consul.
Honduras — J. H. Emslie, 144 Dudley street.
Italy — Gustavo di Rosa, 15 Exchange street, Consul; Camillo Santarelli, 15 Exchange street, Vice-Consul.
Japan — Erwin H. Walcott, 101 Milk street, Honorary Consul.
Mexico — Arthur P. Cushing, 43 Tremont street, Vice-Consul.
Netherlands — Charles C. Dasey, 8 Broad street, Consul.
Nicaragua — Charles Hall Adams, 222 State street, Consul.
Norway — P. Justin Paasché, 161 Milk street, Vice-Consul.
Panama — Arthur P. Cushing, 43 Tremont street, Consul.
Paraguay — Harold A. Meyer, 70 State street, Consul.
Peru — Eugen C. Andres, 141 Milk street, Consul.
Portugal — George S. Duarte, 144 State street, Consul; Camillo Camara, 144 State street, Consular Agent.
Russia — Joseph A. Conry, 1 Beacon street, Consul.
Salvador — George A. Lewis, 60 Devonshire street, Honorary Consul.
Spain — Pedro Mackay D'Almeida, 382 Hanover street, Vice-Consul.
Sweden — B. G. A. Rosentwist, 26 India square, Vice-Consul.
Turkey — Avram Farhi, 141 Milk street, Consul-General; Vahid Fikry, 141 Milk street, Chancellor.
Uruguay — Max Otto von Klock, 143 Federal street, Vice-Consul.
Venezuela — Dr. William B. Mackie, 675 Tremont street, Acting Vice-Consul.

STATISTICS

OF

POPULATION AND AREA.

ENUMERATED POPULATION OF BOSTON, APRIL 15, 1910,

670,585.

ESTIMATED POPULATION, APRIL 15, 1913,

724,243.

According to the returns of the United States Bureau of the Census, the population of Boston on April 15, 1910, was 670,585. This shows an increase of 109,693, or 19.56 per cent. in the population since June 1, 1900, when it was 560,892 (Federal census); and of 12.63 per cent. over that of May 1, 1905, viz., 595,380, enumerated by the State Census.

The estimated population of the City (26 Wards) as of April 15, 1913, based on the observed increase from June 1, 1900, to April 15, 1910, is 724,243.

The Census of 1910, by wards and precincts, is shown on the following page; by sex and nativity on page 230; by country of birth, for foreign born whites, on page 231; and the change in each ward since 1905, on page 235.

Since 1875 the only considerable amount of territory annexed to Boston is Hyde Park, whose population on April 15, 1910, was 15,507, and estimated to be, at same date in 1913, 16,265.

The following statement shows the population in each census year, with the absolute and relative increase, for 35 years, 1875–1910, by intercensal periods:

Population, Census Years.		Period.	Increase.	Per cent. of Increase.
1875	341,919	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
1880	362,839	1875–1880	20,920	6.12
1885	390,393	1880–1885	27,554	7.59
1890	448,477	1885–1890	58,084	14.88
1895	496,920	1890–1895	48,443	10.80
1900	560,892	1895–1900	63,972	12.87
1905	595,380	1900–1905	34,488	6.15
1910	670,585	1905–1910	75,205	12.63

Among American cities, Boston has ranked fifth in population since 1890, but now it is a close rival of St. Louis for fourth place again, which it held in 1880.

POPULATION OF BOSTON, BY WARDS AND PRECINCTS.

United States Census, April 15, 1910.

Wards.	Precincts (205).															Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
1.....	1,970	1,959	2,994	3,126	3,350	4,530	4,230	4,523	2,994	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,676
2.....	3,502	2,380	2,180	2,883	2,581	2,715	5,110	7,461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,812
3.....	2,120	2,597	2,143	3,019	2,662	2,798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,339
4.....	2,388	2,331	2,529	2,081	2,072	1,893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,294
5.....	2,139	2,300	2,036	1,093	2,159	3,084	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,811
6.....	4,523	5,236	5,026	5,423	5,216	1,211	4,769	4,354	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,758
7.....	1,524	2,651	2,767	2,827	2,768	2,376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,913
8.....	6,659	5,022	2,483	5,416	6,560	6,290	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,430
9.....	4,638	4,065	5,540	3,481	3,084	2,842	2,777	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,427
10.....	2,062	2,049	2,315	2,217	1,573	2,335	3,760	4,636	4,373	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,320
11.....	2,734	4,413	3,832	3,068	2,847	1,568	1,973	2,882	4,127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,444
12.....	4,072	3,318	2,513	3,616	2,704	4,677	3,394	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,294
13.....	3,206	2,548	2,501	2,661	2,915	2,250	2,837	2,643	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,561
14.....	3,421	3,106	2,004	2,451	3,450	2,741	3,067	3,344	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,584
15.....	2,037	3,094	2,891	1,981	2,300	2,318	3,780	2,815	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,216
16.....	2,381	3,757	4,659	3,599	3,486	2,949	4,802	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,633
17.....	3,178	2,291	2,253	3,330	2,323	2,472	3,143	4,739	2,697	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,426
18.....	3,379	3,872	3,214	4,469	3,458	4,343	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,735
19.....	5,026	2,664	3,393	3,383	2,519	3,493	3,165	3,975	4,096	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,714
20.....	3,760	3,302	3,735	4,359	3,832	4,881	3,195	3,392	3,162	3,304	3,931	3,254	3,127	4,181	4,305	55,720
21.....	2,914	2,309	2,675	2,672	3,081	2,524	2,928	2,537	2,335	2,234	2,459	1,843	.....	.....	.....	30,511
22.....	4,250	4,486	3,047	4,397	4,200	2,816	2,859	3,920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,975
23.....	1,913	3,297	2,790	5,030	5,032	4,506	3,024	3,094	1,982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,668
24.....	3,011	2,910	3,117	2,543	2,703	2,451	2,920	4,179	4,578	3,337	2,797	3,203	.....	.....	.....	37,749
25.....	4,573	3,529	3,363	3,643	3,190	4,665	3,612	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,575
Total of City.....																670,585

Note.— The existing wards are the same as those created by ordinance in 1895, but fourteen precincts were added in the fifteen years ending 1910, viz.: Precincts nine to fifteen (inclusive) in Ward 20, ten, eleven and twelve in Ward 21, ten, eleven and twelve in Ward 24 and precinct nine in Ward 19, making the total number of precincts 205 in 1910. For later additions see page 171.

According to chapter 417, Acts of 1893, a city may be redivided into wards in every tenth year after 1895, but this is not mandatory. After the State Census in 1905, a new division of Boston was attempted by the City Council, but neither of the plans submitted was adopted, and no division can now be made until 1915 unless sanctioned by a special legislative act.

POPULATION OF BOSTON, 1910, BY WARDS, BY SEX, NATIVITY, ETC., WITH PERCENTAGES.

Ward.	Absolute Numbers.								Percentages.							Ward.
	Population by sex.			Native white.			Foreign born white.	Negro.	Population by sex.		Native white.			Foreign born white.	Negro.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Native Parentage.	Foreign or Mixed Parentage.	Total.			Males.	Females.	Native Parentage.	Foreign or Mixed Parentage.	Total.			
1	14,671	15,005	29,676	6,536	13,243	19,779	9,864	9	49.44	50.56	22.02	44.63	66.65	33.24	0.03	1
2	15,715	13,097	28,812	3,118	12,539	15,657	13,049	87	54.54	45.46	10.82	43.52	54.34	45.29	0.30	2
3	7,786	7,553	15,339	3,598	7,324	10,922	4,375	26	50.76	49.24	23.45	47.75	71.20	28.52	0.17	3
4	6,743	6,551	13,294	3,356	5,949	9,305	3,815	131	50.72	49.28	25.24	44.75	69.99	28.92	0.99	4
5	7,078	5,733	12,811	3,018	5,420	8,438	4,269	71	55.25	44.75	23.56	42.31	65.87	33.32	0.55	5
6	20,835	14,923	35,758	1,227	11,611	12,838	22,859	25	58.27	41.73	3.43	32.47	35.90	63.93	0.07	6
7	8,708	6,205	14,913	2,273	4,477	6,750	7,294	357	58.39	41.61	15.24	30.02	45.26	48.91	2.39	7
8	17,399	15,031	32,430	2,495	10,096	12,591	19,557	233	53.65	46.35	7.69	31.13	38.82	60.31	0.72	8
9	14,058	12,369	26,427	4,396	8,879	13,275	12,236	859	53.20	46.80	16.63	33.60	50.23	46.30	3.25	9
10	11,797	13,523	25,320	9,947	5,618	15,565	7,677	1,998	46.59	53.41	39.28	22.19	61.47	30.32	7.89	10
11	10,450	16,994	27,444	9,895	5,072	14,967	11,339	1,084	38.08	61.92	36.06	18.48	54.54	41.32	3.95	11
12	11,267	13,027	24,294	8,272	6,299	14,571	7,929	1,702	46.38	53.62	34.05	25.93	59.98	32.64	7.00	12
13	11,323	10,238	21,561	1,935	10,836	12,771	8,774	1	52.52	47.48	8.97	50.26	59.23	40.69	0.01	13
14	11,732	11,852	23,584	5,164	10,880	16,044	7,507	13	49.75	50.25	21.90	46.13	68.03	31.83	0.05	14
15	10,249	10,967	21,216	4,690	10,241	14,931	6,254	15	48.31	51.69	22.11	48.27	70.38	29.48	0.07	15
16	12,315	13,318	25,633	6,802	11,165	17,967	7,601	40	48.04	51.96	26.53	43.56	70.09	29.65	0.16	16
17	12,903	13,523	26,426	5,268	11,795	17,063	8,725	615	48.83	51.17	19.94	44.63	64.57	33.02	2.33	17
18	11,105	11,630	22,735	3,319	7,600	10,919	6,650	5,122	48.85	51.15	14.60	33.43	48.03	29.25	22.53	18
19	14,888	16,826	31,714	4,901	15,739	20,640	10,838	218	46.94	53.06	15.45	49.63	65.08	34.17	0.69	19
20	25,650	30,070	55,720	18,504	21,902	40,406	15,147	109	46.03	53.97	33.21	39.31	72.52	27.18	0.19	20
21	13,420	17,091	30,511	10,266	11,266	21,532	8,876	79	43.98	56.02	33.65	36.92	70.57	29.09	0.26	21
22	14,230	15,745	29,975	7,436	12,261	19,697	9,820	433	47.47	52.53	24.81	40.90	65.71	32.76	1.45	22
23	14,605	16,063	30,668	9,325	12,602	21,927	8,651	70	47.62	52.38	30.41	41.09	71.50	28.21	0.23	23
24	17,936	19,813	37,749	13,294	14,550	27,844	9,810	65	47.51	52.49	35.22	38.54	73.76	25.99	0.17	24
25	12,840	13,735	26,575	8,835	9,740	18,575	7,776	202	48.32	51.68	33.25	36.65	69.90	29.26	0.76	25
Totals,	329,703	340,882	670,585	[1] 157,870	[2] 257,104	[3] 414,974	[4] 240,722	[5] 13,564	49.17	50.83	23.54	38.34	61.88	35.90	2.02	Totals.

[1] 77,368 males, 80,502 females. [2] 126,648 males, 130,456 females; 195,422 of foreign parentage, 61,682 of mixed parentage. [3] 204,016 males, 210,958 females.
[4] 117,786 males, 122,936 females. Total foreign born, including negroes, Chinese, etc., 243,365. [5] 6,664 males, 6,900 females.

FOREIGN BORN WHITES, 1910, BY WARDS, WITH COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

WARD.	PERSONS BORN IN:													Ward Totals.
	Ireland. (1.)	Canada. (2.)	Russia. (3.)	Italy. (4.)	England. (5.)	Germany. (6.)	Sweden. (7.)	Scotland. (8.)	Turkey. (9.)	Austria. (10.)	Norway. (11.)	Greece. (12.)	Portugal. (13.)	Other Countries.	
1	1,470	4,034	1,281	935	833	177	220	194	14	52	131	.....	214	309	9,864
2	2,478	2,565	2,134	3,630	530	171	466	126	21	66	343	14	260	245	13,049
3	2,480	1,057	123	156	216	54	33	93	40	11	11	.....	23	78	4,375
4	2,049	1,101	112	146	118	22	27	89	24	22	2	12	17	104	3,845
5	2,703	845	82	198	207	41	21	60	19	10	10	11	7	55	4,269
6	828	312	2,741	17,339	156	82	87	36	38	246	67	308	340	279	22,859
7	1,900	788	489	1,158	352	140	99	122	1,331	108	13	493	13	288	7,294
8	1,457	944	13,119	2,136	485	119	96	85	124	626	12	63	28	263	19,557
9	1,959	1,773	5,435	993	651	304	160	194	155	155	26	86	14	331	12,236
10	1,978	2,707	207	305	787	325	310	231	116	44	52	171	10	434	7,677
11	3,981	1,979	2,762	140	675	206	627	298	87	95	99	24	14	352	11,339
12	1,968	3,111	430	354	640	249	418	223	88	25	41	79	11	292	7,929
13	4,933	618	2,175	262	203	140	101	59	12	54	25	13	29	150	8,774
14	2,976	1,776	481	386	588	210	240	221	13	42	73	3	37	461	7,507
15	2,707	1,239	399	184	365	429	115	188	13	70	39	9	21	476	6,254
16	2,079	2,005	1,043	576	554	298	308	194	3	112	161	10	14	244	7,601
17	3,674	2,251	802	473	549	230	216	212	16	36	74	15	10	167	8,725
18	2,347	1,431	1,008	221	441	241	388	118	131	52	39	18	17	198	6,650
19	5,494	1,788	667	155	644	1,041	194	240	85	95	76	47	8	304	10,838
20	3,802	4,640	2,833	307	1,115	565	638	381	90	159	131	5	34	447	15,147
21	1,973	3,222	1,316	122	687	524	286	220	4	99	92	4	19	308	8,876
22	2,678	2,164	702	280	710	1,650	551	368	128	131	65	16	9	368	9,820
23	2,732	2,116	272	285	683	1,044	537	491	6	33	88	21	32	311	8,651
24	2,646	3,533	438	285	816	311	729	407	74	45	205	38	33	250	9,810
25	2,746	2,196	840	354	596	127	255	212	79	25	39	37	11	259	7,776
Totals	66,038	50,195	41,891	31,380	13,601	8,700	7,122	5,062	2,711	2,413	1,914	1,497	1,225	6,973	240,722
Native Whites of Foreign Parentage, 25 Wards	88,099	19,174	21,328	17,311	5,364	10,480	3,554	2,246	.....	1,114	645	.....	.....	26,107	195,422

Population of Boston, 1900, by Wards — Classified According to Nativity and Sex.

Ward.	Absolute Numbers.									Percentages.						Ward.
	Native Born.			Foreign Born.			Total.			Native Born.			Foreign Born.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1	7,592	7,621	15,213	3,626	3,993	7,619	11,218	11,614	22,832	33.25	33.38	66.63	15.88	17.49	33.37	1
2	7,241	6,131	13,372	4,918	4,634	9,552	12,159	10,765	22,924	31.59	26.75	58.34	21.45	20.21	41.66	2
3	5,225	5,141	10,366	2,065	2,133	4,198	7,290	7,274	14,564	35.88	35.30	71.18	14.18	14.64	28.82	3
4	4,752	4,648	9,400	1,899	1,949	3,848	6,651	6,597	13,248	35.87	35.08	70.95	14.34	14.71	29.05	4
5	4,761	3,873	8,634	2,223	1,983	4,206	6,984	5,856	12,840	37.08	30.16	67.24	17.32	15.44	32.76	5
6	6,606	5,777	12,383	10,394	7,769	18,163	17,000	13,546	30,546	21.63	18.91	40.54	34.03	25.43	59.46	6
7	4,591	3,506	8,097	3,576	3,109	6,685	8,167	6,615	14,782	31.06	23.72	54.78	24.19	21.03	45.22	7
8	8,081	6,125	14,206	7,633	6,978	14,611	15,714	13,103	28,817	28.04	21.25	49.29	26.49	24.22	50.71	8
9	7,809	7,001	14,810	4,934	4,839	9,773	12,743	11,840	24,583	31.76	28.48	60.24	20.08	19.68	39.76	9
10	7,346	8,215	15,561	2,762	3,819	6,581	10,108	12,034	22,142	33.18	37.10	70.28	12.47	17.25	29.72	10
11	6,293	6,893	13,186	1,613	4,476	6,089	7,906	11,369	19,275	32.64	35.77	68.41	8.37	23.22	31.59	11
12	7,872	9,081	16,953	2,585	4,103	6,688	10,457	13,184	23,641	33.30	38.41	71.71	10.93	17.36	28.29	12
13	6,866	6,560	13,426	4,769	4,640	9,409	11,635	11,200	22,835	30.07	28.73	58.80	20.88	20.32	41.20	13
14	7,540	7,111	14,651	3,319	3,483	6,802	10,859	10,594	21,453	35.15	33.15	68.30	15.47	16.23	31.70	14
15	6,624	7,004	13,628	2,826	3,246	6,072	9,450	10,250	19,700	33.63	35.56	69.19	14.34	16.47	30.81	15
16	6,823	7,295	14,118	2,722	3,177	5,899	9,545	10,472	20,017	34.09	36.44	70.53	13.60	15.87	29.47	16
17	8,249	8,388	16,637	3,919	4,482	8,401	12,168	12,870	25,038	32.95	33.50	66.45	15.65	17.90	33.55	17
18	7,198	7,236	14,434	3,880	4,087	7,967	11,078	11,323	22,401	32.13	32.31	64.44	17.32	18.24	35.56	18
19	8,030	8,947	16,977	4,852	5,349	10,201	12,882	14,296	27,178	29.55	32.92	62.47	17.85	19.68	37.53	19
20	11,179	12,717	23,896	3,660	5,000	8,660	14,839	17,717	32,556	34.34	39.06	73.40	11.24	15.36	26.60	20
21	7,682	9,635	17,317	2,495	4,056	6,551	10,177	13,691	23,868	32.19	40.37	72.56	10.45	16.99	27.44	21
22	8,254	8,799	17,053	3,871	4,686	8,557	12,125	13,485	25,610	32.23	34.37	66.60	15.11	18.29	33.40	22
23	8,083	8,235	16,318	3,355	3,964	7,319	11,438	12,199	23,637	34.20	34.84	69.04	14.19	16.77	30.96	23
24	9,577	10,093	19,670	3,340	4,116	7,456	12,917	14,209	27,126	35.30	37.21	72.51	12.31	15.18	27.49	24
25	6,718	6,739	13,457	2,694	3,128	5,822	9,412	9,867	19,279	34.85	34.96	69.81	13.97	16.22	30.19	25
Totals	180,992	182,771	363,763	93,930	103,199	197,129	274,922	285,970	560,892	32.27	32.58	64.85	16.75	18.40	35.15	Totals.

Population of Boston, 1905 (State Census), by Wards — Classified According to Nativity and Sex.

Ward.	Absolute Numbers.									Percentages.						Ward.
	Native born.			Foreign born.			Total.			Native born.			Foreign born.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1	8,483	8,417	16,900	4,070	4,435	8,505	12,553	12,852	25,405	33.39	33.13	66.52	16.02	17.46	33.48	1
2	7,930	6,438	14,368	6,146	5,415	11,561	14,076	11,853	25,929	30.58	24.83	55.41	23.70	20.89	44.59	2
3	5,385	5,241	10,626	2,056	2,149	4,205	7,441	7,390	14,831	36.31	35.34	71.65	13.86	14.49	28.35	3
4	4,403	4,328	8,731	1,910	1,858	3,768	6,313	6,186	12,499	35.23	34.63	69.86	15.28	14.86	30.14	4
5	4,482	3,795	8,277	2,429	1,947	4,376	6,911	5,742	12,653	35.42	29.99	65.41	19.20	15.39	34.59	5
6	6,145	5,526	11,671	10,418	7,898	18,316	16,563	13,424	29,987	20.49	18.43	38.92	34.74	26.34	61.08	6
7	5,077	3,403	8,480	3,919	3,180	7,099	8,996	6,583	15,579	32.59	21.84	54.43	25.16	20.41	45.57	7
8	7,304	5,892	13,196	9,516	8,098	17,614	16,820	13,990	30,810	23.71	19.12	42.83	30.89	26.28	57.17	8
9	6,813	6,047	12,860	4,615	4,645	9,260	11,428	10,692	22,120	30.80	27.34	58.14	20.86	21.00	41.86	9
10	7,847	9,222	17,069	2,887	3,885	6,772	10,734	13,107	23,841	32.91	38.68	71.59	12.11	16.30	28.41	10
11	6,341	8,519	14,860	2,103	5,390	7,493	8,444	13,909	22,353	28.37	38.11	66.48	9.41	24.11	33.52	11
12	6,846	8,070	14,916	2,752	4,070	6,822	9,598	12,140	21,738	31.49	37.13	68.62	12.66	18.72	31.38	12
13	6,486	6,139	12,625	4,707	4,322	9,029	11,193	10,461	21,654	29.95	28.35	58.30	21.74	19.96	41.70	13
14	7,610	7,477	15,087	3,380	3,660	7,040	10,990	11,137	22,127	34.39	33.79	68.18	15.28	16.54	31.82	14
15	6,935	7,178	14,113	2,880	3,317	6,197	9,815	10,495	20,310	34.15	35.34	69.49	14.18	16.33	30.51	15
16	7,606	8,195	15,801	2,743	3,380	6,123	10,349	11,575	21,924	34.69	37.38	72.07	12.51	15.42	27.93	16
17	8,063	8,317	16,380	3,667	4,266	7,933	11,730	12,583	24,313	33.16	34.21	67.37	15.08	17.55	32.63	17
18	7,388	7,567	14,955	3,466	3,700	7,166	10,854	11,267	22,121	33.40	34.21	67.61	15.67	16.72	32.39	18
19	9,073	9,874	18,947	4,711	5,555	10,266	13,784	15,429	29,213	31.06	33.80	64.86	16.13	19.01	35.14	19
20	14,469	16,499	30,968	4,574	6,263	10,837	19,043	22,762	41,805	34.61	39.47	74.08	10.94	14.98	25.92	20
21	8,555	10,426	18,981	2,978	4,574	7,552	11,533	15,000	26,533	32.24	39.30	71.54	11.22	17.24	28.46	21
22	8,957	9,592	18,549	4,118	5,102	9,220	13,075	14,694	27,769	32.26	34.54	66.80	14.83	18.37	33.20	22
23	9,218	9,508	18,726	3,446	4,238	7,684	12,664	13,746	26,410	34.90	36.00	70.90	13.05	16.05	29.10	23
24	11,163	12,026	23,189	3,815	4,646	8,461	14,978	16,672	31,650	35.27	38.00	73.27	12.05	14.68	26.73	24
25	7,399	7,959	15,358	3,025	3,423	6,448	10,424	11,382	21,806	33.93	36.50	70.43	13.87	15.70	29.57	25
Totals	189,978	195,655	385,633	100,331	109,416	209,747	290,309	305,071	595,380	31.91	32.86	64.77	16.85	18.38	35.23	Totals.

Population of Boston in 1900 and in 1905, by Wards, with Per Cent. in Each Ward to Total, also the Increase or Decrease for the Five Years.

Ward.	Population, 1900. (National Census.)				Population, 1905. (State Census.)				Increase (+) or Decrease (—) in 5 Years.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Per cent. in each Ward to Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Per cent. in each Ward to Total.	Absolute Numbers.	Per cent.
1.....	11,218	11,614	22,832	4.07	12,553	12,852	25,405	4.27	+2,573	+11.27
2.....	12,159	10,765	22,924	4.09	14,076	11,853	25,929	4.35	+3,005	+13.11
3.....	7,290	7,274	14,564	2.60	7,441	7,390	14,831	2.49	+267	+1.83
4.....	6,651	6,597	13,248	2.36	6,313	6,186	12,499	2.10	—749	—5.65
5.....	6,984	5,856	12,840	2.29	6,911	5,742	12,653	2.12	—187	—1.46
6.....	17,000	13,546	30,546	5.45	16,563	13,424	29,987	5.04	—559	—1.83
7.....	8,167	6,615	14,782	2.64	8,996	6,583	15,579	2.62	+797	+5.39
8.....	15,714	13,103	28,817	5.14	16,820	13,990	30,810	5.17	+1,993	+6.92
9.....	12,743	11,840	24,583	4.38	11,428	10,692	22,120	3.72	—2,463	—10.02
10.....	10,108	12,034	22,142	3.95	10,734	13,107	23,841	4.00	+1,699	+7.67
11.....	7,906	11,369	19,275	3.44	8,444	13,909	22,353	3.75	+3,078	+15.97
12.....	10,457	13,184	23,641	4.21	9,598	12,140	21,738	3.65	—1,903	—8.05
13.....	11,635	11,200	22,835	4.07	11,193	10,461	21,654	3.64	—1,181	—5.17
14.....	10,859	10,594	21,453	3.82	10,990	11,137	22,127	3.72	+674	+3.14
15.....	9,450	10,250	19,700	3.51	9,815	10,495	20,310	3.41	+610	+3.10
16.....	9,545	10,472	20,017	3.57	10,349	11,575	21,924	3.68	+1,907	+9.53
17.....	12,168	12,870	25,038	4.46	11,730	12,583	24,313	4.08	—725	—2.90
18.....	11,078	11,323	22,401	3.99	10,854	11,267	22,121	3.72	—280	—1.25
19.....	12,882	14,296	27,178	4.85	13,784	15,429	29,213	4.91	+2,035	+7.49
20.....	14,839	17,717	32,556	5.80	19,043	22,762	41,805	7.02	+9,249	+28.41
21.....	10,177	13,691	23,868	4.26	11,533	15,000	26,533	4.46	+2,665	+11.17
22.....	12,125	13,485	25,610	4.57	13,075	14,694	27,769	4.66	+2,159	+8.43
23.....	11,438	12,199	23,637	4.21	12,664	13,746	26,410	4.44	+2,773	+11.73
24.....	12,917	14,209	27,126	4.83	14,978	16,672	31,650	5.32	+4,524	+16.68
25.....	9,412	9,867	19,279	3.44	10,424	11,382	21,806	3.66	+2,527	+13.11
Totals....	274,922	285,970	560,892	100.00	290,309	305,071	595,380	100.00	+34,488	+6.15

Population of Boston in 1905 and in 1910, by Wards, with Per Cent. in Each Ward to Total, also the Increase or Decrease for the Five Years.

Ward.	Population, 1905. (State Census.)				Population, 1910. (National Census.)				Increase (+) or Decrease (—) in 5 Years.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Per cent. in each Ward to Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Per cent. in each Ward to Total.	Absolute Numbers.	Per cent.
1	12,553	12,852	25,405	4.27	14,671	15,005	29,676	4.43	+4,271	+16.81
2	14,076	11,853	25,929	4.35	15,715	13,097	28,812	4.30	+2,883	+11.12
3	7,441	7,390	14,831	2.49	7,786	7,553	15,339	2.29	+508	+3.43
4	6,313	6,186	12,499	2.10	6,743	6,551	13,294	1.98	+795	+6.36
5	6,911	5,742	12,653	2,12	7,078	5,733	12,811	1.91	+158	+1.25
6	16,563	13,424	29,987	5.04	20,835	14,923	35,758	5.33	+5,771	+19.25
7	8,996	6,583	15,579	2.62	8,708	6,205	14,913	2.22	—666	—4.27
8	16,820	13,990	30,810	5.17	17,399	15,031	32,430	4.84	+1,620	+5.26
9	11,428	10,692	22,120	3.72	14,058	12,369	26,427	3.94	+4,307	+19.47
10	10,734	13,107	23,841	4.00	11,797	13,523	25,320	3.78	+1,479	+6.20
11	8,444	13,909	22,353	3.75	10,450	16,994	27,444	4.09	+5,091	+22.78
12	9,598	12,140	21,738	3.65	11,267	13,027	24,294	3.62	+2,556	+11.76
13	11,193	10,461	21,654	3.64	11,323	10,238	21,561	3.22	—93	—0.43
14	10,990	11,137	22,127	3.72	11,732	11,852	23,584	3.52	+1,457	+6.58
15	9,815	10,495	20,310	3.41	10,249	10,967	21,216	3.16	+906	+4.46
16	10,349	11,575	21,924	3.68	12,315	13,318	25,633	3.82	+3,709	+16.92
17	11,730	12,583	24,313	4.08	12,903	13,523	26,426	3.94	+2,113	+8.69
18	10,854	11,267	22,121	3.72	11,105	11,630	22,735	3.39	+614	+2.78
19	13,784	15,429	29,213	4.91	14,888	16,826	31,714	4.73	+2,501	+8.56
20	19,043	22,762	41,805	7.02	25,650	30,070	55,720	8.31	+13,915	+33.29
21	11,533	15,000	26,533	4.46	13,420	17,091	30,511	4.55	+3,978	+14.99
22	13,075	14,694	27,769	4.66	14,230	15,745	29,975	4.47	+2,206	+7.94
23	12,664	13,746	26,410	4.44	14,605	16,063	30,668	4.57	+4,258	+16.12
24	14,978	16,672	31,650	5.32	17,936	19,813	37,749	5.63	+6,099	+19.27
25	10,424	11,382	21,806	3.66	12,840	13,735	26,575	3.96	+4,769	+21.87
Totals...	290,309	305,071	595,380	100.00	329,703	340,882	670,585	100.00	+75,205	+12.63

POPULATION OF BOSTON, BY DISTRICTS, 1638-1910.

Census.		All Boston.	Boston Proper, Settled, 1630; Made a City, 1822.	Annexed Territory.	Annexations.									
Years.	Local, State, or National.				East Boston, 1637.	The Islands.	South Boston, 1804.	Washington Village, 1855.	Roxbury, 1868.	Dorchester, 1870.	West Roxbury, 1874.	Brighton, 1874.	Charlestown, 1874.	Hyde Park, 1912.
1638	.....	.....	[1] 150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1675	.....	.....	[1] 4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1698	.....	.....	[1] 7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1704	.....	.....	[1] 6,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1720	.....	.....	[1] 11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1722	Town	.....	10,567	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1742	Town	.....	16,382	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1752	Town	.....	15,731	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1765	Province	.....	15,520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1775	Gen. Gage	.....	6,573	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,487	1,360	.....	.....	2,031	.....
1776	Province	.....	2,719	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1781	Province	.....	[1] 10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,433	1,513	.....	.....	360	.....
1784	Province	.....	[1] 15,870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1] 1,650	[1] 1,840	.....	.....	[1] 725	.....
1789	Town	.....	[1] 17,880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1] 2,150	[1] 2,060	.....	.....	[1] 1,340	.....
1790	National	18,320	18,038	282	.....	282	.....	.....	2,226	1,722	.....	.....	1,583	.....
1800	National	24,937	24,655	282	.....	[1] 282	.....	.....	2,765	2,347	.....	.....	2,751	.....
1810	National	33,787	32,896	891	18	519	354	.....	3,669	2,930	.....	608	4,959	.....
1820	National	43,298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,135	3,684	.....	702	6,591	.....
1825	City	58,277	56,003	2,274	24	264	1,986	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1830	National	61,392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,247	4,074	.....	972	8,783	.....
1835	City	78,603	72,057	6,546	607	344	5,595	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840	National	93,383	85,475	7,908	1,455	277	6,176	.....	9,089	4,875	.....	1,425	11,484	.....
1845	City	114,366	99,036	15,330	5,018	292	10,020	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1850	National	136,881	113,721	23,160	9,526	325	13,309	.....	18,364	7,969	.....	2,356	17,216	.....
1855	State	160,490	126,296	34,194	15,433	[1] 530	16,912	[2] 1,319	18,469	8,340	4,812	2,895	21,700	.....
1860	National	177,840	133,563	44,277	18,356	[1] 1,000	24,921	.....	25,137	9,769	6,310	3,375	25,065	.....
1865	State	192,318	141,083	51,235	20,572	[1] 1,300	29,363	.....	28,426	10,717	6,912	3,854	26,399	.....
1870	National	250,526	138,781	111,745	23,816	[1] 1,700	39,215	.....	34,753	12,261	8,686	4,967	28,323	4,136
1875	State	341,919	140,669	201,250	27,420	1,927	[1] 54,147	.....	50,429	15,788	11,783	6,200	33,556	6,316
1880	National	362,839	147,075	215,764	28,381	1,545	56,369	.....	[1] 57,123	[1] 17,890	14,032	6,693	33,731	7,088
1885	State	390,393	147,138	243,255	29,280	2,139	61,534	.....	65,965	20,717	17,424	8,523	37,673	8,376
1890	National	448,477	161,330	287,147	[3] 36,930	.....	66,791	.....	78,411	29,638	24,997	12,032	38,348	10,193
1895	State	496,920	160,349	336,571	39,889	2,706	67,913	.....	92,088	45,909	32,761	15,001	40,304	11,826
1900	National	560,892	167,257	393,635	43,478	2,278	* 67,809	.....	* 105,393	* 77,483	* 37,263	19,279	40,652	13,244
1905	State	595,380	172,473	422,907	51,334	.....	67,436	.....	111,261	90,011	41,076	21,806	39,983	14,510
1910	National	670,585	193,274	477,311	55,085	3,403	71,703	.....	117,727	115,780	45,594	26,575	41,444	15,507

[1] Estimated. [2] Included in South Boston after 1855. [3] Including Islands.

* These figures are made up to cover the geographical area originally belonging to each subdivision, which had not been done in previous censuses. If the same territory be assigned to each division in 1900 as in 1895, the fignres for 1900 would be South Boston, 70,161; Dorchester, 64,648; West Roxbury, 42,407, and Roxbury, 110,732, instead of those given in the table. See Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Public Document No. 15 (Bureau of Statistics of Labor), page 63.

SCHOOL CENSUS OF BOSTON, SEPTEMBER 1, 1912, BY WARDS.

Ward	NUMBER OF PERSONS 5 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE, INCLUSIVE.															
	In Public Schools	In Private Schools	Not Attending School	Total Number in the City	5 and 6 Years of Age			7 to 13 Years of Age			14 Years of Age			Total		
					Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1.....	4,396	1,641	406	6,443	684	677	1,361	2,339	2,128	4,467	346	269	615	3,339	3,074	6,443
2.....	3,892	1,581	454	5,927	648	682	1,330	2,031	1,987	4,018	314	265	579	2,993	2,934	5,927
3.....	2,109	474	142	2,725	274	273	547	942	967	1,909	133	136	269	1,349	1,376	2,725
4.....	1,484	799	154	2,437	249	247	496	853	838	1,691	114	136	250	1,216	1,221	2,437
5.....	1,296	419	143	1,858	196	220	416	662	608	1,270	86	86	172	944	914	1,858
6.....	4,013	1,098	789	5,900	775	748	1,523	1,952	1,974	3,926	235	216	451	2,962	2,938	5,900
7.....	1,189	117	131	1,437	167	162	329	503	468	971	57	80	137	727	710	1,437
8.....	4,746	239	732	5,717	634	556	1,190	1,994	1,962	3,956	299	272	571	2,927	2,790	5,717
9.....	3,581	213	386	4,180	418	416	834	1,471	1,453	2,924	221	201	422	2,110	2,070	4,180
10.....	1,384	60	96	1,540	153	147	300	529	517	1,046	89	105	194	771	769	1,540
11.....	1,568	459	359	2,386	255	234	489	790	826	1,616	140	141	281	1,185	1,201	2,386
12.....	1,412	387	196	1,995	208	189	397	727	679	1,406	90	102	192	1,025	970	1,995
13.....	2,665	978	590	4,233	470	516	986	1,432	1,380	2,812	202	233	435	2,104	2,129	4,233
14.....	3,637	273	726	4,636	552	601	1,153	1,479	1,528	3,007	238	238	476	2,239	2,367	4,636
15.....	2,766	781	361	3,908	363	379	742	1,404	1,410	2,814	177	175	352	1,944	1,964	3,908
16.....	3,726	677	345	4,748	511	446	957	1,717	1,630	3,347	199	245	444	2,427	2,321	4,748
17.....	4,727	1,145	1,048	6,920	673	650	1,323	2,443	2,583	5,026	315	256	571	3,431	3,489	6,920
18.....	3,315	501	411	4,227	385	422	807	1,496	1,499	2,995	241	184	425	2,122	2,105	4,227
19.....	3,678	2,666	1,014	7,358	688	769	1,457	2,652	2,507	5,159	357	385	742	3,697	3,661	7,358
20.....	10,457	1,470	2,183	14,110	1,464	1,631	3,095	4,986	4,810	9,796	611	608	1,219	7,061	7,049	14,110
21.....	3,230	744	381	4,355	424	403	827	1,490	1,518	3,008	243	277	520	2,157	2,198	4,355
22.....	4,266	1,306	906	6,478	613	731	1,344	2,336	2,194	4,530	308	296	604	3,257	3,221	6,478
23.....	4,588	573	614	5,775	564	584	1,148	2,065	1,943	4,008	308	311	619	2,937	2,838	5,775
24.....	6,620	310	886	7,816	850	791	1,641	2,657	2,683	5,340	418	417	835	3,925	3,891	7,816
25.....	3,430	785	701	4,916	535	539	1,074	1,648	1,660	3,308	256	278	534	2,439	2,477	4,916
26.....	1,719	1,110	324	3,153	334	372	706	1,046	1,050	2,096	174	177	351	1,554	1,599	3,153
Totals..	89,894	20,806	14,478	125,178	13,087	13,385	26,472	43,644	42,802	86,446	6,171	6,089	12,260	62,902	62,276	125,178

Area, Population, Persons Per Acre, Etc.

Ward.	Area (Acres).				Population.[1]				
	Land.	Flats.	Water.	Total.	Persons.	Persons per Acre of Land.	Persons 5 to 14 years, inclusive. 1910.		
							Males.	Females.	Total.
1	1,188	163	159	1,510	29,676	24.9	2,995	2,988	5,983
2	357	58	.....	415	28,812	80.7	2,824	2,798	5,622
3	332	.....	56	388	15,339	46.2	1,324	1,387	2,711
4	301	88	78	467	13,294	44.1	1,380	1,463	2,843
5	207	.....	15	222	12,811	61.9	1,000	1,036	2,036
6	293	.....	.....	293	35,758	122.0	2,846	2,858	5,704
7	394	.....	18	412	14,913	37.9	682	691	1,373
8	171	.....	79	250	32,430	189.6	2,767	2,779	5,546
9	186	22	79	287	26,427	141.5	2,311	2,152	4,463
10	394	.....	.....	394	25,320	64.3	770	750	1,520
11	663	.....	245	908	27,444	41.4	1,048	1,011	2,059
12	235	.....	.....	235	24,294	103.4	1,092	1,096	2,188
13	611	74	28	713	21,561	35.3	2,545	2,512	5,057
14	405	429	65	899	23,584	58.2	2,486	2,485	4,971
15	277	73	.....	350	21,216	76.6	2,481	2,464	4,945
16	564	109	.....	673	25,633	45.6	2,341	2,413	4,754
17	460	.....	.....	460	26,426	57.4	2,750	3,063	5,813
18	220	.....	.....	220	22,735	103.3	2,384	2,526	4,910
19	760	.....	.....	760	31,714	41.7	3,287	3,408	6,695
20	1,716	394	.....	2,110	55,720	32.5	5,128	5,464	10,592
21	640	.....	.....	640	30,511	50.5	2,206	2,288	4,494
22	760	.....	.....	760	29,975	38.1	2,851	3,090	5,941
23	7,617	.....	45	7,662	30,668	4.0	2,862	2,695	5,557
24	3,252	136	92	3,480	37,749	11.6	3,486	3,448	6,934
25	2,740	.....	116	2,856	26,575	9.7	2,248	2,285	4,533
26	2,869	.....	62	2,931	15,507	5.4	.....	.....	2,902
Totals..	27,612	1,546	1,137	30,295	686,092	22.6	58,094	59,150	120,146

[1] The figures showing total population, under "Persons," are taken from the United States Census of 1910. Those relating to persons 5 to 14 years of age are from the School Census of the same year. The figures of the School Census of 1912 are shown on page next preceding.

Area, Population and Persons Per Acre — Percentages.*

Ward.	Area (Acres).				Population.			
						Persons 5 to 14 years inclusive. 1910.		
	Land.	Flats.	Water.	Total.	Population (Census, 1910).	Males.	Females.	Total.
1.....	4.30	10.54	13.98	4.98	4.33	5.16	5.05	4.98
2.....	1.29	3.75	.....	1.37	4.20	4.86	4.73	4.68
3.....	1.20	.....	4.93	1.28	2.24	2.28	2.34	2.26
4.....	1.09	5.69	6.86	1.54	1.94	2.38	2.47	2.37
5.....	0.75	.....	1.32	0.73	1.87	1.72	1.75	1.69
6.....	1.06	.....	.....	0.97	5.21	4.90	4.83	4.75
7.....	1.43	.....	1.58	1.36	2.17	1.17	1.17	1.14
8.....	0.62	.....	6.95	0.83	4.73	4.76	4.70	4.62
9.....	0.67	1.42	6.95	0.95	3.85	3.98	3.64	3.71
10.....	1.43	.....	.....	1.30	3.69	1.33	1.27	1.27
11.....	2.40	.....	21.55	3.00	4.00	1.80	1.71	1.71
12.....	0.85	.....	.....	0.76	3.54	1.88	1.85	1.82
13.....	2.21	4.79	2.46	2.35	3.14	4.38	4.25	4.21
14.....	1.47	27.75	5.72	2.97	3.44	4.28	4.20	4.14
15.....	1.00	4.72	.....	1.16	3.09	4.27	4.17	4.11
16.....	2.04	7.05	.....	2.22	3.74	4.03	4.08	3.96
17.....	1.66	.....	.....	1.52	3.85	4.73	5.18	4.84
18.....	0.80	.....	.....	0.73	3.31	4.10	4.27	4.09
19.....	2.75	.....	.....	2.51	4.62	5.66	5.76	5.57
20.....	6.21	25.49	.....	6.96	8.12	8.83	9.24	8.81
21.....	2.32	.....	.....	2.11	4.45	3.80	3.87	3.74
22.....	2.75	.....	.....	2.51	4.37	4.90	5.22	4.94
23.....	27.59	.....	3.96	25.29	4.47	4.93	4.56	4.63
24.....	11.80	8.80	8.09	11.50	5.50	6.00	5.83	5.77
25.....	9.92	.....	10.20	9.43	3.87	3.87	3.86	3.77
26.....	10.39	.....	5.45	9.67	2.26	.....	.....	2.42
The City.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

* These numbers show the per cent. of Area, Population, etc., in each Ward to the whole City.

Principal Islands in Boston Harbor.

Name.	Area.	Ownership.	Occupied by, etc.
* Governor's Island,	72.0 acres	United States.....	Fort Winthrop. Now in charge of Boston Park and Recreation Department.
* Castle Island	21.6 "	" "	Fort Independence. Now in charge of Boston Park and Recreation Department.
* Lovell's Island....	71.1 "	" "	Fort Standish and Government Buoy Station.
* George's Island....	39.7 "	" "	Fort Warren.
* Rainsford Island..	17.4 "	City of Boston.....	Suffolk School for Boys. Purchased in 1871 for $40,000.
* Gallop's Island ..	25.1 "	" "	Quarantine Station. Purchased in 1860 for $6,600.
*Long Island.....	172.0 "	" "	Almshouse and Hospital. In 1885 the City of Boston purchased 182.5 acres for $164,600. In 1900 10.5 acres were conveyed to the United States Government for $18,540.80, leaving 172 acres owned by the city.
	43.5 "	United States.....	Fort Strong and Lighthouse on Long Island Head. The United States Government purchased 1.2 acres in 1819, 31.8 acres in 1867 and 10.5 acres in 1900.
* Deer Island	99.6 "	City of Boston.....	House of Correction. Conveyed to the inhabitants of Boston, March 4, 1634-35. 10.9 acres of this land were taken by the Commonwealth for the Metropolitan Sewerage works, 7.7 acres in fee and 3.2 acres in easement. 75 acres conveyed to the United States for harbor defences in 1906.
	7.7 "	Com. Massachusetts,	
	75.0 "	United States.....	
* Apple Island.....	8.9 "	City of Boston.....	Purchased in 1867 for $3,750.
* Spectacle Island...	61.4 "	N. Ward & Co.	
* Thompson's Island,	146.5 "	Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys....	Farm School. Annexed to Boston by Act of March 15, 1834.
Little Brewster.....	3.6 "	United States.....	Boston Lighthouse.
Great Brewster.....	23.1 "	City of Boston.....	Purchased in 1848 for $4,000
Outer Brewster.....	17.5 "	Benjamin Dean.	
Middle Brewster....	12.2 "	Melvin O. Adams, Richard S. Whitney, Benj. P. Cheney.	
Calf Island	17.1 "	Heirs of J. S. Weeks.	
Little Calf Island...	1.1 "		
Green Island.....	1.8 "	James Young and Melvin O. Adams.	
Moon Island.....	30.0 "	City of Boston.....	Taken by right of eminent domain in 1879. It constitutes the point of discharge of the main drainage system.

NOTE.— Those marked with an (*) are in the City limits.

STATISTICS

OF

VALUATION, TAXES, APPROPRIATIONS, EXPENDITURES, DEBT, ETC.

ASSESSED VALUATION AND TAXES, 1912.

Ward.	Assessed Valuation, April 1, 1912.			Taxes.			
	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Total.	On Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Total.
1.....	$17,396,600	$1,546,500	$18,943,100	$16,684	$285,304 24	$25,362 60	$327,350 84
2.....	22,290,900	885,100	23,176,000	13,966	365,570 76	14,515 64	394,052 40
3.....	11,916,700	916,500	12,833,200	8,088	195,433 88	15,030 60	218,552 48
4.....	13,775,700	757,500	14,533,200	8,098	225,921 48	12,423 00	246,442 48
5.....	12,401,500	1,496,300	13,897,800	7,956	203,384 60	24,539 32	235,879 92
6.....	178,814,200	37,714,600	216,528,800	20,706	2,932,552 88	618,519 44	3,571,778 32
7.....	300,092,100	75,485,200	375,577,300	10,104	4,921,510 44	1,237,957 28	6,169,571 72
8.....	35,693,000	3,861,000	39,554,000	18,336	585,365 20	63,320 40	667,021 60
9.....	24,493,400	1,738,500	26,231,900	17,224	401,691 76	28,511 40	447,427 16
10.....	68,721,900	5,878,500	74,600,400	17,820	1,127,039 16	96,407 40	1,241,266 56
11.....	130,403,800	92,516,800	222,920,600	13,138	2,138,622 32	1,517,275 52	3,669,035 84
12.....	21,258,900	3,317,200	24,576,100	16,646	348,645 96	54,402 08	419,694 04
13.....	31,478,200	8,348,300	39,826,500	13,122	516,242 48	136,912 12	666,276 60
14.....	16,336,600	891,900	17,228,500	13,138	267,920 24	14,627 16	295,685 40
15.....	9,283,800	675,400	9,959,200	11,862	152,254 32	11,076 56	175,192 88
16.....	16,482,100	1,363,500	17,845,600	15,192	270,306 44	22,361 40	307,859 84
17.....	20,097,400	1,520,300	21,617,700	13,678	329,597 36	24,932 92	368,208 28
18.....	16,473,700	687,400	17,161,100	13,824	270,168 68	11,273 36	295,266 04
19.....	23,875,100	2,287,100	26,162,200	17,184	391,551 64	37,508 44	446,244 08
20.....	48,145,200	5,977,300	54,122,500	35,016	789,581 28	98,027 72	922,625 00
21.....	27,367,200	5,863,800	33,231,000	18,320	448,822 08	96,166 32	563,308 40
22.....	22,977,800	5,213,900	28,191,700	17,030	376,835 92	85,507 96	479,373 88
23.....	30,838,800	9,513,500	40,352,300	18,524	505,756 32	156,021 40	680,301 72
24.....	35,600,300	3,952,300	39,552,600	23,286	583,844 92	64,817 72	671,948 64
25.....	36,114,900	5,290,100	41,405,000	16,340	592,284 36	86,757 64	695,382 00
26.....	14,145,100	2,198,400	16,343,500	9,562	231,979 64	36,053 76	277,595 40
		$279,896,900	$1,466,371,800	.....	.....	$4,590,309 16	$24,453,341 52
Bank Stock, All Wards,	.....	15,448,120	15,448,120	.....	.....	253,349 17	253,349 17
Totals....	$1,186,474,900	$295,345,020	$1,481,819,920	$404,844	$19,458,188 36	$4,843,658 33	$24,706,690 69

Note.— The supplementary assessments of omitted estates increased the totals (for all wards) under Assessed Valuation as follows: Real Estate, $16,300, and Personal Estate, $7,772,600, making the grand total of Assessed Valuation, $1,489,608,820; and under Taxes as follows: Polls, $186, Real Estate, $267.32, and Personal Estate $127,470.64, making the grand total of Taxes, $24,834,614.65.

ASSESSED VALUATION AND TAXES, 1912.—PERCENTAGES.*

Ward.	Assessed Valuation.			Taxes.			
	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Total.	On Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Total.
1.....	1.47	0.55	1.29	4.12	1.47	0.55	1.34
2.....	1.88	0.32	1.58	3.45	1.88	0.32	1.61
3.....	1.00	0.33	0.88	2.00	1.00	0.33	0.89
4.....	1.16	0.27	0.99	2.00	1.16	0.27	1.01
5.....	1.05	0.53	0.95	1.96	1.05	0.53	0.96
6.....	15.07	13.47	14.77	5.11	15.07	13.47	14.61
7.....	25.29	26.97	25.61	2.50	25.29	26.97	25.23
8.....	3.01	1.38	2.70	4.53	3.01	1.38	2.73
9.....	2.07	0.62	1.79	4.25	2.07	0.62	1.83
10.....	5.79	2.10	5.09	4.40	5.79	2.10	5.08
11.....	10.99	33.05	15.20	3.25	10.99	33.05	15.00
12.....	1.79	1.19	1.68	4.11	1.79	1.19	1.72
13.....	2.65	2.98	2.72	3.24	2.65	2.98	2.72
14.....	1.38	0.32	1.17	3.25	1.38	0.32	1.21
15.....	0.78	0.24	0.68	2.93	0.78	0.24	0.72
16.....	1.39	0.49	1.22	3.75	1.39	0.49	1.26
17.....	1.69	0.54	1.47	3.38	1.69	0.54	1.51
18.....	1.39	0.25	1.17	3.41	1.39	0.25	1.21
19.....	2.01	0.82	1.78	4.24	2.01	0.82	1.82
20.....	4.06	2.14	3.69	8.65	4.06	2.14	3.77
21.....	2.31	2.09	2.27	4.53	2.31	2.09	2.30
22.....	1.94	1.86	1.92	4.21	1.94	1.86	1.96
23.....	2.60	3.40	2.75	4.58	2.60	3.40	2.78
24.....	3.00	1.41	2.70	5.75	3.00	1.41	2.75
25.....	3.04	1.89	2.82	4.04	3.04	1.89	2.84
26.....	1.19	0.79	1.11	2.36	1.19	0.79	1.14
The City..	100 00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

* These numbers show the per cent. of Assessed Valuation and Taxes on Real and Personal Estate, also Poll Tax, in each Ward to the whole City.

ASSESSED VALUATION AND TAXES, 1887-1912.

[From Reports of the Assessing Department.]

Year.	Assessed Valuation.			Poll Tax Assessed.	Tax Rate per $1,000.				Portion of City Tax for School Expenditure.	Year.
	Real Estate.	* Personal Estate.	Total.		State.	County.	City.	Total.		
1887	$547,171,175	$200,471,342	$747,642,517	$231,368 50	$1 00	$0 57	$11 83	$13 40	$2 50	1887
1888	563,013,275	201,439,273	764,452,548	241,225 00	0 97	0 74	11 69	13 40	2 38	1888
1889	593,799,975	201,633,769	795,433,744	246,709 50	0 83	0 80	11 27	12 90	2 47	1889
1890	619,990,275	202,051,525	822,041,800	254,536 50	0 69	0 85	11 76	13 30	2 45	1890
1891	650,238,375	204,831,040	885,069,415	265,823 50	0 53	0 57	11 50	12 60	1 80	1891
1892	680,279,875	213,695,829	893,975,704	273,117 50	0 63	0 77	11 50	12 90	2 32	1892
1893	707,762,275	216,331,476	924,093,751	279,406 00	0 92	0 75	11 13	12 80	2 24	1893
1894	723,743,850	204,365,192	928,109,042	279,578 00	0 75	0 81	11 24	12 80	2 27	1894
1895	744,751,050	206,616,878	951,367,928	284,920 00	0 55	0 85	11 40	12 80	2 32	1895
1896	770,261,700	211,008,214	981,269,914	296,954 00	0 58	0 84	11 48	12 90	2 30	1896
1897	803,860,550	208,721,659	1,012,582,209	309,308 00	0 73	1 00	11 27	13 00	2 37	1897
1898	830,233,900	205,865,518	1,036,099,418	315,180 00	0 54	1 06	12 00	13 60	2 67	1898
1899	866,809,700	222,926,552	1,089,736,252	322,802 00	0 55	0 95	11 60	13 10	2 65	1899
1900	902,490,700	226,685,132	1,129,175,832	332,708 00	0 61	0 95	13 14	14 70	2 07	1900
1901	925,037,500	227,468,334	1,152,505,834	343,300 00	0 70	0 90	13 30	14 90	2 77	1901
1902	957,496,900	233,777,716	1,191,274,616	343,032 00	1 07	0 89	12 84	14 80	2 98	1902
1903	985,560,300	234,897,023	1,220,457,323	357,810 00	1 21	0 86	12 73	14 80	2 97	1903
1904	1,006,122,900	230,830,662	1,236,953,562	362,874 00	1 27	0 90	13 03	15 20	2 94	1904
1905	1,021,431,200	238,314,481	1,259,745,681	366,718 00	1 87	0 93	13 20	16 00	2 96	1905
1906	1,044,892,700	244,813,187	1,289,705,887	366,928 00	1 79	0 91	13 20	15 90	2 96	1906
1907	1,070,864,700	242,606,856	1,313,471,556	369,966 00	1 80	0 90	13 20	15 90	2 96	1907
1908	1,082,405,300	245,257,037	1,327,662,337	375,132 00	2 22	0 94	13 34	16 50	3 08	1908
1909	1,092,602,000	255,346,227	1,347,948,227	379,078 00	2 40	1 10	13 00	16 50	3 19	1909
1910	1,118,989,100	274,771,323	1,393,760,423	391,264 00	2 40	1 10	12 90	16 40	3 64	1910
1911	1,146,663,400	281,686,114	1,428,349,514	391,066 00	2 13	1 15	13 12	16 40	3 64	1911
1912	1,186,432,200	295,347,517	1,481,779,717	404,232 00	2 34	1 12	12 94	16 40	3 73	1912

* Including bank stock.

Average Valuations for five years on which taxes at the rate of $9 per $1,000 could be levied.

1885	$670,035,172 00	1890	$761,236,068 00	1895	$902,579,136 00
1886	678,763,000 00	1891	790,036,144 00	1896	927,838,628 00
1887	694,078,430 00	1892	819,313,202 00	1897	951,638,949 00
1888	711,071,286 00	1893	850,076,262 00	1898	974,536,062 00
1889	733,736,943 00	1894	876,794,390 00	1899	1,007,017,424 00

Average Valuations for three years on which taxes at the rate of $10.50 per $1,000 ($10.55, from 1910), may be levied.

1901	$1,114,501,306 30	1904	$1,206,644,267 16	1907	$1,277,830,274 99	1910	$1,355,416,829 54
1902	1,148,529,060 88	1905	1,229,429,222 11	1908	1,300,863,960 58	1911	1,403,848,440 88
1903	1,179,268,057 95	1906	1,252,810,110 13	1909	1,323,892,973 85	1912	1,440,255,253 00

VALUATION OF REAL ESTATE EXEMPT FROM TAXATION, 1912.

Ward.	City of Boston.			State of Massachusetts.	United States.	Churches.	Institutions, etc.
	Land.	Buildings.	Total.				
1	$816,500	$1,087,800	$1,904,300	$248,900	.....	$307,300	$138,700
2	1,572,100	2,386,900	3,959,000	411,200	$11,156,200	395,700	520,000
3	316,600	667,200	983,800	.....	13,904,600	95,100	295,000
4	594,100	167,700	761,800	250,400	.....	75,000	168,300
5	219,500	165,000	384,500	1,090,000	.....	313,600	126,700
6	11,886,100	5,372,400	17,258,500	8,000	7,866,600	3,878,000	1,574,700
7	53,160,000	347,600	53,507,600	.....	402,000	3,842,300	2,052,000
8	2,445,600	1,755,300	4,200,900	5,668,700	.....	272,400	2,693,200
9	487,300	466,400	953,700	.....	.....	1,121,800	508,900
10	826,500	1,274,500	2,101,000	341,500	.....	3,019,600	4,228,200
11	12,564,900	2,533,900	15,098,800	1,165,000	.....	6,458,600	4,264,700
12	1,534,900	3,027,200	4,562,100	270,000	.....	1,033,100	2,182,700
13	191,300	498,200	689,500	2,959,100	.....	273,200	88,600
14	503,300	1,006,300	1,509,600	1,058,600	.....	468,400	134,600
15	352,500	554,200	906,700	.....	.....	164,300	546,300
16	409,600	654,000	1,063,600	.....	.....	400,900	123,200
17	560,500	712,800	1,273,300	.....	.....	308,600	306,100
18	590,000	716,900	1,306,900	.....	.....	414,900	358,400
19	734,700	1,487,500	2,222,200	1,055,100	.....	520,800	8,210,200
20	746,200	2,032,800	2,779,000	.....	.....	592,300	594,800
21	360,000	730,100	1,090,100	.....	.....	736,600	158,000
22	401,100	945,100	1,346,200	.....	.....	663,400	1,153,800
23	2,604,000	1,054,100	3,658,100	1,501,400	.....	572,200	1,343,300
24	1,122,200	1,574,100	2,696,300	47,700	.....	623,800	644,600
25	938,300	759,000	1,697,300	2,022,200	.....	420,300	1,716,300
26	215,900	401,000	616,900	168,300	.....	366,200	126,900
Totals	$96,153,700	$32,378,000	$128,531,700	$18,266,100	$33,329,400	$27,338,400	$34,258,200

Note.— The aggregate valuation of all the real estate in Boston exempt from taxation is $241,723,800, according to the Assessing Department, from whose report the above table is compiled.

APPROPRIATIONS FROM TAXES AND GENERAL REVENUE, 1907-12.

Appropriation For:	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	Increase 1912 over 1907.
City of Boston.							
Art Department	$100	$400	$400	$800	$2,500	$800	$700
Assessing Department	195,000	175,000	169,400	170,000	175,000	181,000	* 14,000
Auditing Department	42,000	41,000	41,000	46,800	46,300	46,900	4,900
Bath Department	185,000	150,000	175,000	175,000	186,000	205,000	20,000
Board of Aldermen	30,500	29,500	26,500	.....	.....	.....	* 30,500
Building Department	112,000	106,000	110,800	108,750	116,000	130,200	18,200
Cemetery Department	100,000	75,000	70,000	75,000	75,000	80,000	* 20,000
Children's Institutions Department	217,000	207,000	209,500	205,380	203,500	211,925	* 5,075
City Clerk Department	53,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	46,000	45,000	* 8,000
City Council	31,300	25,000	25,000	50,500	48,500	51,000	19,700
City Debt, Sinking Funds	1,545,802	1,506,240	1,597,784	1,465,755	1,462,998	1,266,508	* 279,294
Serial Debt, etc	.....	.....	.....	34,750	223,750	397,013	397,013
Interest	3,130,000	3,376,075	3,240,000	3,385,000	3,378,000	3,413,000	283,000
City Messenger	39,000	35,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	* 39,000
Clerk of Committees	18,650	17,000	16,250	.....	.....	.....	* 18,650
Collecting Department	160,000	120,000	126,450	135,000	135,000	135,000	* 25,000
Common Council	30,500	30,500	30,400	.....	.....	.....	* 30,500
Consumptives' Hospital Department	40,000	75,000	165,000	190,000	188,000	200,000	160,000
Election Department	170,000	170,000	160,000	148,725	141,000	160,800	* 9,200
Engineering Department	82,000	80,000	84,000	84,000	.....	.....	* 82,000
Finance Commission	50,001	35,000	18,000	40,000	35,000	35,000	* 15,001
Fire Department	1,462,000	1,520,000	1,540,567	1,550,000	1,600,000	1,722,000	260,000
Health Department	225,000	200,000	205,000	237,000	277,000	315,000	90,000
Hospital Department	485,000	485,000	485,000	533,500	550,000	584,000	99,000
Infirmary Department	243,400	215,000	187,200	183,500	184,500	198,900	* 44,500
Institutions Registration Department	23,500	20,000	20,000	23,000	21,200	22,000	* 1,500
Insane Hospital Department	165,000	165,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	* 165,000
Law Department	65,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	51,000	49,000	* 16,000
Library Department	325,000	310,000	349,455	351,978	355,200	367,165	42,165
Licensing Board	50,000	37,500	37,500	35,000	40,000	38,000	* 12,000
Market Department	11,600	11,000	10,901	10,750	11,500	12,900	1,300
Mayor	100,000	50,000	50,000	55,000	57,500	86,500	* 13,500
City Record	.....	.....	.....	4,200	1,000	.....	.....
Music Department	25,000	15,000	19,000	19,000	17,600	18,000	* 7,000
Overseeing of the Poor Department	135,000	135,000	147,013	142,500	142,500	160,400	25,400
Park Department	300,000	300,000	350,000	385,000	385,000	433,000	133,000
Police Department	1,946,708	2,071,057	2,132,908	2,145,000	2,185,000	2,319,000	372,292

Printing Department (City Documents)	40,000	25,000	35,000	32,000	36,000	36,000	* 4,000
Public Buildings Department	250,000	200,000	200,387	195,000	200,000	240,000	* 10,000
Public Celebrations	65,000	30,000	30,000	40,001	42,000	45,000	* 20,000
Public Grounds Department	175,000	139,500	140,000	147,500	183,200	162,000	* 13,000
Public Works Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,191,200	4,448,700	4,448,700
Registry Department	41,000	37,000	37,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	* 1,000
Reserve Fund	179,893	153,271	200,000	275,000	500,000	416,935	237,042
School Committee	3,520,700	3,692,391	3,910,786	4,099,000	4,392,000	4,736,077	1,215,377
Schoolhouse Department	330,300	333,500	339,300	356,000	367,000	399,000	68,700
Sinking-Funds Department	3,000	3,000	2,500	2,400	2,400	2,350	* 650
Soldiers' Relief Department	254,000	254,000	250,000	240,000	220,000	210,000	* 44,000
Statistics Department	12,500	12,000	11,200	11,000	12,000	10,500	* 2,000
Steamer "Monitor"	25,000	23,000	25,000	25,289	27,000	30,900	5,900
Streets, Sewers, Bridges, Lamps, etc†	4,096,000	3,745,000	4,044,568	4,078,018	.....	.....	* 4,096,000
Street Laying-Out Department	87,000	80,000	78,000	85,000	124,000	131,000	44,000
Supply Department	17,500	12,500	12,500	13,000	14,000	13,000	* 4,500
Treasury Department	52,500	50,000	47,975	48,600	48,600	48,600	* 3,900
Weights and Measures Department	24,300	20,000	24,000	24,896	24,226	27,000	2,700
Wire Department	67,000	55,000	55,000	57,850	62,000	67,000	.....
Special Appropriations from Tax Levy	.....	249,000	330,000	820,557	1,394,650	706,565	706,565
Totals, City	$21,034,754	$20,997,434	$21,703,244	$22,676,999	$24,221,824	$24,655,638	$3,620,884
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.							
County Debt, Sinking Fund, etc	$58,984	$62,018	$65,716	$76,160	$76,876	$76,521	$17,537
Interest	123,130	122,620	132,330	135,815	140,313	139,527	16,397
General Expenses	960,000	1,025,000	1,037,273	1,066,074	1,106,106	1,176,003	216,003
Penal Institutions Department	197,000	201,675	220,000	221,000	226,000	232,514	35,514
Special Appropriations from Tax Levy	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,700	.....	.....
Totals, County	$1,339,114	$1,411,313	$1,455,319	$1,499,049	$1,590,995	$1,624,565	$285,451
PAYMENTS TO THE STATE.							
State Tax	$1,438,800	$1,978,350	$1,618,650	$1,880,395	$1,880,395	$2,160,750	$721,950
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	179,088	170,891	166,722	98,098	116,115	135,715	* 43,373
Charles River Basin Assessment	.....	.....	277,260	131,389	59,825	174,621	174,621
Metropolitan Park Assessments	579,317	634,583	649,894	685,093	601,527	605,418	26,101
Metropolitan Sewer Assessments	254,346	262,096	258,866	269,659	279,989	300,476	46,130
Other State Assessments	38,164	7,150	47,859	27,252	4,126	3,260	* 34,904
Totals, State	$2,489,715	$3,053,070	$3,019,251	$3,091,886	$2,941,977	$3,380,240	$890,525
Grand Totals	$24,863,583	$25,461,817	$26,177,814	$27,267,934	$28,754,796	$29,660,443	$4,796,860

* DECREASE.

† See Public Works Department after 1910.

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS FROM TAXES AND GENERAL REVENUE, 1885-1912.

[From Annual Reports of City Auditor.]

YEAR.	Taxes for Interest and Sinking Funds.	Taxes for County Purposes, Stat. 1887, Ch. 281. Stat. 1900, Ch. 399.	Taxes under Tax Limit Law, Stat. 1885, Ch. 178. Stat. 1900, Ch. 399. Stat. 1909, Ch. 490. Stat. 1910, Ch. 521.	Estimated General Revenue.	Total Income for Department Expenditures.	Amount of Possible Appropriations. *	Amount of Actual Appropriations. *
1885-86.....	$2,171,569 00	.....	$5,949,099 00	$2,804,550 00	$8,753,649 00	$10,925,218 00	$10,608,100 00
1886-87.....	2,176,357 00	.....	6,030,316 00	2,588,490 00	8,618,806 00	10,795,163 00	10,553,690 00
1887-88.....	2,425,465 00	$425,000 00	6,108,867 00	2,694,800 00	9,228,667 00	11,654,132 00	11,654,094 00
1888-89.....	2,517,522 00	425,000 00	6,246,705 00	2,261,080 00	8,932,785 00	11,450,307 00	11,450,307 00
1889-90.....	2,492,510 00	425,000 00	6,399,641 00	2,408,090 00	9,232,731 00	11,725,241 00	11,725,241 00
1890-91.....	2,990,942 00	425,000 00	6,603,632 00	2,470,240 00	9,498,872 00	12,489,814 00	12,489,814 00
1891-92.....	2,887,916 00	425,000 00	6,851,124 00	2,635,390 00	9,911,514 00	12,799,430 00	12,799,430 00
1892-93.....	3,150,420 00	425,000 00	7,110,325 00	2,914,675 00	10,450,000 00	13,600,420 00	13,600,420 00
1893-94.....	2,910,219 00	425,000 00	7,373,818 00	2,756,590 00	10,555,408 00	13,465,627 00	13,465,627 00
1894-95.....	2,826,068 00	425,000 00	7,650,686 00	2,490,000 00	10,565,686 00	13,391,754 00	13,391,754 00
1895-96.....	3,098,229 00	425,000 00	7,891,149 00	2,598,665 00	10,914,814 00	14,013,043 00	14,013,043 00
1896-97.....	3,231,959 00	425,000 00	8,123,212 00	2,764,290 00	11,312,502 00	14,544,461 00	14,544,461 00
1897-98.....	3,335,658 00	425,000 00	8,350,547 00	3,218,450 00	11,993,997 00	15,329,655 00	15,329,646 00
1898-99.....	4,264,040 00	425,000 00	8,564,750 00	3,488,234 00	12,477,984 00	16,742,024 00	16,742,024 00
1899-1900....	4,202,318 88	425,000 00	8,770,823 00	3,487,819 68	12,683,642 68	16,885,961 56	16,885,961 56
1900-01.....	4,226,304 00	1,002,500 00	10,912,823 00	4,195,658 56	15,108,481 56	20,337,285 56	19,521,828 56
1901-02.....	3,997,396 00	1,017,500 00	11,305,458 85	3,732,062 29	15,037,521 14	20,052,417 14	19,928,976 24
1902-03.....	3,623,110 00	1,010,000 00	11,702,263 71	3,445,779 25	15,148,042 96	19,781,152 96	19,425,152 69
1903-04.....	3,966,294 00	1,000,645 00	12,059,555 13	3,566,982 00	15,626,537 13	20,593,476 13	20,197,063 09
1904-05.....	3,943,597 00	1,085,000 00	12,382,314 59	3,535,792 01	15,918,106 60	20,946,703 60	20,474,996 00
1905-06.....	4,193,758 00	1,130,000 00	12,669,764 80	3,436,513 46	16,106,278 26	21,430,036 26	20,947,378 26
1906-07.....	4,670,220 00	1,135,000 00	12,909,006 82	3,559,215 34	16,468,222 16	22,273,442 16	21,391,670 00
1907-08.....	4,857,916 00	1,157,000 00	13,154,506 15	4,045,569 67	17,200,075 82	23,214,991 82	22,373,868 00
1908-09.....	5,066,953 00	1,226,675 00	13,481,109 38	3,714,745 65	17,195,855 03	23,508,408 03	22,408,747 51
1909-10.....	5,035,830 00	1,245,000 00	13,724,114 77	4,083,313 09	17,807,427 86	24,088,257 86	22,987,289 50
1910-11.....	5,097,480 00	1,281,700 00	13,967,070 86	4,862,914 26	18,829,985 12	25,209,165 12	24,170,674 00
1911-12.....	5,281,936 45	1,373,411 00	14,299,647 54	6,161,954 87	20,461,602 41	27,116,949 86	25,841,470 97
1912-13.....	5,292,568 82	1,407,904 00	14,810,601 05	5,600,536 40	20,411,137 45	27,111,610 27	26,279,589 79

From the fiscal year 1885-86 to the fiscal year 1899-1900, inclusive, the City could make annually appropriations, to be met by the general revenue of the City and by taxes, to the amount of the interest and sinking-fund requirements, to the amount of the County expenses up to $425,000 and to the further amount of $9 on each $1,000 of the average of the assessed valuations for the preceding five years, the valuation for each year being decreased by all abatements allowed to, and including, December 31, of the year preceding.

During the fiscal year 1900-01, the Legislature passed an act (Stat. 1900, Chap. 399) repealing the laws of 1885 and 1887 (Stat. 1885, Chap. 178, and Stat. 1887, Chap. 281), and authorizing the City Council to make appropriations annually to the amount of the interest and sinking-fund requirements, to the total amount of County expenses, and to the further amount of $10.50 on each $1,000 of the average of the assessors' valuations for the preceding three years, reduced by all abatements allowed to December 31 of the year preceding. The law went into effect in June, 1900. By Chapter 521, Acts of 1910, the limit of $10.50 on each $1,000 was raised to $10.55.

* Does not include State tax and assessments, nor Metropolitan assessments, which are met by "Taxes and General Revenue."

ANNUAL EXPENDITURES.

(From the Annual Reports of the City Auditor.)

The following table shows the expenditures of the City, by fiscal years, exclusive of sums spent for redeeming debt and temporary loans:

Year.	Interest on Debt and Temporary Loans.	State Tax.	Other City Expenditures.	Total Actual Expenditures on account of City.	County.	Total City and County.
1874–75. .	$2,671,496 12	$802,120 00	$11,542,694 17	$15,016,310 29	$372,321 99	$15,388,632 28
1875–76. .	2,607,933 20	802,120 00	11,704,336 52	15,114,389 72	361,510 29	15,475,900 01
1876–77. .	2,572,057 28	742,932 00	10,805,276 07	14,120,265 35	345,976 34	14,466,241 69
1877–78. .	2,461,600 59	619,110 00	10,434,694 47	13,515,405 06	328,646 92	13,844,051 98
1878–79. .	2,352,160 26	412,740 00	9,413,015 15	12,177,915 41	327,833 50	12,505,748 91
1879–80. .	2,377,050 59	206,370 00	9,320,836 79	11,904,257 38	296,140 82	12,200,398 20
1880–81. .	2,220,171 43	619,110 00	10,252,967 39	13,092,248 82	305,871 68	13,398,120 50
1881–82. .	2,188,564 72	619,110 00	10,422,476 44	13,230,151 16	338,261 12	13,568,412 28
1882–83. .	2,184,580 49	825,480 00	11,879,562 33	14,889,622 82	362,908 06	15,252,530 88
1883–84. .	2,227,045 73	578,055 00	12,852,436 08	15,657,536 81	368,352 40	16,025,889 21
1884–85. .	2,238,518 17	770,740 00	12,456,798 17	15,466,056 34	393,785 77	15,859,842 11
1885–86. .	2,242,102 19	578,055 00	11,480,449 18	14,300,606 37	852,613 93	15,153,220 30
1886–87. .	2,237,479 04	555,870 00	11,542,638 27	14,335,987 31	999,056 20	15,335,043 51
1887–88. .	2,315,833 49	833,805 00	12,920,866 74	16,070,505 23	1,086,026 43	17,156,531 66
1888–89. .	2,324,476 50	833,805 00	12,974,131 56	16,132,413 06	1,334,640 21	17,467,053 27
1889–90. .	2,353,785 54	738,020 00	13,508,467 28	16,600,272 82	1,265,160 36	17,865,433 18
1890–91. .	2,447,882 87	645,767 50	14,585,464 60	17,679,114 97	1,133,121 18	18,812,236 15
1891–92 (9 months)	1,785,671 04	553,515 00	13,855,842 03	16,195,028 07	777,496 32	16,972,524 39
1892–93. .	2,522,587 58	640,062 50	16,954,626 31	20,117,276 39	1,183,388 65	21,300,665 04
1893–94. .	2,476,430 95	914,375 00	17,287,020 68	20,677,826 62	1,019,172 73	21,696,999 35
1894–95. .	2,341,623 81	731,500 00	19,026,419 75	22,099,543 56	985,044 21	23,084,587 77
1895–96. .	2,580,208 65	538,920 00	20,474,494 46	23,593,623 11	941,184 68	24,534,807 79
1896–97. .	2,820,480 64	628,740 00	21,421,186 40	24,870,407 04	967,083 25	25,837,490 29
1897–98. .	3,107,953 19	628,740 00	24,105,749 58	27,842,442 77	1,183,478 06	29,025,920 83
1898–99. .	3,326,127 78	536,670 00	22,794,478 50	26,657,276 28	1,223,241 21	27,880,517 49
1899–1900.	3,258,486 87	536,670 00	24,246,070 07	28,041,226 94	1,284,496 76	29,325,723 70
1900–01. .	3,372,266 00	536,670 00	23,559,659 53	27,468,595 53	1,286,450 67	28,755,046 20
1901–02. .	3,131,100 88	632,240 00	25,279,578 54	29,042,919 42	1,470,276 08	30,513,195 50
1902–03. .	3,077,050 88	541,920 00	26,327,770 22	29,946,741 10	1,700,850 15	31,647,591 25
1903–04. .	3,173,911 88	903,200 00	28,071,752 70	32,148,864 58	1,501,586 44	33,650,451 02
1904–05. .	3,320,144 38	900,125 00	28,417,736 09	32,638,005 47	1,451,986 08	34,089,991 55
1905–06. .	3,504,103 13	1,440,200 00	28,270,333 05	33,214,636 18	1,377,704 33	34,592,340 51
1906–07. .	3,671,778 94	1,260,175 00	27,817,757 83	32,749,711 77	1,395,900 07	34,145,611 84
1907–08. .	3,769,830 58	1,438,800 00	27,397,912 24	32,606,542 82	1,500,090 41	34,106,633 23
1908–09. .	3,894,965 35	1,978,350 00	26,402,196 14	32,275,511 49	1,505,615 76	33,781,127 25
1909–10. .	3,965,443 80	1,618,650 00	26,600,060 27	32,184,154 07	1,603,152 00	33,787,306 07
1910–11. .	4,086,250 65	1,880,395 00	26,784,297 11	32,750,942 76	1,537,506 98	34,288,449 74
1911–12. .	4,143,167 09	1,880,395 00	27 317,977 23	33,341,529 32	1,636,168 09	34,977,697 41
1912–13. .	4,210,706 68	2,160,750 00	31,983,793 94	38,355,250 62	1,706,653 40	40,061,904 02

GROSS FUNDED DEBT, BY OBJECTS, 1908-13.

OBJECTS.	1908. On Jan. 31.	1909. On Jan. 31.	1910. On Jan. 31.	1911. On Jan. 31.	1912. On Jan. 31.	1913. On Jan. 31.	1913. Per Cent of Total Debt.	Net Increase, 5 Years.
City Debt.								
Bath Houses and Gymnasia	$401,500	$421,500	$531,500	$606,500	$592,000	$573,500	0.48	$172,000
Bridges:								
Cambridge Bridge	1,349,000	1,350,800	1,367,900	1,364,900	1,361,900	1,358,900	1.15	9,900
Charlestown Bridge	1,555,000	1,555,000	1,555,000	1,555,000	1,555,000	1,555,000	1.31	—
Other bridges	1,187,117	1,392,117	1,412,117	1,654,117	1,643,117	1,722,117	1.46	535,000
Totals, Bridges	*4,091,117*	*4,297,917*	*4,335,017*	*4,574,017*	*4,560,017*	*4,636,017*	(3.92)	*544,900*
Ferries	698,000	698,000	698,000	698,000	698,000	662,000	0.56	* 36,000
High Pressure Fire Service					150,000	140,000	0.12	140,000
Hyde Park Town Debt					285,850	261,300	0.22	261,300
Miscellaneous purposes	1,510,800	1,547,300	1,602,300	1,617,300	1,611,300	1,764,800	1.49	254,000
Parks and Public Grounds	15,112,800	15,147,800	15,145,800	15,148,300	15,148,300	14,804,800	12.51	* 308,000
Playgrounds	1,378,611	1,378,611	1,508,111	1,651,361	1,761,611	1,785,361	1.51	406,750
Totals, Parks, Etc	*16,491,411*	*16,526,411*	*16,653,911*	*16,799,661*	*16,909,911*	*16,590,161*	(14.02)	*98,750*
Public Buildings	6,905,432	7,016,932	6,529,832	6,895,332	6,932,832	6,354,332	5.37	* 551,100
Rapid Transit:								
Cambridge Connection			350,000	850,000	1,300,000	1,450,000	1.23	1,450,000
Dorchester Tunnel					300,000	1,300,000	1.10	1,300,000
East Boston Tunnel	3,193,000	3,193,000	3,193,000	3,193,000	3,193,000	3,243,000	2.74	50,000
East Boston Tunnel Extension					200,000	400,000	0.34	400,000
Boylston Street Subway	5,000	5,000	5,000	505,000	505,000	2,005,000	1.69	2,000,000
Tremont Street Subway, etc	4,416,000	4,416,000	4,416,000	4,416,000	4,416,000	4,416,000	3.73	—
Washington Street Tunnel	5,956,700	7,956,700	8,496,700	8,490,700	8,484,700	8,478,700	7.16	2,522,000
Totals, Rapid Transit	*13,570,700*	*15,570,700*	*16,460,700*	*17,454,700*	*18,398,700*	*21,292,700*	(17.99)	7,722,000
Schoolhouses and Sites	13,364,525	14,328,525	15,378,525	16,376,025	16,323,525	15,849,100	13.39	2,484,575

Sewers:								
Charles River Basin	800,000	800,000	800,000	800,000	800,000	800,000	0.68	—
Improved Sewerage	867,650	867,650	867,650	867,650	633,650	617,650	0.52	* 250,000
Separate Systems of Drainage	2,900,000	3,555,000	4,219,000	4,893,000	5,265,000	5,633,000	4.76	2,733,000
Stony Brook	1,265,920	1,265,920	1,265,920	1,265,920	1,265,920	1,260,920	1.06	* 5,000
Various Sewers (including damages),	9,214,560	9,514,560	9,814,560	10,114,560	9,933,560	10,311,560	8.71	1,097,000
Totals, Sewers	*15,048,130*	*16,003,130*	*16,967,130*	*17,941,130*	*17,898,130*	*18,623,130*	(15.73)	*3,575,000*
Streets:								
Blue Hill and Other Avenues	2,402,000	2,402,000	2,402,000	2,402,000	2,402,000	2,402,000	2.03	—
Making of Highways	11,220,201	11,220,201	11,373,201	11,973,201	12,226,201	11,760,001	9.94	539,800
Street Lighting Equipment	.....	.....	.....	.....	300,000	270,000	0.23	270,000
Various Streets	10,455,390	10,589,290	10,496,790	10,527,790	10,183,790	10,147,490	8.57	* 307,900
Totals, Streets	*24,077,591*	*24,211,491*	*24,271,991*	*24,902,991*	*25,111,991*	*24,579,491*	(20.77)	*501,900*
TOTALS, CITY DEBT	$96,159,206	$100,621,906	$103,428,906	$107,865,656	$109,472,256	$111,326,531	94.06	$15,167,325
COUNTY DEBT.								
Suffolk County Court House	3,517,000	3,616,000	3,591,000	3,881,333	3,874,333	3,836,667	3.24	319,667
WATER DEBT.								
Additional Supply of Water	2,189,500	1,930,500	1,695,500	1,522,500	1,450,500	1,102,350	0.93	* 1,087,150
Extension of Mains	1,499,000	1,477,000	1,277,000	1,217,000	1,205,000	1,128,400	0.95	* 370,600
Meters and Inspection	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	0.21	—
High Service	249,000	249,000	249,000	249,000	249,000	177,700	0.15	* 71,300
Other Objects	344,000	343,000	225,000	90,000	90,000	90,000	0.08	* 254,000
Hyde Park Water Debt	.....	.....	.....	.....	468,000	451,000	0.38	451,000
TOTALS, WATER DEBT	$4,531,500	$4,249,500	$3,696,500	$3,328,500	$3,712,500	$3,199,450	2.70	*$1,332,050
GRAND TOTALS, ALL DEBTS	$104,207,706	$108,487,406	$110,716,406	$115,075,489	$117,059,089	$118,362,648	100.00	$14,154,942

* DECREASE.

NOTE.— The total of Debt Issued by the City in the five fiscal years 1908–09 to 1912–13 inclusive was $21,065,300, to which should be added the City's share of the Court House Enlargement Debt, issued by the State, 1908 to 1911, viz., $477,333,34, also the Town Debt and the Water Debt of Hyde Park assumed by annexation (*i. e.*, $753,850), all amounting to $22,296,483. The total of Debt Paid in the same period was $8,141,541, leaving net increase for the five years $14,154,942 as itemized above. Of the total Gross Debt in 1913, the amount Outside of Debt Limit is $67,882,617; Inside of Debt Limit, $50,480,031. Of the total "City Debt" in 1913, $8,335,050 is Serial Debt and $102,991,481 is Sinking Fund Debt. The Debt Limit in any one fiscal year amounts to 2½ per cent of the average assessed valuation for the three years next preceding.

CITY DEBT, 1878-1912.

Financial Year.	From Tax Levy.		Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase.	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds.
	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments for Interest. †						
May 1 to April 30, 1878-79.....	$664,903 00	$1,666,754 56	$1,751,000 00	$1,981,206 24	*$230,206 24	$29,453,542 25	$13,397,807 36	$16,055,734 98
1879-80.....	495,704 00	1,670,147 66	2,853,000 00	3,126,690 87	*273,690 87	29,179,851 38	11,696,278 61	17,483,572 77
1880-81.....	593,655 00	1,535,549 91	59,000 00	1,073,793 18	*1,014,793 18	28,165,058 20	12,155,649 92	16,009,408 28
1881-82.....	403,681 95	1,527,144 96	309,000 00	1,069,020 14	*760,020 14	27,405,038 06	12,882,666 00	14,522,372 06
1882-83.....	720,159 00	1,492,377 19	2,322,000 00	1,427,953 92	894,046 08	28,299,084 14	13,042,321 85	15,256,762 29
1883-84.....	768,278 00	1,533,972 32	3,157,000 00	1,900,689 05	1,256,310 95	29,555,395 09	13,399,825 49	16,155,569 60
1884-85.....	789,498 00	1,520,900 10	277,000 00	754,689 05	*477,689 05	29,077,706 04	14,471,706 74	14,605,999 30
1885-86.....	643,968 00	1,511,413 41	902,000 00	1,391,857 98	*489,857 98	28,587,848 06	14,502,690 32	14,085,157 74
1886-87.....	625,005 00	1,498,729 78	3,123,000 00	725,159 32	2,397,840 68	30,985,688 74	15,395,638 40	15,590,050 34
1887-88.....	749,107 00	1,543,835 53	1,605,000 00	793,159 27	811,840 73	31,797,529 47	16,246,985 67	15,550,543 80
1888-89.....	794,711 00	1,536,359 18	1,718,500 00	1,838,828 20	*120,328 20	31,677,201 27	16,226,382 91	15,450,818 36
1889-90.....	852,489 00	1,551,557 71	4,162,000 00	1,690,380 03	2,471,619 97	34,148,821 24	16,248,893 61	17,899,927 63
1890-91.....	1,188,005 00	1,624,218 20	2,390,500 00	864,115 16	1,526,384 84	35,675,206 08	17,386,935 45	18,288,270 63
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891-92 (9 mos)	1,417,467 00	1,296,689 51	1,334,000 00	1,122,982 71	211,017 29	35,886,223 37	18,324,176 70	17,562,046 67
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892-93.....	1,236,248 00	1,689,571 05	3,018,000 00	2,771,849 31	246,150 69	36,132,374 06	17,695,549 70	18,436,824 36
1893-94.....	1,176,842 00	1,608,264 05	5,161,825 00	7,691,937 68	*2,530,112 68	33,602,261 38	12,329,590 80	21,272,670 58
1894-95.....	1,178,672 00	1,460,106 71	5,909,300 00	1,616,870 43	4,292,429 57	37,894,690 95	12,858,595 93	25,036,095 02
1895-96.....	1,254,704 00	1,604,823 14	6,228,850 00	383,040 29	5,845,809 71	43,740,500 66	14,867,492 58	28,873,008 08
1896-97.....	1,290,322 00	1,732,260 47	8,274,800 00	2,021,974 07	6,252,825 93	49,993,326 59	15,242,436 62	34,750,889 97
1897-98.....	1,296,629 00	1,952,518 20	8,477,600 00	420,289 81	8,057,310 19	58,050,636 78	17,241,999 72	40,808,637 06
1898-99.....	1,844,230 00	2,156,927 54	6,277,630 00	2,101,720 04	4,175,909 96	62,226,546 74	17,537,889 79	44,688,656 95
1899-1900....	1,895,735 00	2,081,256 26	8,313,800 00	4,382,641 74	3,931,158 26	66,157,705 00	17,278,123 68	48,879,581 32
1900-01.....	1,826,593 00	2,138,488 39	3,163,550 00	3,168,400 00	*4,850 00	66,152,855 00	17,023,564 03	49,129,290 97

* Decrease.

† Does not include interest on loans for "Making of Highways" (except from 1906-07), "Blue Hill and Other Avenues" and "Rapid Transit," paid from other sources than the tax levy. See note, page 257.

Financial Year.	From Tax Levy. Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments of Serial Debt.	Payments for Interest. **	Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase.	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds.
1901–02	$1,718,152 00	.....	$2,127,638 62	$5,971,200 00	$7,020,000 00	*$1,048,800 00	$65,104,055 00	$19,403,422 21	$45,700,632 79
1902–03	1,315,987 00	.....	2,094,419 49	9,367,651 00	2,567,800 00	6,799,851 00	71,903,906 00	19,428,354 42	52,475,551 58
1903–04	1,387,987 00	.....	2,215,517 36	6,317,200 00	1,776,000 00	4,551,200 00	76,455,106 00	20,407,561 84	56,047,544 16
1904–05	1,437,456 00	.....	2,340,323 02	7,189,500 00	1,197,000 00	5,992,500 00	82,447,606 00	21,895,401 62	60,552,195 38
1905–06	1,448,374 00	.....	2,470,626 86	7,117,000 00	474,000 00	6,643,000 00	89,090,606 00	24,763,566 37	64,327,039 63
1906–07	1,512,515 00	.....	3,020,658 30	5,622,500 00	1,251,000 00	4,371,500 00	93,462,106 00	26,502,758 20	66,959,347 80
1907–08	1,545,802 00	.....	3,138,232 73	5,249,800 00	2,552,700 00	2,697,100 00	96,159,206 00	26,821,852 19	69,337,353 81
1908–09	1,506,240 00	.....	3,193,661 84	4,498,700 00	36,000 00	4,462,700 00	100,621,906 00	30,017,009 77	70,604,896 23
1909–10	1,597,784 00	.....	3,219,375 47	3,649,600 00	842,600 00	2,807,000 00	103,428,906 00	33,432,045 97	69,996,860 03
1910–11	1,465,755 00	$34,750 00	3,327,086 70	4,615,500 00	178,750 00	4,436,750 00	107,865,656 00	36,588,655 47	71,277,000 53
1911–12	1,462,998 00	223,750 00	3,373,564 47	‡3,812,350 00	2,205,750 00	1,606,600 00	109,472,256 00	37,943,731 28	71,528,524 72
1912–13	1,266,508 00	411,800 00	3,393,181 37	4,775,000 00	2,920,725 00	1,854,275 00	111,326,531 00	38,535,982 38	72,790,548 62

* Decrease. ** Includes Interest on Temporary Loans. ‡ Includes Hyde Park Town Debt assumed by annexation, $285,850.

Note.— The receipts from work undertaken under the Acts authorizing loans for the "Laying-out and Construction of Highways," and for "Rapid Transit," are applied to the payment of interest on these loans respectively, and the balance, if any, paid to the Sinking Fund Commissioners. When such receipts are insufficient to meet these payments, the interest is met from receipts from sales of bonds. The following amounts have been paid for interest:

	Payments for Interest.		Payments for Interest.
1891–92	$1,000 00	1902–03	$455,507 44
1892–93	2,777 40	1903–04	547,344 52
1893–94	23,381 42	1904–05	619,006 36
1894–95	47,746 06	1905–06	685,287 91
1895–96	112,108 00	1906–07	†393,355 79
1896–97	209,840 19	1907–08	†453,380 19
1897–98	267,796 97	1908–09	†526,293 34
1898–99	327,407 72	1909–10	†584,104 94
1899–1900	377,410 17	1910–11	†620,703 78
1900–01	427,853 35	1911–12	†642,312 25
1901–02	454,246 73	1912–13	†679,649 94

The foregoing interest payments are included in the Summary Table (debt of all kinds; see page 256), but omitted from the "City Debt" table, in order to show in the latter the "City Debt Requirements only," that is, the amount of interest and sinking fund payments met from the tax levy.

In this and the following debt tables, the amounts shown under "Sinking Funds, end of Year" do not include "other means of debt redemption" such as unpaid betterment assessments, etc.

† On "Rapid Transit" loans only. Beginning with the fiscal year 1906–07, the interest on loans for "Making of Highways" does not appear in the preceding note but is included in the interest total shown in the "City Debt" table, the amount being paid from the tax levy.

COUNTY DEBT, 1885-1912.

Financial Year.	From Tax Levy.		Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase.	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds.
	Payments to Sinking Funds.†	Payments for Interest.						
May 1 to April 30, 1885-86	.....	.....	$885,000 00	.....	$885,000 00	$885,000 00	.....	$885,000 00
1886-87	$17,000 00	$25,245 00	.....	$52,000 00	* 52,000 00	833,000 00	.....	833,000 00
1887-88	17,000 00	47,863 75	800,000 00	17,000 00	783,000 00	1,616,000 00	.....	1,616,000 00
1888-89	31,219 00	67,003 50	864,000 00	17,000 00	847,000 00	2,463,000 00	$14,359 72	2,448,640 28
1889-90	46,783 00	90,718 04	800,000 00	17,000 00	783,000 00	3,246,000 00	48,578 99	3,197,421 01
1890-91	59,629 00	113,648 23	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,229,000 00	92,832 48	3,136,167 52
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891-92 (9 mos.)	58,694 00	58,710 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,212,000 00	137,805 83	3,074,194 17
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892-93	58,144 00	114,704 57	381,000 00	17,000 00	364,000 00	3,576,000 00	183,819 98	3,392,180 02
1893-94	62,377 00	128,086 33	100,000 00	17,000 00	83,000 00	3,659,000 00	237,991 47	3,421,008 53
1894-95	66,676 00	131,161 87	40,000 00	17,000 00	23,000 00	3,682,000 00	296,784 24	3,385,215 76
1895-96	66,715 00	131,810 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,665,000 00	357,107 96	3,307,892 04
1896-97	66,579 00	131,300 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,648,000 00	419,762 52	3,228,237 48
1897-98	65,046 00	130,790 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,631,000 00	483,610 24	3,147,389 76
1898-99	66,287 00	130,180 00	.....	40,000 00	* 40,000 00	3,591,000 00	486,788 98	3,104,211 02
1899-1900	60,439 00	127,310 00	.....	58,000 00	* 58,000 00	3,533,000 00	548,746 35	2,984,253 65
1900-01	59,944 00	126,700 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,516,000 00	612,324 12	2,903,675 88
1901-02	60,403 00	126,102 50	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,499,000 00	677,981 04	2,821,018 96
1902-03	64,443 00	125,677 50	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,482,000 00	745,525 16	2,736,474 39
1903-04	61,653 00	125,130 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,465,000 00	815,361 05	2,649,638 95
1904-05	61,481 00	124,720 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,448,000 00	888,512 52	2,559,487 48
1905-06	60,380 00	124,150 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,431,000 00	962,450 47	2,468,549 53
1906-07	59,065 00	123,605 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,414,000 00	1,039,124 60	2,374,875 40
1907-08	58,984 00	123,165 00	‡120,000 00	17,000 00	103,000 00	3,517,000 00	1,118,131 54	2,398,868 46
1908-09	62,018 00	126,225 00	‡120,000 00	21,000 00	99,000 00	3,616,000 00	1,199,467 08	2,416,532 92
1909-10	65,716 00	133,769 94	.....	25,000 00	* 25,000 00	3,591,000 00	1,287,375 66	2,303,624 34
1910-11	56,826 00	135,565 72	‡ 326,666 67	36,333 34	290,333 33	3,881,333 33	1,373,656 23	2,507,677 10
1911-12	56,209 00	140,223 83	‡30,666 67	37,666 67	*7,000 00	3,874,333 33	1,461,051 93	2,413,281 40
1912-13	55,854 00	139,626 67	.....	37,666 66	*37,666 66	3,836,666 67	1,553,433 71	2,283,232 96

* Decrease. † Includes $17,000 appropriated annually to pay debt due in annual instalments of that amount.
‡ Issued by the Commonwealth, under Chapter 534, Acts of 1906, for enlargement of Court House.

WATER DEBT, 1880-1912.

Financial Year.	From Water Revenue.		Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase.	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Gross Debt, less Sinking Fund.
	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments for Interest.						
May 1 to April 30, 1880–81	$195,668 90	$619,476 52	.....	$66,000 00	*$66,000 00	$11,631,273 98	$1,989,300 88	$9,641,973 10
1881–82	193,840 36	598,974 76	.....	.....	.....	11,631,273 98	2,282,299 86	9,348,974 12
1882–83	216,581 72	630,018 30	$324,000 00	.....	324,000 00	11,955,273 98	2,607,768 46	9,347,505 52
1883–84	.....	639,213 41	994,000 00	67,000 00	927,000 00	12,882,273 98	2,746,505 58	10,135,768 40
1884–85	209,258 39	668,658 07	163,200 00	.....	163,200 00	13,045,473 98	3,106,323 82	9,939,150 16
1885–86	120,129 12	681,758 78	455,000 00	9,000 00	446,000 00	13,491,473 98	2,385,201 26	10,106,272 72
1886–87	297,928 95	694,931 76	650,800 00	.....	650,800 00	14,142,273 98	3,947,616 92	10,194,657 06
1887–88	221,620 11	729,380 46	599,000 00	.....	599,000 00	14,741,273 98	4,373,304 09	10,367,969 89
1888–89	256,013 57	746,239 82	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	14,941,273 98	4,864,092 54	10,077,181 44
1889–90	300,903 00	760,385 33	755,000 00	.....	755,000 00	15,696,273 98	5,440,819 47	10,255,454 51
1890–91	242,675 22	785,117 17	571,500 00	.....	571,500 00	16,267,773 98	5,979,297 80	10,288,476 18
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891–92 (9 mos.)	337,014 05	466,347 78	216,000 00	60,000 00	156,000 00	16,423,773 98	6,471,545 34	9,952,228 64
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892–93	240,435 00	810,981 63	335,000 00	.....	335,000 00	16,758,773 98	7,019,058 38	9,739,715 60
1893–94	299,467 27	826,077 88	296,500 00	.....	296,500 00	17,055,273 98	7,649,504 87	9,405,769 11
1894–95	297,518 29	831,221 04	706,000 00	.....	706,000 00	17,761,273 98	8,444,773 55	9,316,500 43
1895–96	205,791 00	861,128 07	500,000 00	.....	500,000 00	18,261,273 98	9,099,966 39	9,161,307 59
1896–97	194,740 00	878,379 98	.....	.....	.....	18,261,273 98	9,704,387 99	8,556,885 99
1897–98	193,395 00	887,638 02	150,000 00	500,000 00	*350,000 00	17,911,273 98	9,852,760 01	8,058,513 97
1898–99	193,395 00	841,792 52	200,000 00	990,000 00	*790,000 00	17,121,273 98	9,487,119 88	7,634,154 10
1899–1900	209,824 00	799,820 44	435,000 00	250,000 00	185,000 00	17,306,273 98	9,870,223 90	7,436,050 08
1900–01	206,489 00	805,924 26	.....	5,346,000 00	*5,346,000 00	11,960,273 98	10,144,647 08	1,815,626 90
1901–02	.....	549,215 53	.....	608,356 70	*608,356 70	11,351,917 28	10,422,449 77	929,467 51
1902–03	.....	527,123 95	.....	1,850,917 28	*1,850,917 28	9,501,000 00	8,893,615 94	607,384 06
1903–04	.....	411,050 00	300,000 00	1,572,000 00	*1,272,000 00	8,229,000 00	7,337,902 79	891,097 21
1904–05	.....	360,815 00	.....	3,000 00	*3,000 00	8,226,000 00	7,602,689 44	623,310 56
1905–06	.....	348,188 36	330,000 00	1,863,750 00	*1,533,750 00	6,692,250 00	5,964,222 39	728,027 61
1906–07	.....	257,764 85	300,000 00	2,418,750 00	*2,118,750 00	4,573,500 00	3,708,913 53	864,586 47
1907–08	.....	178,217 66	.....	42,000 00	*42,000 00	4,531,500 00	3,794,779 37	736,720 63
1908–09	.....	175,010 17	.....	282,000 00	*282,000 00	4,249,500 00	3,637,956 71	611,543 29
1909–10	.....	161,963 39	.....	553,000 00	*553,000 00	3,696,500 00	3,205,159 65	491,340 35
1910–11	.....	138,460 17	.....	368,000 00	*368,000 00	3,328,500 00	2,941,734 55	386,765 45
1911–12	.....	127,280 37	†468,000 00	84,000 00	384,000 00	3,712,500 00	2,967,761 74	744,738 26
1912–13	.....	137,875 37	.....	513,050 00	*513,050 00	3,199,450 00	2,551,192 16	648,257 84

* Decrease. † Hyde Park Water Debt assumed by annexation.

Note.—The above table has, in the years prior to 1912, carried the title "Cochituate Water Debt," but as the Hyde Park Water Debt was added in the fiscal year 1911–12, the former name was dropped.

SUMMARY §— DEBTS OF ALL KINDS, 1878-1912.

Financial Year.	From All Sources.** Payments to Sinking Funds and for Serial Debt.	From All Sources.** Payments for Interest.	Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase.	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year. †	Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds. †
May 1 to April 30, 1878-79	$1,653,659 42	$2,352,160 26	$2,351,000 00	$2,448,206 24	* $67,206 24	$42,359,816 23	$15,594,035 69	$26,565,780 54
1879-80	971,036 05	2,377,050 59	3,483,000 00	3,812,690 87	* 329,690 87	42,030,125 36	13,786,108 29	28,244,017 07
1880-81	1,086,104 99	2,220,171 43	59,000 00	1,139,793 18	* 1,080,793 18	40,949,332 18	14,511,849 19	26,437,482 99
1881-82	1,409,076 99	2,188,564 72	309,000 00	1,095,020 14	* 786,020 14	40,163,312 04	15,633,229 37	24,530,082 67
1882-83	1,180,102 46	2,184,580 49	2,646,000 00	1,527,653 92	1,118,346 08	41,281,358 12	16,156,795 43	25,124,562 69
1883-84	1,479,009 04	2,227,045 73	4,166,000 00	2,169,689 05	1,996,310 95	43,277,669 07	16,476,871 22	26,800,797 85
1884-85	1,352,450 97	2,238,518 17	440,200 00	755,689 05	* 315,489 05	42,962,180 02	18,022,484 25	24,939,695 77
1885-86	1,161,116 28	2,242,102 19	2,407,000 00	1,565,857 98	841,142 02	43,803,322 04	18,409,433 51	25,393,888 53
1886-87	1,237,456 42	2,262,724 04	3,833,800 00	837,159 32	2,996,640 68	46,799,962 72	19,946,810 94	26,853,151 78
1887-88	1,141,562 23	2,363,697 24	3,057,000 00	863,159 27	2,193,840 73	48,993,803 45	21,287,254 76	27,706,548 69
1888-89	1,405,808 42	2,391,480 00	2,782,500 00	1,855,828 20	926,671 80	49,920,475 25	21,820,646 70	28,099,828 55
1889-90	1,433,904 35	2,444,503 58	5,717,000 00	1,707,380 03	4,009,619 97	53,930,059 22	22,505,598 72	31,424,496 50
1890-91	1,643,553 21	2,561,531 10	2,962,000 00	1,030,115 16	1,931,884 84	55,861,980 06	24,139,995 17	31,721,984 89
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891-92 (9 mos)	1,962,676 03	1,844,381 04	1,550,000 00	1,407,982 71	142,017 29	56,003,997 35	25,483,736 57	30,520,260 78
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892-93	1,831,190 09	2,637,292 15	3,734,000 00	2,829,849 31	904,150 69	56,908,148 04	25,477,682 07	31,430,465 97
1893-94	1,794,406 19	2,604,517 27	5,558,325 00	8,047,937 68	* 2,489,612 68	54,418,535 36	20,482,297 40	33,936,237 96
1894-95	1,932,527 25	2,472,785 68	6,655,300 00	1,735,870 43	4,919,429 57	59,337,964 93	21,600,153 72	37,737,811 21
1895-96	2,205,127 37	2,712,018 65	6,793,850 00	465,040 29	6,328,809 71	65,666,774 64	24,324,566 93	41,352,207 71
1896-97	2,004,103 22	2,951,780 64	8,274,800 00	2,038,974 07	6,235,825 93	71,902,600 57	25,366,587 13	46,536,013 44
1897-98	1,996,164 80	3,238,743 19	8,627,600 00	937,289 81	7,690,310 19	79,592,910 76	27,578,369 97	52,014,540 79
1898-99	2,313,877 88	3,456,307 78	6,477,630 00	3,131,720 04	3,345,909 96	82,938,820 72	27,511,798 65	55,427,022 07
1899-1900	3,546,587 31	3,385,796 87	8,748,800 00	4,690,641 74	4,058,158 26	86,996,978 98	27,697,093 93	59,299,885 05
1900-01	2,546,369 80	3,498,966 00	3,163,550 00	8,531,400 00	* 5,367,850 00	81,629,128 98	27,780,535 23	53,848,593 75
1901-02	9,688,881 09	3,257,203 38	5,971,200 00	7,645,356 70	* 1,674,156 70	79,954,972 28	30,503,853 02	49,451,119 26
1902-03	2,008,491 17	3,202,728 38	9,367,651 00	4,435,717 28	4,931,933 72	84,886,906 00	29,067,495 97	55,819,410 03
1903-04	2,105,149 56	3,299,041 88	6,617,200 00	3,355,000 00	3,262,200 00	88,149,106 00	28,560,825 68	59,588,280 32
1904-05	2,023,423 61	3,444,864 38	7,189,500 00	1,217,000 00	5,972,500 00	94,121,606 00	30,386,612 58	63,734,993 42
1905-06	2,626,290 46	3,628,253 13	7,447,000 00	2,354,750 00	5,092,250 00	99,213,856 00	31,690,239 23	67,523,616 77
1906-07	2,153,389 07	3,795,383 94	5,922,500 00	3,686,750 00	2,235,750 00	101,449,606 00	31,239,796 33	70,209,809 67
1907-08	1,984,130 40	3,892,995 58	‡ 5,369,800 00	2,611,700 00	2,758,100 00	104,207,706 00	31,734,763 10	72,472,942 90
1908-09	2,283,879 13	4,021,190 35	‡ 4,618,700 00	339,000 00	4,279,700 00	108,487,406 00	34,854,433 56	73,632,972 44
1909-10	3,189,649 06	4,099,213 74	3,649,600 00	1,420,600 00	2,229,000 00	110,716,406 00	37,924,581 28	72,791,824 72
1910-11	2,143,059 86	4,221,816 37	‡ 4,942,166 67	583,083 34	4,359,083 33	115,075,489 33	40,904,046 25	74,170,443 08
1911-12	2,336,773 40	4,283,380 92	‡ 4,311,016 67	2,327,416 67	1,983,600 00	117,059,089 33	42,372,544 95	74,686,544 38
1912-13	2,230,950 10	4,350,333 35	4,775,000 00	3,471,441 66	1,303,558 34	118,362,647 67	42,610,608 25	75,722,039 42

* Decrease. ** Includes all additions to the Sinking Funds from taxes and other revenue, but excludes interest, etc., received on the investments and bank deposits of those funds.

† The yearly totals under "Sinking Funds" and "Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds" do not agree with those shown in the Auditor's table of the Gross Funded and Net Debt (see Auditor's Report), because the "other means of debt redemption" such as unpaid betterment assessments, are not included here.

‡ Includes $120,000 in each of the two years 1907 and 1908, issued by Commonwealth, for Suffolk County Courthouse enlargement, in 1910, $326,666.67 and in 1911, $30,666.67 for the same purpose. Includes also, in 1911-12, the Water Debt (*i. e.*, $468,000) and Town Debt (*i. e.*, $285,850) of Hyde Park, assumed by annexation.

§ For movement of Mystic Water Debt, 1878-1895, which was included in this Summary, till 1895-96, see Municipal Register, 1909, page 263.

Note.— The above Summary does not include Boston's share of the net Metropolitan District debt, which was as follows: February 1, 1913: Water debt, $24,957,408; Park debt, $5,208,254; Sewer debt, $4,161,584; Charles River Basin debt, $2,277,485; Total, $36,604,731.

Ward.	BUILDINGS TAXED.							OTHER STATISTICS.				
	Dwelling Houses.				Stores.	Miscellaneous.	Total Buildings Taxed.	Vacant Dwelling Houses.		Houses Erecting.	Horses.	Cows.
	Hotels.	Family Hotels.	Ordinary Dwellings.	Total.				Number.	Value.			
1	.....	.....	3,466	3,466	.....	230	3,696	74	$197,900	40	198	.....
2	1	2	2,192	2,195	18	260	2,473	68	118,800	.....	161	.....
3	1	.....	1,592	1,593	1	153	1,747	67	139,500	.....	393	.....
4	.....	1	1,814	1,815	.....	353	2,168	122	164,600	.....	1,355	2
5	1	1	1,284	1,286	66	104	1,456	41	119,900	1	1,134	.....
6	26	.....	1,443	1,469	1,166	11	2,646	17	121,000	1	1,278	.....
7	18	1	1,119	1,138	1,429	88	2,655	67	599,200	.....	2,388	.....
8	9	10	1,705	1,724	99	236	2,059	56	347,800	7	244	.....
9	9	59	1,800	1,868	42	153	2,063	80	359,600	.....	721	.....
10	15	193	2,076	2,284	16	141	2,441	46	405,600	19	495	.....
11	10	119	3,098	3,227	176	177	3,580	80	1,422,400	23	523	.....
12	2	36	2,312	2,350	183	116	2,649	89	343,300	.....	252	.....
13	.....	.....	2,057	2,057	25	453	2,535	161	240,900	.....	983	.....
14	1	3	2,502	2,506	24	201	2,731	75	141,200	.....	423	.....
15	.....	5	2,414	2,419	28	164	2,611	68	86,200	.....	490	2
16	.....	38	2,642	2,680	11	146	2,837	38	150,900	8	327	.....
17	.....	44	2,577	2,621	41	348	3,010	122	316,200	.....	1,091	5
18	.....	38	2,035	2,073	72	102	2,247	70	185,300	.....	346	.....
19	1	7	2,625	2,633	19	109	2,761	53	199,300	6	660	36
20	.....	25	7,163	7,188	105	478	7,771	115	568,700	61	456	8
21	1	49	3,767	3,817	49	65	3,931	82	460,100	12	211	1
22	.....	13	3,369	3,382	62	297	3,741	67	452,200	9	436	6
23	1	2	5,132	5,135	2	920	6,057	136	534,100	62	846	149
24	.....	1	5,619	5,620	129	531	6,280	117	534,200	69	613	102
25	1	1	3,765	3,767	26	674	4,467	105	603,300	55	570	131
26	.....	1	2,537	2,538	103	575	3,216	37	110,500	15	277	65
Totals...	97	649	72,105	72,851	3,892	7,085	83,828	2,053	$8,922,700	388	16,871	507

BOSTON PORT STATISTICS — 1900-1912.*

YEAR.	VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.			NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS IN FOREIGN TRADE.						COASTWISE ARRIVALS.
				ENTERED.		CLEARED.		TOTAL.		
	IMPORTS.	EXPORTS.	TOTAL.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.
1900.....	$68,630,557	$123,858,161	$192,488,718	1,667	2,265,031	1,618	1,977,410	3,285	4,242,441	10,436
1901.....	65,337,328	131,667,790	197,005,118	1,823	2,475,436	1,735	2,210,686	3,558	4,686,122	10,415
1902.....	78,143,151	86,655,754	164,798,905	1,744	2,614,817	1,589	2,083,399	3,333	4,698,216	8,516
1903.....	82,762,769	86,429,156	169,191,925	1,596	2,886,181	1,371	2,233,287	2,967	5,119,468	9,316
1904.....	86,268,648	87,866,428	174,135,076	1,400	2,642,902	1,288	2,157,966	2,688	4,800,868	8,799
1905.....	106,072,780	93,796,894	199,869,674	1,543	2,832,360	1,361	2,158,050	2,904	4,980,410	9,066
1906.....	110,333,951	99,370,016	209,703,967	1,572	3,055,759	1,380	2,333,917	2,952	5,389,676	8,643
1907.....	123,411,168	104,611,089	228,022,257	1,499	2,956,560	1,309	2,191,872	2,808	5,148,432	9,616
1908.....	89,121,981	84,353,536	173,475,517	1,355	2,801,033	1,124	2,014,898	2,479	4,815,931	9,115
1909.....	127,031,679	72,936,869	199,968,548	1,390	2,714,239	1,161	1,831,534	2,551	4,545,773	9,681
1910.....	121,448,107	69,482,859	190,930,966	1,363	2,799,672	1,142	1,860,079	2,505	4,659,751	9,991
1911.....	115,662,053	73,913,323	189,575,376	1,376	2,907,821	1,112	1,891,754	2,488	4,799,575	10,240
1912.....	150,618,243	65,692,646	216,310,889	1,439	3,061,733	1,127	1,868,047	2,566	4,929,780	9,987

* Compiled from the annual reports of the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

NOTE.— VALUE OF PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES OF IMPORT AT BOSTON IN 1912: Hides and skins, $27,128,529; Wool, $22,485,603; Cotton and Manufactures of, $20,319,326; Fibers and Vegetable Grasses, $18,110,357; Sugar, $10,662,862; Chemicals, Drugs and Dyes, $5,419,385; Wood and Manufactures of, $4,029,594; Leather and Manufactures of, $3,315,700; Iron, Steel and Manufactures of, $3,186,125; Fruits and Nuts, $2,722,502; Fish, $1,936,286; India Rubber and Manufactures of, $1,816,396; Earthenware and China Ware, $717,945.

VALUE OF PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES OF EXPORT AT BOSTON IN 1912: Cotton and Manufactures of, $15,607,665; Leather and Manufactures of, $12,906,996; Meat and Dairy Products, $12,221,130; Iron and Steel Manufactures, $6,032,278; Breadstuffs, $2,671,511; Rum, $1,693,937; Paper and Manufactures of, $1,553,713; Wood and Manufactures of, $1,516,695; Apples, $1,471,995; Manufactures of Rubber, $681,463; Live Animals, $677,334; Agricultural Implements, $316,999.

STATISTICS

OF

CITY ELECTION, 1913.

Registered and Actual Voters at City Election, 1913.

Ward.	*Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1912.	Voters at City Election, January 14, 1913.					
		Registered Voters.			Actual Voters.†		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	8,645	5,092	397	5,489	1,789	172	1,961
2	7,422	3,004	121	3,125	1,213	46	1,259
3	4,104	2,747	417	3,164	1,210	87	1,297
4	3,944	2,162	220	2,382	815	40	855
5	4,114	2,201	239	2,440	985	36	1,021
6	12,642	2,233	71	2,304	1,012	25	1,037
7	6,417	1,547	110	1,657	611	42	653
8	10,613	3,495	109	3,604	1,779	66	1,845
9	9,386	3,289	101	3,390	1,491	35	1,526
10	9,784	3,844	478	4,322	1,442	265	1,707
11	7,466	3,916	1,086	5,002	1,836	753	2,589
12	8,902	3,752	331	4,083	1,314	157	1,471
13	6,603	2,733	106	2,839	1,065	26	1,091
14	6,893	4,238	414	4,652	1,644	152	1,796
15	5,968	3,724	425	4,149	1,444	125	1,569
16	7,787	4,667	393	5,060	1,815	182	1,997
17	7,606	4,245	261	4,506	1,906	110	2,016
18	6,992	3,377	168	3,545	1,441	67	1,508
19	8,656	5,095	443	5,538	2,471	106	2,577
20	18,091	12,244	1,332	13,576	4,974	591	5,565
21	9,514	6,200	944	7,144	2,675	509	3,184
22	8,895	5,451	527	5,978	2,375	279	2,654
23	9,592	6,702	772	7,474	3,174	404	3,578
24	12,098	8,082	757	8,839	3,248	303	3,551
25	8,713	5,379	638	6,017	1,994	309	2,303
26	4,961	2,707	267	2,974	1,120	52	1,172
Totals	215,808	112,126	11,127	123,253	46,843	4,939	51,782

* Male residents 20 years of age and over.
† All the names checked on voting list.

Registered and Actual Voters at City Election, 1913—Percentage.

Ward.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1912.	Voters at City Election, January 14, 1913.					
		Registered Voters.			Actual Voters.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	4.01	4.54	3.57	4.45	3.82	3.48	3.79
2	3.44	2.68	1.09	2.53	2.59	0.93	2.43
3	1.90	2.45	3.75	2.56	2.58	1.76	2.50
4	1.83	1.93	1.98	1.93	1.74	0.81	1.65
5	1.91	1.96	2.15	1.98	2.10	0.73	1.97
6	5.86	1.99	0.64	1.87	2.16	0.51	2.00
7	2.97	1.38	0.99	1.34	1.30	0.85	1.26
8	4.92	3.12	0.98	2.92	3.80	1.34	3.56
9	4.35	2.93	0.91	2.75	3.18	0.71	2.95
10	4.54	3.43	4.29	3.50	3.08	5.36	3.30
11	3.46	3.49	9.76	4.06	3.92	15.25	5.00
12	4.13	3.35	2.97	3.31	2.81	3.18	2.84
13	3.06	2.44	0.95	2.30	2.27	0.53	2.11
14	3.20	3.78	3.72	3.77	3.51	3.08	3.47
15	2.77	3.32	3.82	3.36	3.08	2.53	3.03
16	3.61	4.16	3.53	4.10	3.87	3.68	3.86
17	3.53	3.79	2.35	3.65	4.07	2.23	3.89
18	3.24	3.01	1.51	2.87	3.08	1.36	2.91
19	4.01	4.54	3.98	4.49	5.28	2.15	4.98
20	8.38	10.92	11.97	11.10	10.62	11.96	10.75
21	4.41	5.53	8.48	5.79	5.71	10.30	6.15
22	4.12	4.86	4.74	4.85	5.07	5.65	5.12
23	4.45	5.98	6.94	6.06	6.78	8.18	6.91
24	5.61	7.21	6.80	7.17	6.93	6.13	6.86
25	4.04	4.80	5.73	4.88	4.26	6.26	4.45
26	2.25	2.41	2.40	2.41	2.39	1.05	2.26
Totals	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Note.—These numbers show the per cent. of Polls, Registered and Actual Voters in each Ward to the whole City.

Population and Polls (1912) with Voters, by Precincts, City Election, 1913.

Ward.	PRECINCT 1.						PRECINCT 2.					
			City Election.						City Election.			
			Men.		Women.				Men.		Women.	
	Population, 1910.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1912.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Population, 1910.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1912.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.
1	1,970	590	342	131	33	19	1,959	637	378	139	66	36
2	3,502	920	367	146	18	5	2,380	707	250	90	8	4
3	2,120	642	448	168	62	18	2,597	698	468	198	65	6
4	2,388	613	414	157	51	4	2,331	657	362	129	19	6
5	2,139	798	429	176	35	6	2,300	805	510	262	81	13
6	4,523	1,495	158	84	4	....	5,236	1,754	286	108	13	6
7	1,524	728	117	52	13	2	2,651	1,111	242	90	23	12
8	6,659	1,506	495	270	4	2	5,022	2,255	624	257	5	3
9	4,638	1,772	514	237	8	3	4,065	1,484	547	262	13	5
10	2,062	843	236	118	11	4	2,049	795	296	118	20	7
11	2,734	1,191	538	197	64	47	4,413	1,291	362	132	6	3
12	4,072	1,500	643	192	69	30	3,318	1,134	499	144	96	51
13	3,206	888	335	132	9	1	2,548	761	295	93	6	....
14	3,421	985	530	213	40	17	3,106	893	490	219	25	8
15	2,037	577	289	92	16	....	3,094	863	486	188	44	7
16	2,381	656	376	128	31	5	3,757	1,124	689	238	31	14
17	3,178	847	313	114	3	3	2,291	611	366	184	13	2
18	3,379	995	520	234	23	12	3,872	1,098	456	155	8	1
19	5,026	1,240	700	317	45	12	2,664	689	372	164	33	6
20	3,760	1,085	694	287	72	29	3,302	1,090	802	291	59	19
21	2,914	864	541	220	67	39	2,309	778	481	210	53	22
22	4,250	1,290	881	406	84	39	4,486	1,247	690	320	35	8
23	1,913	593	432	225	122	73	3,297	1,007	678	334	39	16
24	3,011	827	490	210	21	9	2,910	964	520	215	60	22
25	4,573	760	457	144	39	16	3,529	856	527	200	74	35
26	.....	723	366	124	20	3	.....	535	366	149	37	7

Population and Polls (1912) with Voters, by Precincts, City Election, 1913.—*Continued.*

Ward.	PRECINCT 3.						PRECINCT 4.					
			City Election.						City Election.			
			Men.		Women.				Men.		Women.	
	Population, 1910.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1912.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Population, 1910.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1912.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.
1	2,994	873	578	243	92	45	3,126	913	577	183	47	21
2	2,180	796	373	182	14	6	2,883	851	310	136	14	4
3	2,143	680	484	228	78	22	3,019	741	488	228	75	23
4	2,529	813	447	173	53	14	2,081	593	368	144	46	10
5	2,036	631	307	139	32	5	1,093	460	267	96	27	4
6	5,026	1,634	311	152	8	2	5,423	1,795	263	118	2	1
7	2,767	1,429	398	165	27	11	2,827	1,218	306	121	11	5
8	2,483	1,432	638	271	34	21	5,416	2,031	727	413	21	11
9	5,540	1,339	321	157	5	1	3,481	1,271	528	253	12	3
10	2,315	915	294	128	33	17	2,217	896	284	96	18	5
11	3,832	1,145	471	213	99	69	3,068	802	492	271	187	135
12	2,513	956	379	132	24	15	3,616	1,477	619	266	41	12
13	2,501	841	238	92	9	2	2,661	836	374	151	16	5
14	2,004	568	405	160	49	11	2,451	728	494	192	58	15
15	2,891	772	464	158	43	13	1,981	637	404	145	57	18
16	4,659	1,412	908	352	49	12	3,599	1,220	703	252	41	24
17	2,253	739	423	178	45	23	3,330	1,065	699	307	96	48
18	3,214	1,153	509	145	36	9	4,469	1,361	611	193	28	10
19	3,393	1,003	588	292	62	12	3,383	935	536	277	41	9
20	3,735	1,224	885	347	103	40	4,359	1,009	706	299	108	45
21	2,675	788	509	234	69	29	2,672	793	530	216	97	44
22	3,047	811	441	207	7	4	4,397	1,437	878	353	73	26
23	2,790	1,164	597	258	34	16	5,030	878	637	315	52	24
24	3,117	1,049	706	259	61	29	2,543	840	622	226	80	27
25	3,363	800	503	146	28	8	3,643	1,201	479	156	18	7
26	.....	745	473	202	73	10	.....	676	451	215	31	4

Population and Polls (1912) with Voters, by Precincts, City Election, 1913.—*Continued.*

Ward.	PRECINCT 5.						PRECINCT 6.					
			City Election.						City Election.			
			Men.		Women.				Men.		Women.	
	Population, 1910.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1912.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Population, 1910.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1912.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.
1	3,350	976	548	180	53	16	4,530	1,164	519	184	22	13
2	2,581	759	301	125	9	1	2,715	712	439	167	25	11
3	2,662	786	503	218	74	12	2,798	557	356	170	63	6
4	2,072	586	305	121	31	1	1,893	682	266	91	20	5
5	2,159	743	367	172	39	3	3,084	677	321	140	25	5
6	5,216	1,993	347	142	10	3	1,211	823	310	134	17	7
7	2,768	1,071	293	108	26	6	2,376	860	191	75	10	6
8	6,560	1,675	430	247	16	9	6,290	1,714	581	321	29	20
9	3,084	1,520	528	189	26	9	2,842	1,211	489	217	29	11
10	1,573	732	246	77	14	9	2,335	1,142	345	119	25	12
11	2,847	423	311	190	148	103	1,568	368	240	129	107	72
12	2,704	1,231	464	147	30	21	4,677	1,491	597	253	19	8
13	2,915	932	383	172	20	3	2,250	790	316	132	20	9
14	3,450	990	625	222	75	36	2,741	782	485	157	59	21
15	2,300	667	490	232	67	25	2,318	706	488	191	94	32
16	3,486	1,092	672	265	49	28	2,949	941	639	249	137	70
17	2,323	692	390	156	21	5	2,472	602	307	147	9	4
18	3,458	1,045	566	332	24	10	4,343	1,340	715	382	49	25
19	2,519	764	394	197	47	17	3,493	959	538	274	45	11
20	3,832	1,279	802	330	39	12	4,881	1,082	717	250	32	8
21	3,081	890	541	199	63	34	2,524	764	532	224	98	57
22	4,200	1,240	698	266	23	10	2,816	861	637	256	114	74
23	5,032	788	478	245	40	21	4,506	351	269	123	37	13
24	2,703	843	606	226	72	25	2,451	716	481	254	50	12
25	3,190	867	609	230	101	50	4,665	928	604	212	59	27
26	.....	869	305	131	29	5	.....	558	383	154	46	11

Population and Polls (1912) with Voters, by Precincts, City Election, 1913.— *Continued.*

Ward.	PRECINCT 7.						PRECINCT 8.					
			City Election.						City Election.			
			Men.		Women.				Men.		Women.	
	Population, 1910.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1912.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Population, 1910.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1912.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.
1	4,230	1,259	728	255	39	9	4,523	1,311	844	266	26	6
2	5,110	1,678	541	185	12	3	7,461	999	423	182	21	12
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	4,769	1,816	337	168	8	3	4,354	1,332	221	106	9	3
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	2,777	789	362	176	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	3,760	1,350	737	302	112	54	4,636	1,568	700	227	77	36
11	1,973	511	339	164	143	92	2,882	485	352	200	170	119
12	3,394	1,113	551	240	52	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	2,837	821	396	157	10	4	2,643	734	396	136	16	2
14	3,067	852	562	226	53	20	3,344	1,095	647	255	55	24
15	3,780	1,019	638	239	62	16	2,815	727	465	199	42	14
16	4,802	1,342	680	331	55	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	3,143	932	514	245	25	8	4,739	1,303	710	339	14	1
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	3,165	935	702	371	95	17	3,975	1,085	702	338	57	14
20	3,195	1,100	863	338	104	36	3,392	1,071	825	318	192	102
21	2,928	850	533	225	52	19	2,537	823	600	279	112	70
22	2,859	856	551	230	129	87	3,920	1,153	675	337	62	31
23	3,024	802	545	233	46	18	3,094	489	379	198	96	52
24	2,920	842	608	291	87	34	4,179	1,531	1,065	352	53	21
25	3,612	967	610	244	119	70	.....	773	518	246	77	40
26	.....	855	363	145	31	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Population and Polls (1912) with Voters, by Precincts, City Election, 1913. — *Concluded.*

Ward.	PRECINCT 9. (In Ten Wards Only.)						PRECINCT 10. (In Five Wards Only.)					
			City Election.						City Election.			
			Men.		Women.				Men.		Women.	
	Population, 1910.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1912.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Population, 1910.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1912.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.
1.....	2,994	922	578	208	19	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10.....	4,373	1,543	706	257	168	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11.....	4,127	1,250	811	340	162	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17.....	2,697	815	523	236	35	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19.....	4,096	1,046	563	241	18	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20.....	3,162	1,132	740	300	54	23	3,304	1,120	857	332	124	54
21.....	2,335	685	508	226	135	72	2,234	745	434	193	57	33
23.....	1,982	678	472	179	28	10	.....	525	421	181	85	48
24.....	4,578	1,406	844	309	35	20	3,337	1,090	725	320	81	38
25.....	.....	760	556	223	77	33	.....	801	516	193	46	23

Ward.	PRECINCT 11. (In Four Wards Only.)						PRECINCT 12. (In Four Wards Only.)					
20.....	3,931	1,119	677	318	65	48	3,254	1,093	745	303	101	54
21.....	2,459	1,001	637	274	84	53	1,843	533	354	175	57	37
23.....	.....	468	428	227	42	26	.....	548	417	230	76	49
24.....	2,797	867	658	300	91	45	3,203	1,123	757	286	66	21

Ward.	PRECINCT 13. (In Two Wards Only.)						PRECINCT 14. (In Two Wards Only.)					
20.....	3,127	1,049	659	244	67	28	4,181	1,041	778	324	66	16
23.....	.....	639	466	221	36	12	.....	662	483	205	45	26

Ward.	PRECINCT 15. (In One Ward Only.)						Ward.	PRECINCT 16. (In One Ward Only.)				
20.....	4,305	1,471	702	359	70	37	20....	1,126	792	334	76	40

Note.— At the City election on January 14, 1913, there was a Precinct 9 in the above ten wards only, a Precinct 10 in Wards 20, 21, 23, 24 and 25 only, a Precinct 11 and 12 in Wards 20, 21, 23 and 24 only, a Precinct 13 and 14 in Wards 20 and 23 only, a Precinct 15 and 16 in Ward 20 only.

Vote for City Council and for School Committee, January 14, 1913.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	City Council.					School Committee.			Ward.
	John J. Attridge.*	Lewis J. Hewitt.	Walter L. Collins.*	James A. Watson.*	Total.	Isaac Harris.	Frances G. Curtis.*	Total.	
1	1,301	894	1,254	950	4,399	751	1,121	1,872	1
2	826	505	829	697	2,857	658	515	1,173	2
3	774	396	801	817	2,788	663	532	1,195	3
4	548	317	597	514	1,976	454	349	803	4
5	638	359	694	636	2,327	520	445	965	5
6	678	532	621	572	2,403	604	352	956	6
7	476	278	446	305	1,505	293	315	608	7
8	1,369	848	1,060	1,270	4,547	1,334	418	1,752	8
9	1,250	776	1,028	603	3,657	806	619	1,425	9
10	1,231	1,023	1,095	495	3,844	434	1,223	1,657	10
11	1,621	1,512	1,567	371	5,071	354	2,195	2,549	11
12	1,041	692	919	682	3,334	554	855	1,409	12
13	656	315	686	742	2,399	616	406	1,022	13
14	1,169	655	1,163	1,034	4,021	895	797	1,692	14
15	1,005	523	1,018	906	3,452	773	702	1,475	15
16	1,297	808	1,315	1,008	4,428	836	1,066	1,902	16
17	1,193	623	1,196	1,357	4,369	1,045	866	1,911	17
18	646	383	569	1,138	2,736	858	552	1,410	18
19	1,273	656	1,231	1,907	5,067	1,451	949	2,400	19
20	3,918	2,846	4,030	2,092	12,886	2,291	3,060	5,351	20
21	1,922	1,530	1,784	1,302	6,538	1,213	1,859	3,072	21
22	1,653	1,242	1,570	1,274	5,739	1,015	1,508	2,523	22
23	2,447	1,922	2,337	1,462	8,168	1,320	2,165	3,485	23
24	2,611	1,926	2,665	1,425	8,627	1,162	2,207	3,369	24
25	1,505	1,527	1,449	717	5,198	816	1,427	2,243	25
26	926	757	866	417	2,966	396	738	1,134	26
Totals	33,974	23,845	32,790	24,693	†115,302	22,112	27,241	‡49,353	Totals

* Elected for term of three years.

Note.— Candidates' names are in same order as on official ballot. † Vote for "All others," 26; total number of "Blanks," 25,201. ‡ Vote for "All others," 36; total number of "Blanks," 2,393.

Vote on the Question: Shall Licenses Be Granted for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors in this City? City Election, January 14, 1913.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Total.	Majorities for License.	Blanks.	Ward.
1	1,199	513	1,712	686	77	1
2	868	276	1,144	592	69	2
3	832	328	1,160	504	50	3
4	565	218	783	347	32	4
5	697	254	951	443	34	5
6	761	165	926	596	86	6
7	440	137	577	303	34	7
8	1,317	309	1,626	1,008	153	8
9	1,021	365	1,386	656	105	9
10	977	411	1,388	566	54	10
11	1,307	450	1,757	857	79	11
12	855	418	1,273	437	41	12
13	712	315	1,027	397	38	13
14	1,090	495	1,585	595	59	14
15	974	426	1,400	548	44	15
16	1,203	542	1,745	661	70	16
17	1,284	527	1,811	757	95	17
18	968	408	1,376	560	65	18
19	1,689	591	2,280	1,098	191	19
20	2,962	1,817	4,779	1,145	195	20
21	1,687	857	2,544	830	131	21
22	1,659	637	2,296	1,022	79	22
23	1,588	1,512	3,100	76	74	23
24	1,564	1,580	3,144	*16	104	24
25	1,254	666	1,920	588	74	25
26	538	544	1,082	*6	38	26
Totals	30,011	14,761	44,772	15,250	2,071	Totals.

* Majority against license in Wards 24 and 26.

Vote on the Question Concerning an Eight Hour Day for City Workmen. City Election, January 14, 1913.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Question: "Shall the Provisions of Sec. 42, Chap. 514, Acts of 1909, Providing that Eight Hours shall Constitute a Day's Work for all Laborers, Workmen and Mechanics Employed by the City, be Accepted?"					Ward.
	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Total.	Majorities for Acceptance.	Blanks.	
1	1,422	212	1,634	1,210	155	1
2	1,039	71	1,110	968	103	2
3	1,025	106	1,131	919	79	3
4	675	76	751	599	64	4
5	818	94	912	724	73	5
6	793	89	882	704	130	6
7	500	54	554	446	57	7
8	1,433	115	1,548	1,318	231	8
9	1,226	116	1,342	1,110	149	9
10	958	313	1,271	645	171	10
11	842	740	1,582	102	254	11
12	1,016	182	1,198	834	116	12
13	896	78	974	818	91	13
14	1,377	164	1,541	1,213	103	14
15	1,218	153	1,371	1,065	73	15
16	1,424	237	1,661	1,187	154	16
17	1,593	165	1,758	1,428	148	17
18	1,196	129	1,325	1,067	116	18
19	2,100	214	2,314	1,886	157	19
20	3,530	951	4,481	2,579	493	20
21	1,874	529	2,403	1,345	272	21
22	1,747	404	2,151	1,343	224	22
23	2,240	676	2,916	1,564	258	23
24	2,383	589	2,972	1,794	276	24
25	1,426	383	1,809	1,043	185	25
26	783	210	993	573	127	26
Totals	35,534	7,050	42,584	28,484	4,259	Totals.

Possible and Actual Vote, January 14, 1913.

Ward.	For City Council.		For School Committee.		On License.		Women Voters.	
	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.
1	15,276	4,399	5,489	1,873	5,092	1,712	397	172
2	9,012	2,857	3,125	1,185	3,004	1,144	121	46
3	8,241	2,788	3,164	1,196	2,747	1,160	417	87
4	6,486	1,977	2,382	805	2,162	783	220	40
5	6,603	2,332	2,440	965	2,201	951	239	36
6	6,699	2,403	2,304	956	2,233	926	71	25
7	4,641	1,505	1,657	608	1,547	577	110	42
8	10,485	4,547	3,604	1,752	3,495	1,626	109	66
9	9,867	3,658	3,390	1,425	3,289	1,386	101	35
10	11,532	3,844	4,322	1,658	3,844	1,388	478	265
11	11,748	5,073	5,002	2,550	3,916	1,757	1,086	753
12	11,256	3,334	4,083	1,409	3,752	1,273	331	157
13	8,199	2,399	2,839	1,022	2,733	1,027	106	26
14	12,714	4,022	4,652	1,693	4,238	1,585	414	152
15	11,172	3,454	4,149	1,476	3,724	1,400	425	125
16	14,001	4,428	5,060	1,903	4,667	1,745	393	182
17	12,735	4,369	4,506	1,912	4,245	1,811	261	110
18	10,131	2,736	3,545	1,410	3,377	1,376	168	67
19	15,285	5,069	5,538	2,401	5,095	2,280	443	106
20	36,732	12,891	13,576	5,359	12,244	4,779	1,332	591
21	18,600	6,539	7,144	3,074	6,200	2,544	944	509
22	16,353	5,739	5,978	2,523	5,451	2,296	527	279
23	20,106	8,168	7,474	3,486	6,702	3,100	772	404
24	24,246	8,631	8,839	3,370	8,082	3,144	757	303
25	16,137	5,200	6,017	2,244	5,379	1,920	638	309
26	8,121	2,966	2,974	1,134	2,707	1,082	267	52
Totals	336,378	115,328	123,253	49,389	112,126	44,772	11,127	4,939

Note.—The "Possible Vote" for City Council is the number of registered voters multiplied by three, which is the number of members elected each year.
The "Possible Vote" for School Committee equals the combined men and women registered voters.

Possible and Actual Vote, January 14, 1913.— *Concluded.*

Per cent. of Actual to Possible Vote.

Ward.	For City Council.	For School Committee.	On License.	Women Voters.	Ward.
1	28.80	34.12	33.62	43.32	1
2	31.70	37.92	38.08	38.02	2
3	33.83	37.80	42.23	20.86	3
4	30.48	33.80	36.22	18.18	4
5	35.32	39.55	43.21	15.06	5
6	35.87	41.49	41.47	35.21	6
7	32.43	36.69	37.30	38.18	7
8*	43.37	48.61	46.52	60.55	*8
9	37.07	42.04	42.14	34.65	9
10	33.33	38.36	36.11	35.44	10
11*	43.18	50.98	44.87	69.34	*11
12	29.62	34.51	33.93	47.43	12
13	29.26	36.00	37.58	24.53	13
14	31.63	36.39	37.40	36.71	14
15	30.92	35.57	37.59	29.41	15
16	31.63	37.61	37.39	46.31	16
17	34.31	42.43	42.66	42.15	17
18	27.01	39.77	40.75	39.88	18
19	33.16	43.36	44.75	23.93	19
20	35.09	39.47	39.03	44.37	20
21	35.16	43.03	41.03	53.92	21
22	35.09	42.20	42.12	52.94	22
23	40.62	46.64	46.25	52.33	23
24	35.60	38.13	38.90	40.03	24
25	32.22	37.29	35.69	48.43	25
26	36.52	38.13	39.97	19.48	26
For the City	34.29	40.07	39.93	44.39	For the City.

* Ward 11 shows the highest percentage of registered voters who voted, and Ward 8 ranks next.

SUMMARY OF CITY ELECTION, JANUARY 14, 1913.

REGISTERED AND ACTUAL VOTERS.

	Number of Registered Voters.	Number of Names Checked.	Per Cent. of Names Checked to Registered Voters.
Men	112,126	46,843	41.78
Women	11,127	4,939	44.39
Totals	123,253	51,782	42.01

POSSIBLE AND ACTUAL VOTE, WITH PERCENTAGES.

	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Per Cent. of Interest, i. e. of Actual to Possible Vote.	Per Cent. of Plurality Vote (P.) or Majority Vote (M.) to Total Vote.
For City Council (Three elected) in order of number of votes received:				
First	336,378	33,974	34.29 *	P. 29.46
Second		32,790		.....
Third		24,693		.....
Fourth		23,845		.....
For School Committee (One elected)	123,253	49,389	40.07	M. 55.16
On Licensing Sale of Liquor	112,126	44,772	39.93	M. 67.03
On Eight Hour Day Question	112,126	42,584	37.98	M. 83.44

* Total Actual Vote of the four candidates plus 26 votes cast for "All others" amounted to 115,328, whence this percentage is derived. It is the lowest Per Cent. of Interest noted in any election for many years.

STATISTICS

OF

STATE ELECTION, 1912.

Population, Polls, Registered Voters, Total Vote, etc., at State Election, November 5, 1912.

Compiled from Report of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Population, 1910.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1912.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote. *	Vote for President.	Vote for Governor.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.
1.....	29,676	8,645	5,093	4,220	4,017	3,961	58.91	82.86
2.....	28,812	7,422	3,011	2,416	2,258	2,187	40.57	80.24
3.....	15,339	4,104	2,761	2,180	2,097	2,049	67.28	78.96
4.....	13,294	3,944	2,163	1,615	1,535	1,508	54.84	74.66
5.....	12,811	4,114	2,209	1,745	1,665	1,639	53.69	79.00
6.....	35,758	12,642	2,213	1,883	1,723	1,614	17.51	85.09
7.....	14,913	6,417	1,547	1,222	1,171	1,134	24.11	78.99
8.....	32,430	10,613	3,491	2,855	2,753	2,684	32.89	81.78
9.....	26,427	9,386	3,298	2,507	2,404	2,306	35.14	76.02
10.....	25,320	9,784	3,857	3,169	3,094	3,042	39.42	82.16
11.....	27,444	7,466	3,923	3,412	3,329	3,285	52.54	86.97
12.....	24,294	8,902	3,767	3,030	2,857	2,856	42.32	80.44
13.....	21,561	6,603	2,737	2,054	1,899	1,921	41.45	75.05
14.....	23,584	6,893	4,246	3,353	3,229	3,188	61.60	78.97
15.....	21,216	5,968	3,732	2,847	2,729	2,707	62.53	76.29
16.....	25,633	7,787	4,664	3,719	3,597	3,571	59.89	79.74
17.....	26,426	7,606	4,252	3,397	3,210	3,192	55.90	79.89
18.....	22,735	6,992	3,375	2,486	2,340	2,211	48.27	73.66
19.....	31,714	8,656	5,110	4,052	3,860	3,866	59.03	79.30
20.....	55,720	18,091	12,243	10,082	9,892	9,747	67.67	82.35
21.....	30,511	9,514	6,206	5,181	5,047	4,979	65.23	83.48
22.....	29,975	8,895	5,459	4,460	4,317	4,266	61.37	81.70
23.....	30,668	9,592	6,705	5,808	5,598	5,601	69.90	86.62
24.....	37,749	12,098	8,102	6,842	6,682	6,606	66.97	84.45
25.....	26,575	8,713	5,394	4,666	4,515	4,467	61.91	86.50
26.....	15,507	4,961	2,695	2,537	2,447	2,458	54.32	94.14
Totals...	686,092	215,808	112,253	91,738	88,265	87,045	52.02	81.72

* Number of names checked on voting list.

Vote for President, by Candidates, November 5, 1912.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Chafin, P.	Debs, S.	Reimer, S. L.	Roosevelt, Pr.	Taft, R.	Wilson, D.*	Total.	Ward.
1	18	66	5	1,101	968	1,859	4,017	1
2	4	47	3	480	380	1,344	2,258	2
3	4	16	3	355	255	1,464	2,097	3
4	7	12	3	218	284	1,011	1,535	4
5	2	17	1	247	260	1,138	1,665	5
6	1	8	1	657	355	701	1,723	6
7	5	21	2	228	245	670	1,171	7
8	8	145	1	628	372	1,599	2,753	8
9	11	102	4	544	461	1,282	2,404	9
10	7	60	11	1,007	1,056	953	3,094	10
11	11	71	3	759	1,512	973	3,329	11
12	10	55	7	747	754	1,284	2,857	12
13	2	20	3	148	299	1,427	1,899	13
14	4	72	20	501	784	1,848	3,229	14
15	6	66	11	390	495	1,761	2,729	15
16	11	55	4	722	925	1,880	3,597	16
17	7	49	1	439	536	2,178	3,210	17
18	14	49	2	566	561	1,148	2,340	18
19	11	92	4	535	683	2,535	3,860	19
20	14	164	14	2,951	2,557	4,192	9,892	20
21	13	85	8	1,425	1,579	1,937	5,047	21
22	24	172	22	1,059	987	2,053	4,317	22
23	20	133	9	1,639	1,415	2,382	5,598	23
24	17	119	18	2,133	1,707	2,688	6,682	24
25	14	42	3	1,231	1,321	1,904	4,515	25
26	12	80	3	823	676	853	2,447	26
Totals	257	1,818	166	21,533	21,427	43,064	88,265	Totals

* Elected for term of four years.

D. signifies Democratic; P. Prohibition; Pr. Progressive; R. Republican; S., Socialist; S. L., Socialist Labor.

Note.— As compared with the vote for President in the two previous elections, counting only the 25 Wards previously existing, the vote in 1912 was 1,627 less than in 1908 and 4,774 less than in 1904.

Vote for Governor, by Candidates, November 5, 1912.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Bird, Pr.	Foss, D.*	Mulligan, S. L.	Rand, P.	Sawyer, S.	Walker, R.	Total All Candidates.	Ward.
1	853	2,258	31	13	66	740	3,961	1
2	335	1,590	11	3	51	197	2,187	2
3	295	1,585	6	3	14	146	2,049	3
4	213	1,117	3	3	13	159	1,508	4
5	231	1,237	2	2	16	151	1,639	5
6	241	1,077	18	3	22	253	1,614	6
7	180	793	5	4	17	135	1,134	7
8	353	1,954	15	6	122	234	2,684	8
9	426	1,488	20	11	88	273	2,306	9
10	847	1,053	9	4	54	1,075	3,042	10
11	694	854	10	9	68	1,650	3,285	11
12	706	1,469	10	8	49	614	2,856	12
13	199	1,601	8	4	30	79	1,921	13
14	514	2,167	19	3	73	412	3,188	14
15	417	1,946	10	.....	65	269	2,707	15
16	738	2,153	9	8	55	608	3,571	16
17	460	2,320	10	4	41	357	3,192	17
18	436	1,378	7	5	34	351	2,211	18
19	561	2,868	17	5	68	347	3,866	19
20	2,719	4,605	23	9	128	2,263	9,747	20
21	1,140	2,217	20	11	84	1,507	4,979	21
22	918	2,328	25	20	138	837	4,266	22
23	1,532	2,626	15	12	103	1,313	5,601	23
24	2,063	2,883	24	21	91	1,524	6,606	24
25	1,003	2,118	8	11	34	1,293	4,467	25
26	846	999	6	9	67	531	2,458	26
Totals	18,920	48,684	341	191	1,591	17,318	87,045	Totals.

* Elected for term of one year.

D. Signifies Democratic; P. Prohibition; Pr. Progressive; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

Vote for Congressmen, by Parties and Districts, 1912.

Compiled from Report of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Congressional District.	Democratic.	Progressive.	Republican.	Socialist.	All Others.	Total.	Democratic Plurality.	Ward.
1	.....	2,114	711	820	98	...	3,743	1,294	 1
2	.....	1,424	378	184	61	...	2,047	1,046	 2
3	.....	1,374	492	122	28	...	2,016	882	 3
4	.....	1,041	267	141	24	1	1,474	774	 4
5	.....	1,205	250	132	21	...	1,608	955	 5
6	.....	865	319	203	42	...	1,429	546	 6
7	.....	706	189	140	30	...	1,065	517	 7
8	.....	1,769	416	225	155	...	2,565	1,353	 8
9	.....	1,282	529	276	118	...	2,205	753	 9
11 (Pre. 1 and 2)	.....	251	160	175	57	...	643	91	.(Pre. 1 and 2) 11
Totals	10th..	12,031	3,711	2,418	634	1	18,795	8,320	.....Totals.
10	.....	1,289	.....	1,374	125	1	2,789	*85	10
11 (Pre. 3–9)	.....	1,309	.....	1,130	55	...	2,494	179	.....(Pre. 3–9) 11
12	.....	1,654	.....	872	113	...	2,639	782	12
18	.....	1,432	.....	563	129	...	2,124	869	18
19	.....	3,082	.....	485	164	...	3,731	2,597	19
21	.....	2,631	.....	1,837	161	...	4,629	794	21
22	.....	2,718	.....	1,087	267	...	4,072	1,631	22
23	.....	3,760	.....	1,438	239	1	5,438	2,322	23
Totals	11th..	17,875	.....	8,786	1,253	2	27,916	9,089	.....Totals.
13	.....	1,271	532	69	61	...	1,933	739	13
14	.....	1,629	1,004	381	117	...	3,131	625	14
15	.....	1,402	975	227	94	...	2,698	427	15
16	.....	1,886	926	630	80	...	3,522	960	16
17	.....	2,378	470	311	60	...	3,219	1,908	17
20	.....	3,772	3,119	2,447	215	...	9,553	653	20
24	.....	2,537	1,975	1,747	162	...	6,421	562	24
Totals	12th..	14,875	9,001	5,812	789	...	30,477	5,874	.....Totals.
25	13th..	1,959	592	1,837	.....	...	4,388	122	25
26	14th..	863	686	704	91	...	2,344	159	26
Totals for City,	.....	47,603	13,990	19,557	2,767	3	83,920	28,046	.....Totals.

* Republican plurality.

Note.— Congressmen elected: 10th Dist., William F. Murray (Dem.); 11th Dist., Andrew J. Peters (Dem.); 12th Dist., James M. Curley (Dem.); 13th Dist., John W. Weeks (Rep.), who resigned after election and was chosen by the Legislature for the office of United States Senator. At the election to fill the vacancy, John J. Mitchell (Dem.) was elected, the vote of Ward 25 being: Democratic, 1,661; Republican, 505; Progressive, 460; 14th Dist., Edward Gilmore (Dem.).

Vote for State Senators and Representatives, November 5, 1912.

Compiled from Report of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	For Senators.					For Representatives.				
	Democratic.	Progressive.	Republican.	All Others.	Total.	Democratic.	Progressive.	Republican.	All Others.	Total.
1.....	1,244	354	2,294	S. 72	3,964	4,136	542	1,882	S. 143	6,703
2.....	1,379	370	225	.....	1,974	3,125	225	370	S. 67	3,787
3.....	1,652	183	152	.....	1,987	3,100	256	193	.....	3,549
4.....	1,111	157	176	.....	1,444	3,110	501	479	.....	4,090
5.....	1,269	139	167	1	1,576	3,292	573	471	.....	4,336
6.....	929	.....	352	S. 62	1,343	1,785	.....	936	R.C. 117 D.C. 82	2,920
7.....	707	.....	233	S. 69	1,009	825	.....	240	S. 38	1,103
8.....	1,773	.....	403	S. 221	2,397	3,489	.....	656	S. 388	4,533
9.....	1,501	.....	478	S. 149	2,128	2,764	.....	688	S. 333	3,785
10.....	792	586	1,501	S. 66	2,945	1,347	1,293	2,741	S. 140	5,521
11.....	668	485	1,892	S. 88	3,133	1,135	939	3,768	S. 153	5,995
12.....	1,474	.....	951	S. 122	2,547	2,501	1,206	921	R.C. 150 S. 83	4,861
13.....	1,626	.....	177	.....	1,803	2,404	.....	755	.....	3,159
14.....	2,292	.....	700	.....	2,992	4,173	.....	1,290	S. 235	5,698
15.....	2,109	.....	451	.....	2,560	3,790	283	587	1	4,661
16.....	2,184	.....	1,069	.....	3,253	3,825	758	1,428	D.C. 362	6,373
17.....	2,344	.....	581	S. 89	3,014	4,087	.....	1,067	S. 224	5,378
18.....	1,404	.....	633	S. 86	2,123	2,423	.....	1,301	S. 84 1	3,809
19.....	2,768	.....	681	S. 166	3,615	5,458	.....	1,061	S. 179 1	6,699
20.....	4,310	1,843	3,105	S. 183 1	9,442	12,302	5,514	8,674	S. 192 1	26,683
21.....	1,812	595	2,229	S. 137	4,773	3,209	893	4,148	D.C. 229 2	8,481
22.....	1,982	.....	1,667	S. 278	3,927	3,887	586	2,697	S. 364	7,534
23.....	2,601	858	1,906	S. 153	5,518	5,102	.....	4,711	S. 359	10,172
24.....	2,721	1,182	2,381	S. 136	6,420	7,580	3,781	6,540	S. 337	18,238
25.....	1,999	551	1,775	S. 47	4,372	3,369	846	3,980	.....	8,195
26.....	825	721	697	S. 102	2,345	1,166	1,188	.....	S. 74	2,428
Totals..	45,476	8,024	26,876	2,228	82,604	93,384	19,384	51,584	4,339	168,691

D. C., signifies Democratic Citizens; R. C., Republican Citizens; S., Socialist.

Note.— Senators elected, seven Democrats and two Republicans. Representatives elected, forty-one Democrats, nine Republicans and one Progressive. The vote for Representatives is more than double that for Senators because the voters in Districts 4, 20 and 24 vote for three Representatives instead of two. For names of candidates elected to Legislature of 1913 see page 224.

Vote on Referenda, November 5, 1912.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Question: "Shall an Act . . . Authorizing the Issue of Bonds of the City of Boston, Outside the Debt Limit, to Amount of $2,500,000 for Construction of New Streets, be Accepted?"			Question: "Shall the Proposed Amendment to the Constitution, Disqualifying from Voting Persons Convicted of Certain Offences, be Approved and Ratified?"			Ward.
	Yes.	No.	Total.	Yes.	No.	Total.	
1	1,511	871	2,382	1,534	850	2,384	1
2	871	305	1,176	714	526	1,240	2
3	899	385	1,284	702	601	1,303	3
4	630	295	925	535	396	931	4
5	686	398	1,084	580	456	1,036	5
6	582	248	830	507	332	839	6
7	534	167	701	438	286	724	7
8	1,192	498	1,690	929	738	1,667	8
9	987	388	1,375	822	553	1,375	9
10	1,274	805	2,079	1,632	484	2,116	10
11	1,160	1,300	2,460	2,105	387	2,492	11
12	1,137	682	1,819	1,297	574	1,871	12
13	848	268	1,116	527	578	1,105	13
14	1,330	633	1,963	1,289	742	2,031	14
15	1,197	526	1,723	1,033	709	1,742	15
16	1,556	817	2,373	1,532	838	2,370	16
17	1,417	586	2,003	1,144	894	2,038	17
18	1,002	413	1,415	817	578	1,395	18
19	1,867	749	2,616	1,431	1,103	2,534	19
20	4,237	2,593	6,830	4,939	1,854	6,793	20
21	2,028	1,383	3,411	2,518	917	3,435	21
22	1,750	1,066	2,816	2,026	797	2,823	22
23	2,722	1,337	4,059	2,827	1,062	3,889	23
24	2,961	1,550	4,511	3,152	1,290	4,442	24
25	1,862	1,081	2,943	2,132	812	2,944	25
26	1,073	505	1,578	1,114	409	1,523	26
Totals	37,313	19,849	57,162	38,276	18,766	57,042	Totals.

Note.— In the above-stated Question as to the "Proposed Amendment to the Constitution," the words "Certain Offences" refer to corrupt practices in elections.

Only Ward 11 voted No on the question of borrowing $2,500,000 for new street construction. Ward 13 was alone in voting against disqualifying voters convicted of corrupt practices in elections.

Possible and Actual Vote, November 5, 1912.

Ward.	* Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.			For Representatives.		Actual Vote.		
		For President.	For Governor.	For Senator.	† Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	* Possible Vote.	On Bond Issue for New Streets.	On Disqualifying Certain Voters.
1	5,093	4,017	3,961	3,964	10,186	6,703	5,093	2,382	2,384
2	3,011	2,258	2,187	1,974	6,022	3,787	3,011	1,176	1,240
3	2,761	2,097	2,049	1,987	5,522	3,549	2,761	1,284	1,303
4	2,163	1,535	1,508	1,444	6,489	4,090	2,163	925	931
5	2,209	1,665	1,639	1,576	6,627	4,336	2,209	1,084	1,036
6	2,213	1,723	1,614	1,343	4,426	2,920	2,213	830	839
7	1,547	1,171	1,134	1,009	1,547	1,103	1,547	701	724
8	3,491	2,753	2,684	2,397	6,982	4,533	3,491	1,690	1,667
9	3,298	2,404	2,306	2,128	6,596	3,785	3,298	1,375	1,375
10	3,857	3,094	3,042	2,945	7,714	5,521	3,857	2,079	2,116
11	3,923	3,329	3,285	3,133	7,846	5,995	3,923	2,460	2,492
12	3,767	2,857	2,856	2,547	7,534	4,861	3,767	1,819	1,871
13	2,737	1,899	1,921	1,803	5,474	3,159	2,737	1,116	1,105
14	4,246	3,229	3,188	2,992	8,492	5,698	4,246	1,963	2,031
15	3,732	2,729	2,707	2,560	7,464	4,661	3,732	1,723	1,742
16	4,664	3,597	3,571	3,253	9,328	6,373	4,664	2,373	2,370
17	4,252	3,210	3,192	3,014	8,504	5,378	4,252	2,003	2,038
18	3,375	2,340	2,211	2,123	6,750	3,809	3,375	1,415	1,395
19	5,110	3,860	3,866	3,615	10,220	6,699	5,110	2,616	2,534
20	12,243	9,892	9,747	9,442	36,729	26,683	12,243	6,830	6,793
21	6,206	5,047	4,979	4,773	12,412	8,481	6,206	3,411	3,435
22	5,459	4,317	4,266	3,927	10,918	7,534	5,459	2,816	2,823
23	6,705	5,598	5,601	5,518	13,410	10,172	6,705	4,059	3,889
24	8,102	6,682	6,606	6,420	24,306	18,238	8,102	4,511	4,442
25	5,394	4,515	4,467	4,372	10,788	8,195	5,394	2,943	2,944
26	2,695	2,447	2,458	2,345	2,695	2,428	2,695	1,578	1,523
Totals	112,253	88,265	87,045	82,604	244,981	168,691	112,253	57,162	57,042

* The "Possible Vote" in first and seventh columns is the number of registered voters in each ward.

† The "Possible Vote" for Representatives doubles the registration in all but five wards, two men being elected in each ward, except these, viz.: Three in Wards 20, 24 and the district combining Wards 4 and 5, and one in Wards 7 and 26.

Possible and Actual Vote, November 5, 1912.— *Concluded.*

Per cent. of Actual to Possible Vote.

Ward.	For President.	For Governor.	For Congressman.	For Senator.	For Representatives.	Bond Issue for New Streets.	Disqualifying Certain Voters.
1	78.87	77.77	73.49	77.83	65.81	46.77	46 81
2	74.99	72.63	67.98	65.56	62.89	39.06	41.18
3	75.95	74.21	73.02	71.97	64.27	46.50	47.19
4	70.97	69.71	68.15	66.76	63.03	42.76	43.04
5	75.37	74.19	72.79	71.34	65.43	49.07	46.90
6	77.86	72.93	64.57	60.69	65.97	37.51	37.91
7	75.69	73.30	68.84	65.22	71.30	45.31	46.80
8	78.86	76.88	73.47	68.66	64.92	48.41	47.75
9	72.89	69.92	66.86	64.52	57.38	41.69	41.69
10	80.22	78.87	72.31	76.35	71.57	53.90	54.86
11 *	84.86	83.74	79.96	79.86	76.41	62.71	63.52
12	75.84	75.82	70.06	67.61	64.52	48.29	49.67
13	69.38	70.19	70.62	65.88	57.71	40.77	40.37
14	76.05	75.09	73.74	70.47	67.10	46.23	47.83
15	73.12	72.53	72.29	68.60	62.45	46.17	46.68
16	77.12	76.57	75.51	69.75	68.32	50.88	50.81
17	75.49	75.07	75.71	70.88	63.24	47.11	47.93
18	69.33	65.51	62.93	62.90	56.43	41.93	41.33
19	75.54	75.66	73.01	70.74	65.55	51.19	49.59
20	80.80	79.61	78.03	77.12	72.65	55.79	55.48
21	81.32	80.23	74.59	76.91	68.33	54.96	55.35
22	79.08	78.15	74.59	71.94	69.01	51.58	51.71
23	83.49	83.53	81.10	82.30	75.85	60.54	58.00
24	82.47	81.54	79.25	79.24	75.03	55.68	54.83
25	83.70	82.81	81.35	81.05	75.96	54.56	54.58
26 *	90.80	91.21	86.98	87.01	90.09	58.55	56.51
For the City	78.63	77.54	74.76	73.59	68.86	50.92	50.82

See footnotes on preceding page.

* Ward 26 shows the highest percentage of registered voters who voted, and Ward 11 is second.

SUMMARY OF STATE ELECTION,* NOVEMBER 5, 1912.

VOTES SHOWN IN ORDER OF PER CENTS. OF INTEREST.

CANDIDATES FOR:	Possible Vote (*i. e.*, Registered Voters).	Actual Vote.	Per Cent. of Interest (*i. e.*, of Actual to Possible Vote).	Per Cent. of Plurality Vote (P.) or Majority Vote (M.) to Total Vote.
President	112,253	88,265	78.63	P. 48.79
Governor	112,253	87,045	77.54	P. 55.93
Lieutenant Governor	112,253	85,276	75.97	P. 58.88
Congressman	112,253	83,920	74.76	P. 64.03 ‡
Senator	112,253	82,604	73.59	M. 77.40 ‡
Other State Officers (four)	449,012	319,839	71.23	P. 54.52 §
Councillor	112,253	78,020	69.51	M. 75.86 ‡
Representative †	244,981	168,691	68.86	M. 90.42 ‡
Sheriff (Suffolk County)	112,253	74,282	66.17	M. 82.89
REFERENDA.				
Question as to Bond Issue for New Streets	112,253	57,162	50.92	M. 65.28
Question as to Disqualifying Certain Voters for Corrupt Practices in Elections	112,253	57,042	50.82	M. 67.10
Question as to Taxation of Wild or Forest Lands	112,253	52,211	46.51	M. 74.18

* At this State Election 91,738 names were checked, or 81.72 per cent. of the number of registered voters.

† Two Representatives are elected in each ward except the 4th and 5th (forming one district), 20th and 24th (three), and the 7th and 26th (one).

‡ Represents the maximum vote among the districts participating.

§ Highest per cent. of vote for Secretary of Commonwealth.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

OF

ELECTIONS, FOR 10 YEARS,

1903-1912.

Assessed Polls, Registration and Votes for President, Governor and Mayor.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1903.					1904.				Ward.
	Polls Returned by Police, May 1, 1903.	Registered for State Election, 1903.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 3, 1903.	Registered for City Election, 1903.	Vote for Mayor, Dec. 15, 1903.	Polls Returned by Police, May 1, 1904.	Registered for State Election, 1904.	Vote for President, Nov. 8, 1904.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 8, 1904.	
1.....	7,003	4,685	3,807	4,746	3,495	7,315	4,829	3,823	3,865	 1
2.....	7,031	4,159	3,155	4,295	3,217	7,302	4,175	3,157	3,194	 2
3.....	4,385	3,453	2,642	3,465	2,471	4,477	3,442	2,658	2,750	 3
4.....	4,038	2,623	1,932	2,658	1,823	4,256	2,691	2,055	2,112	 4
5.....	4,315	2,856	2,104	2,874	2,031	4,473	2,808	2,156	2,241	 5
6.....	11,358	3,256	2,505	3,320	2,440	13,240	3,362	2,651	2,529	 6
7.....	6,496	2,458	1,808	2,497	1,735	6,618	2,450	1,939	1,955	 7
8.....	10,186	3,968	3,074	4,055	3,084	10,958	4,148	3,342	3,350	 8
9.....	8,710	4,112	3,149	4,222	3,064	9,022	4,268	3,309	3,396	 9
10.....	8,773	3,926	2,708	4,010	2,483	9,441	4,576	3,689	3,592	10
11.....	7,221	4,105	3,162	4,190	3,048	7,541	4,387	3,666	3,652	11
12.....	8,035	4,067	2,932	4,120	2,714	8,443	4,431	3,477	3,500	12
13.....	7,080	3,901	2,847	3,969	2,737	7,158	3,862	2,845	2,992	13
14.....	6,678	4,717	3,496	4,732	3,378	6,821	4,707	3,727	3,813	14
15.....	5,619	4,201	3,044	4,227	2,859	5,749	4,267	3,236	3,415	15
16.....	6,357	4,437	3,162	4,462	2,912	6,624	4,566	3,617	3,625	16
17.....	7,227	4,477	3,254	4,509	3,229	7,533	4,598	3,457	3,522	17
18.....	7,280	3,957	2,684	4,012	2,627	7,378	4,253	3,177	3,243	18
19.....	8,004	5,260	4,055	5,295	3,819	8,368	5,378	4,183	4,376	19
20.....	11,091	8,049	5,882	8,122	5,303	12,128	8,736	7,185	7,262	20
21.....	7,782	5,663	4,419	5,701	3,977	8,278	6,005	5,075	5,021	21
22.....	7,922	5,450	4,028	5,481	3,766	8,218	5,751	4,625	4,722	22
23.....	6,974	5,139	4,068	5,162	3,770	7,202	5,412	4,457	4,601	23
24.....	8,367	5,970	4,316	6,028	4,102	9,137	6,397	5,118	5,223	24
25.....	6,618	4,436	3,499	4,491	3,267	6,795	4,719	3,968	4,068	25
Totals...	184,550	109,325	81,732	110,643	77,351	194,475	114,218	90,592	92,019	...Totals.

*The Mayor was elected in 1903 for two years.

Assessed Polls, Registration and Votes for Governor and Mayor.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1905.					1906.			Ward.
	Polls Returned by Police, May 1, 1905.	Registered for State Election, 1905.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 7, 1905.	Registered for City Election, 1905.	Vote for Mayor, Dec. 12, 1905.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, May 1, 1906.	Registered for State Election, 1906.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 6, 1906.	
1.....	7,479	4,817	3,566	4,940	4,205	7,543	4,924	3,930	 1
2.....	7,087	3,941	2,798	3,998	3,375	7,455	3,792	2,899	 2
3.....	4,520	3,364	2,436	3,373	2,790	4,304	3,206	2,568	 3
4.....	4,230	2,621	1,791	2,645	2,110	4,121	2,539	1,936	 4
5.....	4,455	2,704	1,962	2,765	2,278	4,354	2,660	2,105	 5
6.....	12,426	3,117	2,253	3,245	2,739	13,308	3,155	2,456	 6
7.....	6,767	2,250	1,651	2,305	1,813	6,221	2,216	1,788	 7
8.....	11,513	4,169	3,149	4,334	3,621	10,814	3,994	3,247	 8
9.....	9,117	4,042	2,756	4,151	3,299	8,976	3,881	2,917	 9
10.....	9,476	4,420	3,068	4,505	3,389	9,331	4,422	3,396	10
11.....	7,145	4,192	3,290	4,319	3,726	7,280	4,235	3,539	11
12.....	8,225	4,196	2,893	4,300	3,310	8,318	4,106	3,202	12
13.....	7,203	3,684	2,450	3,724	3,028	7,020	3,579	2,834	13
14.....	6,886	4,668	3,304	4,703	3,836	6,915	4,589	3,681	14
15.....	5,800	4,179	2,933	4,215	3,357	5,924	4,161	3,237	15
16.....	6,698	4,538	3,228	4,601	3,711	6,840	4,677	3,702	16
17.....	7,540	4,505	3,355	4,591	3,772	7,591	4,606	3,628	17
18.....	7,351	4,035	2,678	4,111	3,113	7,181	3,941	2,916	18
19.....	8,520	5,243	3,736	5,340	4,270	8,365	5,328	4,261	19
20.....	12,667	9,017	6,706	9,157	7,516	13,229	9,658	7,817	20
21.....	8,270	5,931	4,318	6,029	5,030	8,447	5,892	4,826	21
22.....	8,351	5,640	4,212	5,681	4,665	8,544	5,668	4,514	22
23.....	7,351	5,501	4,292	5,533	4,650	7,598	5,417	4,610	23
24.....	9,327	6,483	4,893	6,589	5,527	9,626	6,769	5,507	24
25.....	6,816	4,575	3,463	4,634	3,869	6,916	4,662	3,888	25
Totals...	195,220	111,832	81,181	113,788	92,999	196,221	112,077	89,404	..Totals..

* The Mayor was elected in 1905 for two years.

Polls, Registration and Votes for President, Governor and Mayor.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1907.					1908.				Ward
	Polls Returned by Listing Board, May 1, 1907.	Registered for State Election, 1907.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 5, 1907.	Registered for City Election, 1907.	Vote for Mayor, Dec. 10, 1907.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, May 1, 1908.	Registered for State Election, 1908.	Vote for President, Nov. 3, 1908.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 3, 1908.	
1	7,759	4,959	3,886	4,994	4,114	8,221	5,064	4,055	3,978	1
2	7,239	3,694	2,710	3,720	2,997	7,430	3,482	2,615	2,449	2
3	4,276	3,147	2,455	3,152	2,605	4,373	3,108	2,407	2,360	3
4	4,056	2,445	1,769	2,457	1,909	3,964	2,327	1,686	1,648	4
5	4,426	2,606	1,963	2,637	2,141	4,375	2,533	1,890	1,854	5
6	13,252	2,927	2,042	2,982	2,479	13,709	2,664	2,110	1,813	6
7	6,716	2,099	1,539	2,134	1,616	6,793	2,018	1,494	1,342	7
8	10,736	3,784	2,896	3,826	3,173	10,946	3,850	3,042	2,924	8
9	8,841	3,634	2,681	3,671	2,779	8,949	3,574	2,729	2,600	9
10	9,020	4,230	3,050	4,332	3,216	9,216	4,259	3,389	3,289	10
11	7,071	4,013	3,171	4,033	3,300	7,315	4,072	3,481	3,412	11
12	8,273	4,059	3,009	4,142	3,165	8,311	4,032	3,151	3,040	12
13	6,842	3,301	2,324	3,358	2,642	6,811	3,147	2,423	2,343	13
14	6,997	4,583	3,417	4,635	3,720	6,967	4,503	3,571	3,476	14
15	5,868	3,993	2,931	4,020	3,173	5,900	3,927	2,989	2,960	15
16	6,879	4,601	3,402	4,649	3,749	7,587	4,763	3,764	3,681	16
17	7,398	4,470	3,462	4,515	3,653	7,809	4,448	3,440	3,466	17
18	7,082	3,828	2,624	3,854	2,882	7,103	3,808	2,793	2,632	18
19	8,309	5,160	3,902	5,258	4,261	9,021	5,156	3,933	3,918	19
20	14,005	10,075	7,712	10,158	8,334	14,622	10,550	8,745	8,529	20
21	8,274	5,813	4,639	5,835	4,872	8,930	5,947	4,955	4,835	21
22	8,360	5,642	4,375	5,685	4,515	8,467	5,606	4,252	4,395	22
23	7,779	5,638	4,502	5,694	4,768	8,062	5,746	4,778	4,702	23
24	9,970	6,913	5,394	7,001	5,921	10,264	6,992	5,804	5,674	24
25	7,227	4,652	3,654	4,688	3,887	7,412	4,806	3,949	3,857	25
Totals	196,655	110,266	83,509	111,430	89,871	202,557	110,382	87,445	85,177	Totals.

* The Mayor was elected in 1907 for two years.

Polls, Registration and Votes for Governor and Mayor.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1909.			1910.					Ward.
	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1909.	Registered for State Election, 1909.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 2, 1909.	Registered for City Election, 1910.	Vote for Mayor, Jan. 11, 1910.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1910.	Registered for State Election, 1910.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 8, 1910.	
1	8,258	4,985	3,593	5,119	4,308	8,466	5,027	3,935	1
2	7,299	3,312	2,229	3,421	2,905	7,241	3,266	2,544	2
3	4,372	3,005	2,149	3,057	2,636	4,299	2,960	2,379	3
4	4,050	2,271	1,558	2,345	1,938	4,013	2,311	1,754	4
5	4,263	2,423	1,723	2,505	2,102	4,227	2,428	1,898	5
6	13,373	2,649	1,867	2,745	2,359	12,881	2,484	1,900	6
7	6,421	1,852	1,352	1,930	1,538	6,390	1,783	1,399	7
8	10,726	3,616	2,705	3,809	3,263	10,551	3,554	2,889	8
9	9,233	3,324	2,362	3,514	2,938	9,159	3,397	2,529	9
10	9,190	3,953	2,746	4,324	3,583	9,171	4,033	3,014	10
11	7,242	3,875	3,079	4,058	3,560	7,375	3,892	3,150	11
12	8,270	3,695	2,659	3,950	3,245	8,601	3,846	2,884	12
13	6,761	2,968	1,996	3,102	2,607	6,704	2,954	2,276	13
14	6,970	4,426	3,226	4,547	3,832	7,016	4,485	3,432	14
15	5,884	3,835	2,876	3,923	3,294	5,968	3,925	2,917	15
16	7,296	4,704	3,373	4,894	4,189	7,519	4,823	3,668	16
17	7,527	4,293	3,134	4,438	3,820	7,682	4,383	3,531	17
18	7,109	3,646	2,323	3,787	2,961	7,112	3,616	2,515	18
19	8,329	5,040	3,654	5,226	4,467	8,522	5,168	3,929	19
20	15,211	10,719	7,795	11,213	9,546	16,173	11,619	8,972	20
21	9,125	6,011	4,493	6,187	5,352	9,143	6,095	4,740	21
22	8,534	5,451	3,989	5,692	4,858	8,699	5,596	4,397	22
23	8,263	5,908	4,510	6,061	5,343	8,656	6,183	5,037	23
24	10,722	7,117	5,216	7,441	6,465	10,947	7,537	5,946	24
25	7,747	4,840	3,600	4,977	4,284	7,985	4,961	3,914	25
Totals	202,175	107,918	78,207	112,265	95,393	204,500	110,326	85,549	Totals.

* The Mayor was elected Jan. 11, 1910, for four years, subject to recall at the end of two years.

Polls, Registration and Votes for Governor.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1911.					1912.				
	Registered for City Election, 1911.	Names Checked, City Election, Jan. 10, 1911.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1911.	Registered for State Election, 1911.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 7, 1911.	Registered for City Election, 1912.	Names Checked, City Election, Jan. 9, 1912.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1912.	Registered for State Election, 1912.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 5, 1912.
1.....	4,992	2,727	8,664	5,082	3,968	5,081	2,335	8,645	5,093	3,961
2.....	3,267	1,791	7,386	3,086	2,222	3,084	1,450	7,422	3,011	2,187
3.....	2,975	1,845	4,149	2,840	2,141	2,825	1,278	4,104	2,761	2,049
4.....	2,305	1,325	3,930	2,192	1,511	2,189	878	3,944	2,163	1,508
5.....	2,423	1,577	4,228	2,282	1,665	2,278	1,104	4,114	2,209	1,639
6.....	2,480	1,395	13,310	2,309	1,707	2,317	1,202	12,642	2,213	1,614
7.....	1,772	959	6,436	1,647	1,299	1,647	718	6,417	1,547	1,134
8.....	3,547	2,110	10,386	3,468	2,780	3,498	1,942	10,613	3,491	2,684
9.....	3,403	1,615	9,419	3,206	2,275	3,206	1,369	9,386	3,298	2,306
10.....	4,024	1,880	9,386	3,850	2,841	3,843	1,591	9,784	3,857	3,042
11.....	3,872	2,228	7,238	3,697	3,019	3,693	2,008	7,466	3,923	3,285
12.....	3,866	1,752	8,793	3,837	2,849	3,819	1,544	8,902	3,767	2,856
13.....	2,953	1,671	6,516	2,778	1,986	2,772	1,237	6,603	2,737	1,921
14.....	4,463	2,500	6,976	4,371	3,316	4,369	1,997	6,893	4,246	3,188
15.....	3,917	2,068	5,881	3,838	2,713	3,830	1,842	5,968	3,732	2,707
16.....	4,827	2,303	7,653	4,722	3,328	4,724	1,929	7,787	4,664	3,571
17.....	4,393	2,400	7,701	4,335	3,305	4,327	2,101	7,606	4,252	3,192
18.....	3,616	1,714	7,071	3,446	2,359	3,437	1,357	6,992	3,375	2,211
19.....	5,171	2,926	8,561	5,127	3,935	5,119	2,419	8,656	5,110	3,866
20.....	11,593	5,596	17,183	11,797	8,922	11,803	5,008	18,091	12,243	9,747
21.....	6,095	3,041	9,307	6,078	4,628	6,057	2,613	9,514	6,206	4,979
22.....	5,607	2,995	8,471	5,431	4,128	5,424	2,633	8,895	5,459	4,266
23.....	6,180	3,501	9,264	6,375	5,092	6,365	3,341	9,592	6,705	5,601
24.....	7,525	3,639	11,484	7,601	5,673	7,586	3,068	12,098	8,102	6,606
25.....	4,957	2,213	8,193	4,991	3,857	5,006	2,230	8,713	5,394	4,467
26.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,053	1,446	4,961	2,695	2,458
Totals..	110,223	57,771	207,586	108,386	81,519	111,352	50,640	215,808	112,253	87,045

Police List and Assessed Polls, 1908-1912.

Ward.	1908.		1909.		1910.		1911.		1912.		Ward.
	Police List of Polls.	Assessed Polls.	Police List of Polls.	Assessed Polls.	Police List of Polls.	Assessed Polls.	Police List of Polls.	Assessed Polls.	Police List of Polls.	Assessed Polls.	
1.....	8,221	8,013	8,258	8,108	8,466	8,315	8,664	8,389	8,645	8,342	 1
2.....	7,430	6,531	7,299	6,588	7,241	6,695	7,386	6,783	7,422	6,983	 2
3.....	4,373	4,219	4,372	4,248	4,299	4,267	4,149	4,086	4,104	4,044	 3
4.....	3,964	3,953	4,050	4,106	4,013	4,216	3,930	4,089	3,944	4,049	 4
5.....	4,375	4,132	4,263	4,180	4,227	4,145	4,228	4,018	4,114	3,978	 5
6.....	13,709	10,757	13,373	10,544	12,881	10,909	13,310	10,613	12,642	10,353	 6
7.....	6,793	5,588	6,421	5,603	6,390	5,567	6,436	5,523	6,417	5,052	 7
8.....	10,946	9,560	10,726	9,416	10,551	9,648	10,386	9,468	10,613	9,168	 8
9.....	8,949	8,874	9,233	8,594	9,159	8,732	9,419	8,679	9,386	8,612	 9
10.....	9,216	8,660	9,190	8,616	9,171	9,159	9,386	8,787	9,784	8,910	10
11.....	7,315	6,348	7,242	6,471	7,375	6,708	7,238	6,534	7,466	6,569	11
12.....	8,311	7,680	8,270	7,848	8,601	8,340	8,793	8,276	8,902	8,323	12
13.....	6,811	6,736	6,761	6,544	6,704	6,696	6,516	6,617	6,603	6,561	13
14.....	6,967	6,444	6,970	6,620	7,016	6,654	6,976	6,481	6,893	6,569	14
15.....	5,900	5,881	5,884	5,886	5,968	5,975	5,881	5,908	5,968	5,931	15
16.....	7,587	6,772	7,296	7,173	7,519	7,352	7,653	7,403	7,787	7,596	16
17.....	7,809	7,006	7,527	7,015	7,682	7,128	7,701	6,912	7,606	6,839	17
18.....	7,103	6,692	7,109	6,565	7,112	6,707	7,071	6,530	6,992	6,912	18
19.....	9,021	8,202	8,329	8,234	8,522	8,432	8,561	8,468	8,656	8,592	19
20.....	14,622	13,978	15,211	14,724	16,173	15,863	17,183	16,888	18,091	17,508	20
21.....	8,930	8,429	9,125	8,620	9,143	8,764	9,307	8,862	9,514	9,160	21
22.....	8,467	8,427	8,534	8,433	8,699	8,603	8,471	8,466	8,895	8,515	22
23.....	8,062	7,783	8,263	7,990	8,656	8,436	9,264	8,813	9,592	9,262	23
24.....	10,264	9,831	10,722	10,193	10,947	10,668	11,484	11,056	12,098	11,643	24
25.....	7,412	7,070	7,747	7,220	7,985	7,870	8,193	7,884	8,713	8,170	25
26.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,961	4,781	26
Totals..	202,557	187,566	202,175	189,539	204,500	195,849	207,586	195,533	215,808	202,422	Totals.

Note.— In accordance with chapter 279, Acts of 1903, amended by chapter 291, Acts of 1906, all male residents 20 years of age or more have been listed by the police annually on May 1. This date was changed to April 1 by chapter 440, Acts of 1909. In Boston only is the voting list prepared from this police canvass. Elsewhere in the state the Assessors' list of polls is the basis of the voting list. The "Assessed Polls" in the above table is the list made by the Assessing Department in April and May each year and includes all male residents 20 years of age or more who are liable for a poll tax.

Registration and Vote for President, 1904-1912.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1904.			1908.			1912.		
	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted for President.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted for President.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted for President.
1.....	4,829	3,823	79.17	5,064	4,055	80.08	5,093	4,017	78.87
2.....	4,175	3,157	75.62	3,482	2,615	75.10	3,011	2,258	74.99
3.....	3,442	2,658	77.22	3,108	2,407	77.45	2,761	2,097	75.95
4.....	2,691	2,055	76.37	2,327	1,686	72.45	2,163	1,535	70.97
5.....	2,808	2,156	76.78	2,533	1,890	74.62	2,209	1,665	75.37
6.....	3,362	2,651	78.85	2,664	2,110	79.20	2,213	1,723	77.86
7.....	2,450	1,939	79.14	2,018	1,494	74.03	1,547	1,171	75.69
8.....	4,148	3,342	80.57	3,850	3,042	79.01	3,491	2,753	78.86
9.....	4,268	3,309	77.53	3,574	2,729	76.36	3,298	2,404	72.89
10.....	4,576	3,689	80.62	4,259	3,389	79.57	3,857	3,094	80.22
11.....	4,387	3,666	83.57	4,072	3,481	85.49	3,923	3,329	84.86
12.....	4,431	3,477	78.47	4,032	3,151	78.15	3,767	2,857	75.84
13.....	3,862	2,845	73.67	3,147	2,423	76.99	2,737	1,899	69.38
14.....	4,707	3,727	79.18	4,503	3,571	79.30	4,246	3,229	76.05
15.....	4,267	3,236	75.84	3,927	2,989	76.11	3,732	2,729	73.12
16.....	4,566	3,617	79.22	4,763	3,764	79.03	4,664	3,597	77.12
17.....	4,598	3,457	75.19	4,448	3,440	77.34	4,252	3,210	75.49
18.....	4,253	3,177	74.70	3,808	2,793	73.35	3,375	2,340	69.33
19.....	5,378	4,183	77.78	5,156	3,933	76.28	5,110	3,860	75.54
20.....	8,736	7,185	82.25	10,550	8,745	82.89	12,243	9,892	80.80
21.....	6,005	5,075	84.51	5,947	4,955	83.32	6,206	5,047	81.32
22.....	5,751	4,625	80.42	5,606	4,252	75.85	5,459	4,317	79.08
23.....	5,412	4,457	82.35	5,746	4,778	83.15	6,705	5,598	83.49
24.....	6,397	5,118	80.01	6,992	5,804	83.01	8,102	6,682	82.47
25.....	4,719	3,968	84.09	4,806	3,949	82.17	5,394	4,515	83.70
26.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,695	2,447	90.80
Totals...	114,218	90,592	79.32	110,382	87,445	79.22	112,253	88,265	78.63

Vote for President by Candidates, 1904, 1908.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1904.							1908.							Ward.
	Corregan.	Debs.	Parker.	Roosevelt.*	Swallow.	Watson.	Total.	Bryan.	Chafin.	Debs.	Gillhaus.	Hisgen.	Taft.*	Total.	
1.....	14	81	1,699	2,015	8	6	3,823	1,660	12	53	7	136	2,187	4,055	 1
2.....	18	56	2,297	774	9	3	3,157	1,721	3	31	3	70	787	2,615	 2
3.....	8	45	1,989	604	6	6	2,658	1,790	....	12	....	41	564	2,407	 3
4.....	11	34	1,412	589	7	2	2,055	1,139	9	12	2	47	477	1,686	 4
5.....	5	41	1,505	591	7	7	2,156	1,308	8	11	....	44	519	1,890	 5
6.....	10	65	1,513	1,053	8	2	2,651	980	2	21	31	38	1,029	2,110	 6
7.....	11	49	1,338	528	10	3	1,939	953	18	29	7	53	434	1,494	 7
8.....	17	182	2,044	1,090	5	4	3,342	1,792	7	126	3	53	1,061	3,042	 8
9.....	18	98	2,182	996	11	4	3,309	1,625	10	78	22	98	896	2,729	 9
10.....	8	58	1,172	2,405	36	10	3,689	804	20	49	2	109	2,405	3,389	10
11.....	7	43	1,026	2,561	25	4	3,666	593	25	54	12	41	2,756	3,481	11
12.....	14	71	1,495	1,864	22	11	3,477	1,230	20	45	17	92	1,747	3,151	12
13.....	20	60	2,437	319	4	5	2,845	2,041	4	29	4	46	299	2,423	13
14.....	29	118	2,419	1,151	8	2	3,727	2,112	8	74	19	87	1,271	3,571	14
15.....	25	75	2,269	858	2	7	3,236	1,966	5	59	10	87	862	2,989	15
16.....	14	67	2,026	1,479	12	19	3,617	1,905	10	42	5	114	1,688	3,764	16
17.....	26	43	2,470	897	8	13	3,457	2,207	14	20	7	123	1,069	3,440	17
18.....	26	69	1,751	1,307	14	10	3,177	1,488	23	44	7	110	1,121	2,793	18
19.....	20	159	2,986	998	14	6	4,183	2,595	16	83	25	128	1,086	3,933	19
20.....	28	83	3,061	3,960	42	11	7,185	3,200	39	104	20	235	5,147	8,745	20
21.....	12	101	2,011	2,899	42	10	5,075	1,536	56	59	7	157	3,140	4,955	21
22.....	41	191	2,161	2,194	29	9	4,625	1,590	36	123	35	185	2,283	4,252	22
23.....	22	108	1,932	2,363	24	8	4,457	1,803	25	83	10	223	2,634	4,778	23
24.....	41	147	2,072	2,812	39	7	5,118	1,973	42	97	7	199	3,486	5,804	24
25.....	5	66	1,761	2,113	19	4	3,968	1,441	23	26	7	149	2,303	3,949	25
Totals..	450	2,110	49,028	38,420	411	173	90,592	41,461	435	1,364	269	2,665	41,251	87,445	Totals.

* Elected.

NOTE.— The vote for President, by candidates, in 1912 is shown on page 275.

Polls, Registered Voters and Total Vote* at State Elections, 1903-1912.

Ward.	1903.					1904.					Ward.
	Polls Returned by Police, May 1, 1903.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	Polls Returned by Police, May 1, 1904.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	
1	7,003	4,685	3,849	66.90	82.16	7,315	4,829	4,112	66.01	85.15	1
2	7,031	4,159	3,262	59.15	78.43	7,302	4,175	3,416	57.18	81.82	2
3	4,385	3,453	2,706	78.75	78.37	4,477	3,442	2,893	76.88	84.05	3
4	4,038	2,623	1,959	64.96	74.69	4,256	2,691	2,226	63.23	82.72	4
5	4,315	2,856	2,152	66.19	75.35	4,473	2,808	2,336	62.78	83.19	5
6	11,358	3,256	2,611	28.67	80.19	13,240	3,362	2,818	25.39	83.82	6
7	6,496	2,458	1,853	37.84	75.38	6,618	2,450	2,056	37.02	83.92	7
8	10,186	3,968	3,175	38.96	80.02	10,958	4,148	3,527	37.85	85.03	8
9	8,710	4,112	3,201	47.21	77.85	9,022	4,268	3,582	47.31	83.93	9
10	8,773	3,926	2,750	44.75	70.05	9,441	4,576	3,841	48.47	83.94	10
11	7,221	4,105	3,241	56.85	78.95	7,541	4,387	3,816	58.18	86.98	11
12	8,035	4,067	3,002	50.62	73.81	8,443	4,431	3,663	52.48	82.67	12
13	7,080	3,901	2,902	55.10	74.39	7,158	3,862	3,230	53.95	83.64	13
14	6,678	4,717	3,550	70.63	75.26	6,821	4,707	3,945	69.01	83.81	14
15	5,619	4,201	3,091	74.76	73.58	5,749	4,267	3,525	74.22	82.61	15
16	6,357	4,437	3,225	69.80	72.68	6,624	4,566	3,791	68.93	83.03	16
17	7,227	4,477	3,321	61.95	74.18	7,533	4,598	3,808	61.04	82.82	17
18	7,280	3,957	2,728	54.35	68.94	7,378	4,253	3,478	57.64	81.78	18
19	8,004	5,260	4,134	65.72	78.59	8,368	5,378	4,590	64.27	85.35	19
20	11,091	8,049	5,951	72.57	73.93	12,128	8,736	7,467	72.03	85.47	20
21	7,782	5,663	4,460	72.77	78.76	8,278	6,005	5,183	72.54	86.31	21
22	7,922	5,450	4,097	68.80	75.17	8,218	5,751	4,950	69.98	86.07	22
23	6,974	5,139	4,123	73.69	80.23	7,202	5,412	4,771	75.15	88.16	23
24	8,367	5,970	4,373	71.35	73.25	9,137	6,397	5,379	70.01	84.09	24
25	6,618	4,436	3,582	67.03	80.75	6,795	4,719	4,231	69.45	89.66	25
Totals	184,550	109,325	83,298	59.24	76.19	194,475	114,218	96,634	58.73	84.60	Totals.

* All the names checked on voting list.

Polls, Registered Voters and Total Vote* at State Elections, 1903-1912.— *Continued.*

Ward.	1905.					1906.					Ward.
	Polls Returned by Police, May 1, 1905.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, May 1, 1906.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	
1	7,479	4,817	3,648	64.41	75.73	7,543	4,924	4,015	65.28	81.54	1
2	7,087	3,941	2,916	55.61	73.99	7,455	3,792	2,980	50.87	78.59	2
3	4,520	3,364	2,490	74.42	74.02	4,304	3,206	2,628	74.49	81.97	3
4	4,230	2,621	1,841	61.96	70.24	4,121	2,539	1,980	61.61	77.98	4
5	4,455	2,704	2,008	60.70	74.26	4,354	2,660	2,159	61.09	81.17	5
6	12,426	3,117	2,447	25.08	78.50	13,308	3,155	2,610	23.71	82.73	6
7	6,767	2,250	1,721	33.25	76.49	6,221	2,216	1,855	35.62	83.71	7
8	11,513	4,169	3,228	36.21	77.43	10,814	3,994	3,325	36.93	83.25	8
9	9,117	4,042	2,849	44.33	70.48	8,976	3,881	2,985	43.24	76.91	9
10	9,476	4,420	3,136	46.64	70.95	9,331	4,422	3,469	47.39	78.45	10
11	7,145	4,192	3,332	58.67	79.48	7,280	4,235	3,587	58.17	84.70	11
12	8,225	4,196	2,977	51.02	70.95	8,318	4,106	3,268	49.36	79.59	12
13	7,203	3,684	2,541	51.15	68.97	7,020	3,579	2,907	50.98	81.22	13
14	6,886	4,668	3,370	67.79	72.19	6,915	4,589	3,739	66.36	81.48	14
15	5,800	4,179	2,999	72.05	71.76	5,924	4,161	3,289	70.24	79.04	15
16	6,698	4,538	3,308	67.75	72.90	6,840	4,677	3,790	68.38	81.03	16
17	7,540	4,505	3,501	59.75	77.71	7,591	4,606	3,744	60.68	81.29	17
18	7,351	4,035	2,787	54.89	69.07	7,181	3,941	2,986	54.88	75.77	18
19	8,520	5,243	3,839	61.54	73.22	8,365	5,328	4,356	63.69	81.76	19
20	12,667	9,017	6,787	71.18	75.27	13,229	9,658	8,011	73.01	82.95	20
21	8,270	5,931	4,362	71.72	73.55	8,447	5,892	4,902	69.75	83.20	21
22	8,351	5,640	4,307	67.54	76.37	8,544	5,668	4,622	66.34	81.55	22
23	7,351	5,501	4,401	74.83	80.00	7,598	5,417	4,691	71.29	86.60	23
24	9,327	6,483	4,975	69.51	76.74	9,626	6,769	5,606	70.32	82.82	24
25	6,816	4,575	3,257	67.12	77.09	6,916	4,662	3,964	67.41	85.03	25
Totals	195,220	111,832	83,297	57.28	74.49	196,221	112,077	91,468	57.12	81.61	Totals.

* All the names checked on voting list.

Polls, Registered Voters and Total Vote* at State Elections, 1903-1912.—*Continued*.

Ward.	1907.					1908.					Ward.
	Polls Returned by Listing Board, May 1, 1907.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, May 1, 1908.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	
1.....	7,759	4,959	4,036	63.91	81.39	8,221	5,064	4,242	61.60	83.77	 1
2.....	7,239	3,694	2,907	51.03	78.70	7,430	3,482	2,711	46.86	77.86	 2
3.....	4,276	3,147	2,588	73.60	82.24	4,373	3,108	2,510	71.07	80.76	 3
4.....	4,056	2,445	1,862	60.28	76.16	3,964	2,327	1,779	58.70	76.45	 4
5.....	4,426	2,606	2,088	58.88	80.12	4,375	2,533	1,993	57.90	78.68	 5
6.....	13,252	2,927	2,367	22.09	80.87	13,709	2,664	2,309	19.43	86.67	 6
7.....	6,716	2,099	1,646	31.25	78.42	6,793	2,018	1,549	29.71	76.76	 7
8.....	10,736	3,784	3,101	35.25	81.95	10,946	3,850	3,227	35.17	83.82	 8
9.....	8,841	3,634	2,882	41.10	79.31	8,949	3,574	2,872	39.94	80.36	 9
10.....	9,020	4,230	3,126	46.90	73.90	9,216	4,259	3,470	46.21	81.48	10
11.....	7,071	4,013	3,222	56.75	80.29	7,315	4,072	3,565	55.67	87.55	11
12.....	8,273	4,059	3,100	49.06	76.37	8,311	4,032	3,263	48.51	80.93	12
13.....	6,842	3,301	2,469	48.25	74.80	6,811	3,147	2,605	46.20	82.78	13
14.....	6,997	4,583	3,539	65.50	77.22	6,967	4,503	3,694	64.63	82.03	14
15.....	5,868	3,993	3,040	68.05	76.13	5,900	3,927	3,116	66.56	79.35	15
16.....	6,879	4,601	3,506	66.89	76.20	7,587	4,763	3,930	62.78	82.51	16
17.....	7,398	4,470	3,637	60.42	81.37	7,809	4,448	3,665	56.96	82.40	17
18.....	7,082	3,828	2,798	54.05	73.09	7,103	3,808	2,983	53.61	78.34	18
19.....	8,309	5,160	4,051	62.10	78.51	9,021	5,156	4,124	57.15	79.98	19
20.....	14,005	10,075	7,857	71.94	77.99	14,622	10,550	8,945	72.15	84.79	20
21.....	8,274	5,813	4,696	70.26	80.78	8,930	5,947	5,031	66.59	84.60	21
22.....	8,360	5,642	4,499	67.49	79.74	8,467	5,606	4,683	66.21	83.54	22
23.....	7,779	5,638	4,599	72.48	81.57	8,062	5,746	4,948	71.27	86.11	23
24.....	9,970	6,913	5,545	69.34	80.21	10,264	6,992	5,993	68.12	85.71	24
25.....	7,227	4,652	3,773	64.37	81.11	7,412	4,806	4,065	64.84	84.58	25
Totals...	196,655	110,266	86,934	56.07	78.84	202,557	110,382	91,272	54.50	82.69	..Totals.

* All the names checked on voting list.

Polls, Registered Voters and Total Vote * at State Elections, 1903-1912.— *Continued.*

Ward.	1909.					1910.					Ward.
	Polls Returned by Listing Board, April 1, 1909.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1910.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	
1	8,258	4,985	3,677	60.37	73.76	8,466	5,027	4,017	59	80	1
2	7,299	3,312	2,322	45.38	70.11	7,241	3,266	2,615	45	80	2
3	4,372	3,005	2,196	68.73	73.08	4,299	2,960	2,434	69	82	3
4	4,050	2,271	1,598	56.07	70.37	4,013	2,311	1,800	58	78	4
5	4,263	2,423	1,770	56.84	73.05	4,227	2,428	1,937	57	80	5
6	13,373	2,649	2,179	19.81	82.26	12,881	2,484	2,019	20	81	6
7	6,421	1,852	1,413	28.84	76.30	6,390	1,783	1,439	28	81	7
8	10,726	3,616	2,806	33.71	77.60	10,551	3,554	2,961	34	83	8
9	9,233	3,324	2,453	36.00	73.80	9,159	3,397	2,653	37	78	9
10	9,190	3,953	2,819	43.02	71.31	9,171	4,033	3,051	44	76	10
11	7,242	3,875	3,147	53.51	81.21	7,375	3,892	3,194	53	82	11
12	8,270	3,695	2,715	44.68	73.48	8,601	3,846	2,939	45	76	12
13	6,761	2,968	2,047	43.90	68.97	6,704	2,954	2,331	44	79	13
14	6,970	4,426	3,295	63.50	74.45	7,016	4,485	3,482	64	78	14
15	5,884	3,835	2,960	65.18	77.18	5,968	3,925	2,977	66	76	15
16	7,296	4,704	3,453	64.47	73.41	7,519	4,823	3,724	64	77	16
17	7,527	4,293	3,197	57.04	74.47	7,682	4,383	3,622	57	83	17
18	7,109	3,646	2,407	51.29	66.02	7,112	3,616	2,578	51	71	18
19	8,329	5,040	3,755	60.51	74.50	8,522	5,168	4,002	61	77	19
20	15,211	10,719	7,936	70.47	74.04	16,173	11,619	9,085	72	78	20
21	9,125	6,011	4,575	65.87	76.11	9,143	6,095	4,788	67	79	21
22	8,534	5,451	4,082	63.87	74.88	8,699	5,596	4,461	64	80	22
23	8,263	5,908	4,625	71.50	78.28	8,656	6,183	5,133	71	83	23
24	10,722	7,117	5,308	66.38	74.58	10,947	7,537	6,025	69	80	24
25	7,747	4,840	3,681	62.48	76.05	7,985	4,961	3,974	62	80	25
Totals	202,175	107,918	80,416	53.38	74.52	204,500	110,326	87,241	54	79	Totals.

* All the names checked on voting list.

Polls, Registered Voters and Total Vote* at State Elections, 1903–1912.—*Concluded.*

Ward.	1911.					1912.					Ward.
	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1911.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1912.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	
1.....	8,664	5,082	4,021	59	79	8,645	5,093	4,220	59	83	 1
2.....	7,386	3,086	2,267	42	73	7,422	3,011	2,416	41	80	 2
3.....	4,149	2,840	2,177	68	77	4,104	2,761	2,180	67	79	 3
4.....	3,930	2,192	1,528	56	70	3,944	2,163	1,615	55	75	 4
5.....	4,228	2,282	1,685	54	74	4,114	2,209	1,745	54	79	 5
6.....	13,310	2,309	1,821	17	79	12,642	2,213	1,883	17	85	 6
7.....	6,436	1,647	1,344	26	82	6,417	1,547	1,222	24	79	 7
8.....	10,386	3,468	2,813	33	81	10,613	3,491	2,855	33	82	 8
9.....	9,419	3,206	2,313	34	72	9,386	3,298	2,507	35	76	 9
10.....	9,386	3,850	2,879	41	75	9,784	3,857	3,169	39	82	10
11.....	7,238	3,697	3,057	51	83	7,466	3,923	3,412	52	87	11
12.....	8,793	3,837	2,881	44	75	8,902	3,767	3,030	42	80	12
13.....	6,516	2,778	2,021	43	73	6,603	2,737	2,054	41	75	13
14.....	6,976	4,371	3,353	63	77	6,893	4,246	3,353	62	79	14
15.....	5,881	3,838	2,756	65	72	5,968	3,732	2,847	63	76	15
16.....	7,653	4,722	3,357	62	71	7,787	4,664	3,719	60	80	16
17.....	7,701	4,335	3,348	56	77	7,606	4,252	3,397	56	80	17
18.....	7,071	3,446	2,398	49	70	6,992	3,375	2,486	48	74	18
19.....	8,561	5,127	4,013	60	78	8,656	5,110	4,052	59	79	19
20.....	17,183	11,797	8,990	69	76	18,091	12,243	10,082	68	82	20
21.....	9,307	6,078	4,666	65	77	9,514	6,206	5,181	65	83	21
22.....	8,471	5,431	4,176	64	77	8,895	5,459	4,460	61	82	22
23.....	9,264	6,375	5,141	69	81	9,592	6,705	5,808	70	87	23
24.....	11,484	7,601	5,711	66	75	12,098	8,102	6,842	67	84	24
25.....	8,193	4,991	3,892	61	78	8,713	5,394	4,666	62	86	25
26.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,961	2,695	2,537	54	94	26
Totals..	207,586	108,386	82,608	52	76	215,808	112,253	91,738	52	82	..Totals.

* All the names checked on voting list.

Registration and Vote for Governor, 1903–1911.

Ward.	1903.			1904.			1905.			Ward.
	Registered for State Election, 1903.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 3, 1903.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered for State Election, 1904.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 8, 1904.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered for State Election, 1905.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 7, 1905.	Per cent. Voted.	
1.....	4,685	3,807	81.26	4,829	3,865	80.04	4,817	3,566	74.03	 1
2.....	4,159	3,155	75.86	4,175	3,194	76.50	3,941	2,798	71.00	 2
3.....	3,453	2,642	76.51	3,442	2,750	79.90	3,364	2,436	72.41	 3
4.....	2,623	1,932	73.66	2,691	2,112	78.48	2,621	1,791	68.33	 4
5.....	2,856	2,104	73.67	2,808	2,241	79.81	2,704	1,962	72.56	 5
6.....	3,256	2,505	76.93	3,362	2,529	75.22	3,117	2,253	72.28	 6
7.....	2,458	1,808	73.56	2,450	1,955	79.80	2,250	1,651	73.38	 7
8.....	3,968	3,074	77.47	4,148	3,350	80.76	4,169	3,149	75.53	 8
9.....	4,112	3,149	76.58	4,268	3,396	79.57	4,042	2,756	68.19	 9
10.....	3,926	2,708	68.98	4,576	3,592	78.50	4,420	3,068	69.41	10
11.....	4,105	3,162	77.03	4,387	3,652	83.25	4,192	3,290	78.48	11
12.....	4,067	2,932	72.09	4,431	3,500	78.99	4,196	2,893	68.95	12
13.....	3,901	2,847	72.98	3,862	2,992	77.47	3,684	2,450	66.50	13
14.....	4,717	3,496	74.11	4,707	3,813	81.01	4,668	3,304	70.78	14
15.....	4,201	3,044	72.46	4,267	3,415	80.03	4,179	2,933	70.18	15
16.....	4,437	3,162	71.26	4,566	3,625	79.39	4,538	3,228	71.13	16
17.....	4,477	3,254	72.68	4,598	3,522	76.60	4,505	3,355	74.47	17
18.....	3,957	2,684	67.83	4,253	3,243	76.25	4,035	2,678	66.37	18
19.....	5,260	4,055	77.09	5,378	4,376	81.37	5,243	3,736	71.26	19
20.....	8,049	5,882	73.08	8,736	7,262	83.13	9,017	6,706	74.37	20
21.....	5,663	4,419	78.03	6,005	5,021	83.61	5,931	4,318	72.80	21
22.....	5,450	4,028	73.91	5,751	4,722	82.11	5,640	4,212	74.68	22
23.....	5,139	4,068	79.16	5,412	4,601	85.01	5,501	4,292	78.02	23
24.....	5,970	4,316	72.29	6,397	5,223	81.65	6,483	4,893	75.47	24
25.....	4,436	3,499	78.88	4,719	4,068	86.20	4,575	3,463	75.69	25
Totals....	109,325	81,732	74.76	114,218	92,019	80.56	111,832	81,181	72.59	....Totals.

Registration and Vote for Governor, 1903-1911.— *Continued.*

Ward.	1906.			1907.			1908.			Ward.
	Registered for State Election, 1906.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 6, 1906.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered for State Election, 1907.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 5, 1907.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered for State Election, 1908.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 3, 1908.	Per cent. Voted.	
1	4,924	3,930	79.81	4,959	3,886	78.36	5,064	3,978	78.55	1
2	3,792	2,899	76.45	3,694	2,710	73.36	3,482	2,449	70.33	2
3	3,206	2,568	80.10	3,147	2,455	78.01	3,108	2,360	75.93	3
4	2,539	1,936	76.25	2,445	1,769	72.35	2,327	1,648	70.82	4
5	2,660	2,105	79.14	2,606	1,963	75.33	2,533	1,854	73.19	5
6	3,155	2,456	77.84	2,927	2,042	69.76	2,664	1,813	68.06	6
7	2,216	1,788	80.69	2,099	1,539	73.32	2,018	1,342	66.50	7
8	3,994	3,247	81.30	3,784	2,896	76.89	3,850	2,924	75.95	8
9	3,881	2,917	75.16	3,634	2,681	73.78	3,574	2,600	72.75	9
10	4,422	3,396	76.80	4,230	3,050	72.10	4,259	3,289	77.22	10
11	4,235	3,539	83.57	4,013	3,171	79.02	4,072	3,412	83.79	11
12	4,106	3,202	77.98	4,059	3,009	74.13	4,032	3,040	75.40	12
13	3,579	2,834	79.18	3,301	2,324	70.40	3,147	2,343	74.45	13
14	4,589	3,681	80.21	4,583	3,417	74.56	4,503	3,476	77.19	14
15	4,161	3,237	77.79	3,993	2,931	73.40	3,927	2,960	75.38	15
16	4,677	3,702	79.15	4,601	3,402	73.94	4,763	3,681	77.28	16
17	4,606	3,628	78.77	4,470	3,462	77.45	4,448	3,466	77.92	17
18	3,941	2,916	73.99	3,828	2,624	68.55	3,808	2,632	69.12	18
19	5,328	4,261	79.97	5,160	3,902	75.62	5,156	3,918	75.99	19
20	9,658	7,817	80.94	10,075	7,712	76.55	10,550	8,529	80.84	20
21	5,892	4,826	81.91	5,813	4,639	79.80	5,947	4,835	81.30	21
22	5,668	4,514	79.64	5,642	4,375	77.54	5,606	4,395	78.40	22
23	5,417	4,610	85.10	5,638	4,502	79.85	5,746	4,702	81.83	23
24	6,769	5,507	81.36	6,913	5,394	78.03	6,992	5,674	81.15	24
25	4,662	3,888	83.40	4,652	3,654	78.55	4,806	3,857	80.25	25
Totals	112,077	89,404	79.77	110,266	83,509	75.73	110,382	85,177	77.17	Totals.

Registration and Vote for Governor, 1903–1911.— *Concluded.*

Ward.	1909.			1910.			1911.			Ward.
	Registered for State Election, 1909.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 2, 1909.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered for State Election, 1910.	Voted for Governor, Nov. 8, 1910.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered for State Election, 1911.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 7, 1911.	Per cent. Voted.	
1.....	4,985	3,593	72.08	5,027	3,935	78.13	5,082	3,968	78.08	 1
2.....	3,312	2,229	67.30	3,266	2,544	77.89	3,086	2,222	72.00	 2
3.....	3,005	2,149	71.51	2,960	2,379	80.37	2,840	2,141	75.39	 3
4.....	2,271	1,558	68.60	2,311	1,754	75.89	2,192	1,511	68.93	 4
5.....	2,423	1,723	71.11	2,428	1,898	78.16	2,282	1,665	72.96	 5
6.....	2,649	1,867	70.48	2,484	1,900	76.49	2,309	1,707	73.93	 6
7.....	1,852	1,352	73.00	1,783	1,399	78.46	1,647	1,299	78.87	 7
8.....	3,616	2,705	74.81	3,554	2,889	81.28	3,468	2,780	80.16	 8
9.....	3,324	2,362	71.06	3,397	2,529	74.44	3,206	2,275	70.96	 9
10.....	3,953	2,746	69.47	4,033	3,014	74.73	3,850	2,841	73.79	10
11.....	3,875	3,079	79.46	3,892	3,150	80.93	3,697	3,019	81.66	11
12.....	3,695	2,659	71.96	3,846	2,884	74.98	3,837	2,849	74.25	12
13.....	2,968	1,996	67.25	2,954	2,276	77.04	2,778	1,986	71.49	13
14.....	4,426	3,226	72.89	4,485	3,432	76.52	4,371	3,316	75.86	14
15.....	3,835	2,876	74.99	3,925	2,917	74.29	3,838	2,713	70.69	15
16.....	4,704	3,373	71.70	4,823	3,668	76.05	4,722	3,328	70.48	16
17.....	4,293	3,134	73.00	4,383	3,531	80.58	4,335	3,305	76.24	17
18.....	3,646	2,323	63.71	3,616	2,515	69.55	3,446	2,359	68.46	18
19.....	5,040	3,654	72.50	5,168	3,929	76.02	5,127	3,935	76.75	19
20.....	10,719	7,795	72.72	11,619	8,972	77.21	11,797	8,922	75.63	20
21.....	6,011	4,493	74.75	6,095	4,740	77.76	6,078	4,628	76.14	21
22.....	5,451	3,989	73.18	5,596	4,397	78.57	5,431	4,128	76.01	22
23.....	5,908	4,510	76.34	6,183	5,037	81.46	6,375	5,092	79.87	23
24.....	7,117	5,216	73.29	7,537	5,946	78.89	7,601	5,673	74.63	24
25.....	4,840	3,600	74.38	4,961	3,914	78.89	4,991	3,857	77.28	25
Totals....	107,918	78,207	72.47	110,326	85,549	77.54	108,386	81,519	75.21	...Totals.

Vote for Governor by Candidates, 1903-1911.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1903.					1904.						Ward.
	Bates, R.*	Chase, S.	Gaston, D.	All Others.	Total.	Adams, S.	Bates, R.	Berry, S. L.	Cobb, P.	Douglas, D.*	Total.	
1.....	2,187	166	1,425	29	3,807	75	1,812	10	8	1,960	3,865	 1
2.....	753	157	2,218	27	3,155	60	584	6	4	2,540	3,194	 2
3.....	471	138	2,016	17	2,642	49	388	4	1	2,308	2,750	 3
4.....	485	112	1,315	20	1,932	32	431	4	3	1,642	2,112	 4
5.....	458	110	1,506	30	2,104	39	385	2	7	1,808	2,241	 5
6.....	562	94	1,818	31	2,505	52	584	8	8	1,877	2,529	 6
7.....	374	124	1,280	30	1,808	39	328	13	11	1,564	1,955	 7
8.....	594	336	2,117	27	3,074	133	516	11	3	2,687	3,350	 8
9.....	549	226	2,343	31	3,149	87	533	18	8	2,750	3,396	 9
10.....	1,460	108	1,117	23	2,708	48	1,777	7	13	1,747	3,592	10
11.....	1,892	77	1,176	17	3,162	45	2,149	6	13	1,439	3,652	11
12.....	1,313	148	1,442	29	2,932	51	1,374	13	16	2,046	3,500	12
13.....	218	307	2,283	39	2,847	59	168	11	3	2,751	2,992	13
14.....	899	433	2,121	43	3,496	101	795	16	14	2,887	3,813	14
15.....	667	277	2,055	45	3,044	75	589	10	1	2,740	3,415	15
16.....	1,116	176	1,843	27	3,162	63	1,037	13	8	2,504	3,625	16
17.....	732	163	2,318	41	3,254	107	610	10	8	2,787	3,522	17
18.....	730	181	1,723	50	2,684	76	926	15	17	2,209	3,243	18
19.....	718	325	2,955	57	4,055	133	657	12	6	3,568	4,376	19
20.....	2,823	226	2,794	39	5,882	83	3,006	14	18	4,141	7,262	20
21.....	2,240	152	1,981	46	4,419	68	2,249	4	73	2,627	5,021	21
22.....	1,653	350	1,967	58	4,028	174	1,606	41	19	2,882	4,722	22
23.....	1,877	246	1,915	30	4,068	93	1,841	24	11	2,632	4,601	23
24.....	2,172	256	1,842	46	4,316	111	2,232	34	19	2,827	5,223	24
25.....	1,552	214	1,712	21	3,499	62	1,629	5	11	2,361	4,068	25
Totals.	28,495	5,102	47,282	853	81,732	1,915	28,206	311	303	61,284	92,019	..Totals.

* Elected.

D. signifies Democratic; P. Prohibition; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

Vote for Governor by Candidates, 1903-1911.— *Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1905.						1906.					Ward.
	Bartlett, D.	Carey, S.	Carroll, S.L.	Guild, R.*	Wylie, P.	Total.	Carey, S.	Guild, R.*	Moran, D., I. L., P.	All Others.	Total.	
1	1,675	71	9	1,804	7	3,566	35	1,821	2,053	21	3,930	1
2	2,126	52	9	609	2	2,798	31	646	2,200	22	2,899	2
3	1,865	47	1	522	1	2,436	17	581	1,956	14	2,568	3
4	1,289	26	7	466	3	1,791	12	533	1,377	14	1,936	4
5	1,474	33	4	449	2	1,962	13	566	1,517	9	2,105	5
6	1,599	26	10	611	7	2,253	28	730	1,677	21	2,456	6
7	1,212	50	13	362	14	1,651	18	403	1,351	16	1,788	7
8	2,295	153	15	679	7	3,149	74	797	2,350	26	3,247	8
9	2,018	86	19	630	3	2,756	47	732	2,109	29	2,917	9
10	1,064	41	12	1,939	12	3,068	22	2,164	1,192	18	3,396	10
11	1,047	59	6	2,170	7	†3,290	32	2,744	734	29	3,539	11
12	1,418	50	15	1,399	11	2,893	18	1,563	1,595	26	3,202	12
13	2,115	73	18	242	2	2,450	23	345	2,439	27	2,834	13
14	2,275	109	23	891	6	3,304	48	1,140	2,471	22	3,681	14
15	2,195	72	14	651	1	2,933	45	889	2,285	18	3,237	15
16	2,013	60	14	1,140	1	3,228	33	1,572	2,066	31	3,702	16
17	2,504	72	12	757	10	3,355	22	999	2,595	12	3,628	17
18	1,570	51	22	1,031	4	2,678	28	955	1,902	31	2,916	18
19	2,742	133	21	837	3	3,736	81	1,095	3,050	35	4,261	19
20	3,382	84	27	3,196	17	6,706	46	4,443	3,270	58	7,817	20
21	1,905	58	10	2,321	24	4,318	37	2,914	1,853	22	4,826	21
22	2,080	183	64	1,868	17	4,212	97	2,182	2,187	48	4,514	22
23	2,099	92	33	2,059	9	4,292	56	2,356	2,160	38	4,610	23
24	2,331	96	28	2,424	14	4,893	54	2,994	2,425	34	5,507	24
25	1,791	63	7	1,592	10	3,463	23	1,979	1,857	29	3,888	25
Totals	48,084	1,840	413	30,649	194	81,181	940	37,143	50,671	650	89,404	Totals.

* Elected.

† Includes one vote under "All Others."

D. signifies Democratic; I. L. Independence League; P. Prohibition; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

Vote for Governor by Candidates, 1903-1911.—*Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1907.								Ward.
	Bartlett, A. M.	Brennan, S. L.	Brown, S.	Cowell, P.	Guild, R.*	Hisgen, I. L.	Whitney, D., I. C., D. C.	Total.	
1.....	91	11	31	9	1,827	954	962	†3,886	 1
2.....	131	16	38	11	690	682	1,142	2,710	 2
3.....	134	16	25	4	549	616	1,111	2,455	 3
4.....	95	12	13	24	440	471	714	1,769	 4
5.....	134	9	20	7	528	467	798	1,963	 5
6.....	75	15	24	12	729	355	832	2,042	 6
7.....	89	13	20	5	369	464	579	1,539	 7
8.....	233	30	89	22	861	738	923	2,896	 8
9.....	123	13	41	9	749	732	1,014	2,681	 9
10.....	67	7	24	6	1,828	512	606	3,050	10
11.....	34	6	27	12	2,064	244	784	3,171	11
12.....	86	9	28	10	1,394	668	813	†3,009	12
13.....	194	16	49	10	380	763	910	‡2,324	13
14.....	112	27	69	4	1,147	830	1,226	‡3,417	14
15.....	142	18	61	2	830	814	1,064	2,931	15
16.....	142	14	42	13	1,333	818	1,040	3,402	16
17.....	166	18	29	8	953	837	1,451	3,462	17
18.....	129	18	34	10	963	678	792	2,624	18
19.....	183	23	53	13	1,019	1,105	1,506	3,902	19
20.....	425	21	60	24	3,863	1,367	1,951	†7,712	20
21.....	88	15	32	22	2,512	915	1,055	4,639	21
22.....	115	42	74	17	1,855	1,147	1,125	4,375	22
23.....	79	28	45	14	2,139	997	1,200	4,502	23
24.....	190	26	61	18	2,691	1,164	1,244	5,394	24
25.....	92	12	28	12	1,741	779	990	3,654	25
Totals...	3,349	435	1,017	298	33,454	19,117	25,832	83,509	.....Totals

* Elected. † Includes one vote under "All Others." ‡ Includes two votes under "All Others."

A. M. signifies Anti-Merger; D. Democratic; D. C. Democratic Citizens; I. C. Independent Citizens; I. L. Independence League; P. Prohibition; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

Vote for Governor by Candidates, 1903-1911.— *Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1908.							1909.						Ward.
	Carey, S.	Draper, R.*	Hoar, S. L.	Osgood, I. L.	Vahey, D.	Wylie, P.	Total.	Draper, R.*	Nicholls, P.	Ruther, S.L.	Vahey, D.	White, S.	Total.	
1.....	75	1,723	14	206	1,941	19	3,978	1,448	18	12	2,062	53	3,593	 1
2.....	56	527	11	99	1,738	18	2,449	423	10	12	1,752	32	2,229	 2
3.....	50	358	2	56	1,892	2	2,360	298	4	6	1,824	17	2,149	 3
4.....	20	344	4	58	1,215	7	1,648	274	2	5	1,266	11	1,558	 4
5.....	29	356	1	48	1,414	6	1,854	302	9	2	1,390	20	1,723	 5
6.....	53	617	10	62	1,058	13	1,813	522	11	9	1,297	28	1,867	 6
7.....	42	292	7	66	929	6	1,342	294	9	13	1,015	21	1,352	 7
8.....	168	778	12	88	1,857	21	2,924	561	13	24	2,011	96	2,705	 8
9.....	106	572	16	148	1,751	7	2,600	454	9	22	1,820	57	2,362	 9
10.....	43	2,112	4	178	926	26	3,289	1,806	23	8	891	18	2,746	10
11.....	65	2,614	8	73	621	31	3,412	2,282	21	13	713	46	†3,079	11
12.....	51	1,455	16	165	1,328	25	3,040	1,161	25	15	1,424	34	2,659	12
13.....	53	164	20	33	2,066	7	2,343	154	3	10	1,809	20	1,996	13
14.....	89	975	12	106	2,282	12	3,476	762	10	10	2,382	62	3,226	14
15.....	69	617	15	103	2,146	10	2,960	529	5	11	2,279	52	2,876	15
16.....	65	1,327	8	187	2,079	15	3,681	1,139	9	16	2,164	45	3,373	16
17.....	43	824	9	161	2,415	14	3,466	665	13	11	2,426	19	3,134	17
18.....	73	895	21	102	1,527	14	2,632	718	14	12	1,546	33	2,323	18
19.....	112	766	8	151	2,872	9	3,918	619	11	23	2,937	64	3,654	19
20.....	121	4,387	18	386	3,551	66	8,529	3,866	44	32	3,759	93	‡7,795	20
21.....	92	2,642	14	256	1,762	69	4,835	2,356	53	10	2,023	50	‡4,493	21
22.....	160	1,881	37	258	2,009	50	4,395	1,596	37	51	2,204	101	3,989	22
23.....	157	2,181	20	309	1,985	50	4,702	2,061	46	28	2,295	79	‡4,510	23
24.....	132	2,942	32	350	2,171	47	5,674	2,596	51	34	2,467	67	‡5,216	24
25.....	43	1,868	8	193	1,716	29	3,857	1,656	21	15	1,872	36	3,600	25
Totals ..	1,967	33,217	327	3,842	45,251	573	85,177	28,542	471	404	47,628	1,154	78,207	....Totals

* Elected. † Includes four votes under "All Others." ‡ Includes one vote under "All Others."
D. signifies Democratic; I. L. Independence League; P. Prohibition; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

Vote for Governor by Candidates, 1903-1911.— *Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1910.										Ward.
	Draper, R.	Foss, D.	Foss, D. P.	Foss (N. D.).	Total for Foss.*	Nicholls, P.	Ruther, S. L.	White, S.	All Others.	Total.	
1.....	1,271	2,296	198	78	2,572	9	14	69	....	3,935	 1
2.....	476	1,809	137	73	2,019	5	11	33	....	2,544	 2
3.....	347	1,827	124	48	1,999	4	4	25	....	2,379	 3
4.....	284	1,307	90	49	1,446	7	3	14	....	1,754	 4
5.....	329	1,400	84	47	1,531	3	3	32	....	1,898	 5
6.....	530	1,209	79	50	1,338	3	5	23	1	1,900	 6
7.....	274	966	65	61	1,092	4	5	24	....	1,399	 7
8.....	521	2,048	120	73	2,241	5	15	107	....	2,889	 8
9.....	617	1,664	71	71	1,806	12	14	80	....	2,529	 9
10.....	1,656	1,156	62	86	1,304	8	11	35	....	3,014	10
11.....	2,189	781	94	24	899	11	6	45	....	3,150	11
12.....	1,145	1,491	110	55	1,656	14	12	57	....	2,884	12
13.....	169	1,877	111	61	2,049	3	10	44	1	2,276	13
14.....	788	2,329	119	62	2,510	6	18	109	1	3,432	14
15.....	510	2,125	153	45	2,323	7	12	65	....	2,917	15
16.....	1,092	2,255	152	72	2,479	9	18	66	4	3,668	16
17.....	639	2,582	149	96	2,827	9	9	47	....	3,531	17
18.....	751	1,510	106	85	1,701	8	10	45	....	2,515	18
19.....	607	2,943	187	109	3,239	3	14	66	....	3,929	19
20.....	3,753	4,671	268	127	5,066	23	23	105	2	8,972	20
21.....	2,183	2,290	112	48	2,450	29	10	68	....	4,740	21
22.....	1,433	2,464	189	97	2,750	24	35	155	....	4,397	22
23.....	2,056	2,580	159	103	2,842	22	25	92	....	5,037	23
24.....	2,571	2,902	208	93	3,203	24	21	127	....	5,946	24
25.....	1,645	1,989	154	68	2,211	12	3	43	....	3,914	25
Totals..	27,836	50,471	3,301	1,781	55,553	264	311	1,576	9	85,549	....Totals.

* Elected.

D. signifies Democratic; D. P. Democratic Progressive; N. D. No Designation; P. Prohibition; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

Vote for Governor by Candidates, 1903-1911.— *Concluded.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1911.										Ward.
	Carey, S.	Foss, D.	Foss, D. P.	Foss (N. D.).	Total for Foss.*	Frothingham, R.	McGoff, S. L.	Rand, P.	All Others.	Total.	
1	79	1,903	433	63	2,399	1,464	12	14	....	3,968	1
2	58	1,291	362	53	1,706	451	5	2	....	2,222	2
3	20	1,477	247	45	1,769	349	3	.....	....	2,141	3
4	28	976	200	24	1,200	281	1	1	....	1,511	4
5	28	1,064	215	32	1,311	323	1	2	....	1,665	5
6	34	914	186	48	1,148	519	3	3	....	1,707	6
7	33	801	162	42	1,005	256	2	3	....	1,299	7
8	141	1,830	234	68	2,132	495	11	1	....	2,780	8
9	92	1,344	207	32	1,583	585	9	6	....	2,275	9
10	56	873	177	30	1,080	1,694	1	10	....	2,841	10
11	57	656	146	25	827	2,113	5	17	....	3,019	11
12	60	1,233	290	87	1,610	1,162	5	11	1	2,849	12
13	52	1,434	236	40	1,710	218	2	4	....	1,986	13
14	129	1,890	381	49	2,320	853	11	3	....	3,316	14
15	76	1,695	341	56	2,092	532	11	2	....	2,713	15
16	66	1,827	330	47	2,204	1,045	7	6	....	3,328	16
17	52	2,033	483	83	2,599	647	3	4	....	3,305	17
18	41	1,244	245	60	1,549	759	7	3	....	2,359	18
19	99	2,605	477	93	3,175	650	9	1	1	3,935	19
20	138	3,960	786	61	4,807	3,949	11	17	....	8,922	20
21	79	1,877	327	38	2,242	2,269	6	36	2	4,628	21
22	173	1,960	394	68	2,422	1,504	17	12	....	4,128	22
23	125	2,207	479	91	2,777	2,156	15	19	....	5,092	23
24	124	2,239	515	62	2,816	2,699	11	22	1	5,673	24
25	46	1,624	344	44	2,012	1,778	3	17	1	3,857	25
Totals	1,886	40,957	8,197	1,341	50,495	28,751	171	210	6	81,519	Totals

* Elected.

D. signifies Democratic; D. P. Democratic Progressive; N. D. No Designation; P. Prohibition; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

Polls, Registration and Vote for Mayor, by Candidates, 1903.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Polls Returned by Police, May 1, 1903.	Registered for City Election, 1903.	Vote for Mayor, December 15, 1903.					Ward.
			Patrick A. Collins, D.*	George N. Swallow, R.	All Others.	Total.	Per cent. Voted.	
1.....	7,003	4,746	1,692	1,549	254	3,495	73.64	 1
2.....	7,031	4,295	2,523	488	206	3,217	74.90	 2
3.....	4,385	3,465	1,823	515	133	2,471	71.31	 3
4.....	4,038	2,658	1,227	481	115	1,823	68.59	 4
5.....	4,315	2,874	1,445	446	140	2,031	70.67	 5
6.....	11,358	3,320	1,889	362	189	2,440	73.49	 6
7.....	6,496	2,497	1,235	269	231	1,735	69.48	 7
8.....	10,186	4,055	2,370	396	318	3,084	76.05	 8
9.....	8,710	4,222	2,289	473	302	3,064	72.57	 9
10.....	8,773	4,010	1,184	1,135	164	2,483	61.92	10
11.....	7,221	4,190	1,658	1,266	124	3,048	72.74	11
12.....	8,035	4,120	1,528	985	201	2,714	65.87	12
13.....	7,080	3,969	2,269	184	284	2,737	68.96	13
14.....	6,678	4,732	2,254	731	393	3,378	71.39	14
15.....	5,619	4,227	2,055	500	304	2,859	67.64	15
16.....	6,357	4,462	1,781	885	246	2,912	65.26	16
17.....	7,227	4,509	2,356	634	239	3,229	71.61	17
18.....	7,280	4,012	1,730	606	291	2,627	65.48	18
19.....	8,004	5,295	2,818	622	379	3,819	72.12	19
20.....	11,091	8,122	2,823	2,177	303	5,303	65.29	20
21.....	7,782	5,701	2,006	1,732	239	3,977	69.76	21
22.....	7,922	5,481	2,069	1,278	419	3,766	68.71	22
23.....	6,974	5,162	1,933	1,564	273	3,770	73.03	23
24.....	8,367	6,028	1,975	1,859	268	4,102	68.05	24
25.....	6,618	4,491	1,813	1,232	222	3,267	72.75	25
Totals...	184,550	110,643	48,745	22,369	6,237	77,351	69.91	....Totals.

* Elected for two years. Stat. 1895, Chap. 449.
D. signifies Democratic; R. Republican.

Polls, Registration and Vote for Mayor by Candidates, 1905.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Polls Returned by Police, May 1, 1905.	Registered for City Election, 1905.	Vote for Mayor, December 12, 1905.					Ward.
			John F. Fitzgerald, D.*	Louis A. Frothingham, C., R.	All Others.	Total.	Per cent. Voted.	
1.....	7,479	4,940	1,818	1,893	494	4,205	85.12	 1
2.....	7,087	3,998	2,430	663	282	3,375	84.42	 2
3.....	4,520	3,373	1,880	687	223	2,790	82.71	 3
4.....	4,230	2,645	1,315	557	238	2,110	79.77	 4
5.....	4,455	2,765	1,514	540	224	2,278	82.39	 5
6.....	12,426	3,245	1,688	829	222	2,739	84.41	 6
7.....	6,767	2,305	1,102	358	353	1,813	78.66	 7
8.....	11,513	4,334	950	2,101	570	3,621	83.55	 8
9.....	9,117	4,151	1,831	696	772	3,299	79.47	 9
10.....	9,476	4,505	776	2,038	575	3,389	75.23	10
11.....	7,145	4,319	605	2,777	344	3,726	86.27	11
12.....	8,225	4,300	1,263	1,478	569	3,310	76.98	12
13.....	7,203	3,724	2,406	282	340	3,028	81.31	13
14.....	6,886	4,703	2,372	949	515	3,836	81.57	14
15.....	5,800	4,215	2,043	813	501	3,357	79.64	15
16.....	6,698	4,601	1,829	1,386	496	3,711	80.66	16
17.....	7,540	4,591	2,368	888	516	3,772	82.16	17
18.....	7,351	4,111	1,531	854	728	3,113	75.72	18
19.....	8,520	5,340	2,750	872	648	4,270	79.96	19
20.....	12,667	9,157	2,841	3,752	923	7,516	82.08	20
21.....	8,270	6,029	1,567	2,775	688	5,030	83.43	21
22.....	8,351	5,681	1,717	2,079	869	4,665	82.12	22
23.....	7,351	5,533	1,737	2,325	588	4,650	84.04	23
24.....	9,327	6,589	2,269	2,585	673	5,527	83.88	24
25.....	6,816	4,634	1,569	1,851	449	3,869	83.49	25
Totals..	195,220	113,788	44,171	36,028	12,800	92,999	81.73	....Totals.

* Elected for two years. Stat. 1895, Chap. 449.

D. signifies Democratic; R. Republican; C. Citizens'.

Polls, Registration and Vote for Mayor by Candidates, 1907.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, May 1, 1907.	Registered for City Election, 1907.	Vote for Mayor, December 10, 1907.					Ward.
			John F. Fitzgerald, D.	George A. Hibbard, R.*	John A. Coulthurst, N. P., I. L.	Total.	Per cent. Voted.	
1.....	7,759	4,994	1,535	1,885	693	4,114	82.13	 1
2.....	7,239	3,720	1,803	667	527	2,997	80.57	 2
3.....	4,276	3,152	1,623	589	392	2,605	82.65	 3
4.....	4,056	2,457	1,050	505	354	1,909	77.70	 4
5.....	4,426	2,637	1,269	529	343	2,141	81.19	 5
6.....	13,252	2,982	1,403	787	289	2,479	83.13	 6
7.....	6,716	2,134	811	456	349	1,616	75.73	 7
8.....	10,736	3,826	1,699	841	633	3,173	82.93	 8
9.....	8,841	3,671	1,274	825	680	2,779	73.77	 9
10.....	9,020	4,332	572	2,141	503	3,216	74.24	10
11.....	7,071	4,033	527	2,461	309	3,300	81.83	11
12.....	8,273	4,142	1,008	1,557	599	3,165	76.41	12
13.....	6,842	3,358	1,781	412	448	2,642	78.68	13
14.....	6,997	4,635	1,775	1,377	568	3,720	80.26	14
15.....	5,868	4,020	1,648	936	589	3,173	78.93	15
16.....	6,879	4,649	1,505	1,554	687	3,749	80.64	16
17.....	7,398	4,515	1,907	1,031	715	3,653	80.91	17
18.....	7,082	3,854	1,323	1,065	494	2,882	74.78	18
19.....	8,309	5,258	2,238	1,215	808	4,261	81.04	19
20.....	14,005	10,158	2,378	4,660	1,295	8,334	82.04	20
21.....	8,274	5,835	1,186	2,839	847	4,872	83.50	21
22.....	8,360	5,685	1,311	2,156	1,048	4,515	79.42	22
23.....	7,779	5,694	1,241	2,319	1,206	4,768	83.74	23
24.....	9,970	7,001	1,775	3,334	812	5,921	84.57	24
25.....	7,227	4,688	1,293	1,971	623	3,887	82.91	25
Totals...	196,655	111,430	35,935	38,112	15,811	89,871	80.65	....Totals.

* Elected for two years. Stat. 1895, Chap. 499.

D. signifies Democratic; R. Republican; N. P. Non-Partisan; I. L. Independence League.

Note. — The total includes 13 votes for "All Others," and excludes 1,289 "Blanks."

Polls, Registration and Vote for Mayor by Candidates, 1910.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Vote for Mayor, January 11, 1910.									Ward.
	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1909.	Registered for City Election, 1910.	Nathaniel H. Taylor.	James J. Storrow.	John F. Fitzgerald.*	George A. Hibbard.	All Others.	Total.	Per cent. Voted.	
1.....	8,258	5,119	31	1,947	2,177	153	....	4,308	84.16	 1
2.....	7,299	3,421	10	891	1,972	32	....	2,905	84.92	 2
3.....	4,372	3,057	27	648	1,937	23	1	2,636	86.23	 3
4.....	4,050	2,345	11	586	1,325	16	....	1,938	82.64	 4
5.....	4,263	2,505	13	625	1,443	21	....	2,102	83.91	 5
6.....	13,373	2,745	7	908	1,427	17	....	2,359	85.94	 6
7.....	6,421	1,930	18	585	919	16	....	1,538	79.69	.....
8.....	10,726	3,809	15	1,217	2,013	17	1	3,263	85.67	 8
9.....	9,233	3,514	25	1,595	1,281	36	1	2,938	83.61	 9
10.....	9,190	4,324	32	2,640	808	102	1	3,583	82.86	10
11.....	7,242	4,058	22	2,856	623	58	1	3,560	87.73	11
12.....	8,270	3,950	27	1,812	1,334	72	....	3,245	82.15	12
13.....	6,761	3,102	16	420	2,139	31	1	2,607	84.04	13
14.....	6,970	4,547	17	1,392	2,365	58	....	3,832	84.27	14
15.....	5,884	3,923	19	962	2,247	65	1	3,294	83.97	15
16.....	7,296	4,894	31	1,860	2,220	77	1	4,189	85.59	16
17.....	7,527	4,438	24	1,271	2,484	41	....	3,820	86.07	17
18.....	7,109	3,787	20	1,191	1,699	50	1	2,961	78.19	18
19.....	8,329	5,226	31	1,353	3,033	49	1	4,467	85.48	19
20.....	15,211	11,213	56	5,735	3,546	209	....	9,546	85.13	20
21.....	9,125	6,187	41	3,435	1,760	115	1	5,352	86.50	21
22.....	8,534	5,692	29	2,688	2,061	80	....	4,858	85.35	22
23.....	8,263	6,061	38	3,155	2,031	117	2	5,343	88.15	23
24.....	10,722	7,441	27	3,749	2,413	276	....	6,465	86.88	24
25.....	7,747	4,977	26	2,254	1,920	83	1	4,284	86.08	25
Totals.	202,175	112,265	613	45,775	47,177	1,814	14	95,393	84.98	Totals.

* Elected for four years, subject to recall at end of two years.

Note.— The Amended City Charter of 1909 fixed the date of the city election one month later than before. Hence the election that would otherwise have occurred in December, 1909, took place on January 11, 1910.

Vote for City Council, January 10, 1911.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	J. Frank O'Hare.	Joseph A. Sheehan.	Frank A. Goodwin.	Timothy J. Buckley.*	Thomas F. Mansfield.	John J. Butler.	Thomas J. Collins.	Daniel J. McDonald.*	Earnest E. Smith.*	Eugene J. O'Connor, Jr.
1.....	336	351	2,041	506	1,618	273	170	662	660	14
2.....	247	235	1,224	502	1,147	249	176	424	292	9
3.....	309	284	386	1,350	352	420	223	986	286	3
4.....	257	268	295	1,034	190	306	211	639	261	2
5.....	263	256	312	1,289	236	372	210	584	285	5
6.....	184	303	246	816	718	671	133	335	309	.....
7.....	340	342	239	413	166	287	240	314	256	1
8.....	186	377	256	1,452	1,342	1,327	177	350	447	2
9.....	442	955	370	485	225	281	242	738	567	3
10.....	268	1,138	588	389	268	301	185	830	1,222	3
11.....	186	1,568	325	279	167	222	151	1,536	1,830	.....
12.....	353	858	561	547	241	408	351	726	736	.....
13.....	913	199	380	573	121	430	1,198	229	169	3
14.....	1,631	492	645	684	341	437	1,209	551	526	26
15.....	1,326	400	554	700	158	400	1,144	417	376	4
16.....	705	798	676	890	372	603	632	802	827	8
17.....	479	640	516	1,372	297	1,151	1,085	611	488	13
18.....	335	427	399	615	226	1,067	411	406	472	4
19.....	781	780	679	1,184	441	1,775	628	736	723	4
20.....	1,207	2,468	1,917	1,972	812	1,266	997	2,304	2,572	14
21.....	536	1,350	968	860	469	864	404	1,347	1,587	28
22.....	555	1,212	774	874	437	1,115	470	1,181	1,433	14
23.....	494	1,527	1,186	1,085	445	936	526	1,556	1,824	5
24.....	731	1,453	1,371	1,124	580	760	715	1,455	1,770	1
25.....	418	975	701	811	331	459	391	1,005	1,032	9
Totals...	13,482	19,656	17,609	21,806	11,700	16,380	12,279	20,724	20,950	175

* Elected for three years.

Note.— Candidates' names are in same order as on official ballot. The total vote for 10 candidates was 154,767; for "All Others" 6; while the total number of "Blanks" was 18,546.

Vote for City Council, January 9, 1912.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

WARD.	Walter Ballantyne.*	J. A. Coulthurst.*	O. A. Cunningham.	E. D. Collins.	F. A. Goodwin.	T. J. Kenny.*	C. J. F. O'Brien.	Total.	WARD.
1	890	751	732	699	1,490	593	663	5,818	1
2	394	359	548	660	817	365	606	3,749	2
3	317	317	713	766	280	391	776	3,560	3
4	270	275	463	487	203	285	491	2,474	4
5	329	306	598	668	205	341	679	3,126	5
6	414	386	659	658	205	323	637	3,282	6
7	259	260	273	380	168	256	344	1,940	7
8	458	462	1,378	1,365	218	393	1,354	5,628	8
9	703	714	483	527	223	678	460	3,788	9
10	1,141	1,068	403	347	295	954	301	4,509	10
11	1,679	1,608	320	246	209	1,519	223	5,804	11
12	861	819	560	563	324	763	518	4,408	12
13	213	213	585	936	191	514	707	3,359	13
14	651	587	864	1,178	370	1,063	848	5,561	14
15	501	471	680	1,213	299	1,018	710	4,892	15
16	856	846	778	911	353	912	755	5,411	16
17	746	604	1,168	1,220	321	688	1,202	5,949	17
18	566	502	625	624	289	488	671	3,765	18
19	764	736	1,203	1,304	484	831	1,461	6,783	19
20	2,886	2,808	1,935	1,589	904	2,725	1,494	14,341	20
21	1,741	1,637	721	689	456	1,525	718	7,487	21
22	1,346	1,396	854	861	398	1,185	1,292	7,332	22
23	1,958	2,189	970	911	598	1,688	1,199	9,513	23
24	1,834	1,843	1,077	923	592	1,649	873	8,791	24
25	1,274	1,210	789	704	489	1,173	702	6,341	25
26	906	969	436	415	143	833	421	4,123	26
Totals	23,957	23,336	19,815	20,844	10,524	23,153	20,105	141,734	Totals

* Elected for term of three years.

NOTE.— Candidates' names are in same order as on official ballot. Vote for "All Others," 9; total number of "Blanks," 10,177.

Possible and Actual Vote, January 9, 1912.

Ward.	For City Council.		For School Committee.		On License.		Women Voters.	
	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.
1.....	15,243	5,818	11,020	4,528	5,081	2,163	429	220
2.....	9,252	3,749	6,418	2,623	3,084	1,343	125	61
3.....	8,475	3,560	6,568	2,516	2,825	1,177	459	132
4.....	6,567	2,474	4,830	1,692	2,189	816	226	58
5.....	6,834	3,126	5,082	2,142	2,278	1,037	263	78
6.....	6,951	3,282	4,808	2,211	2,317	1,051	87	28
7.....	4,941	1,940	3,562	1,423	1,647	661	134	58
8.....	10,494	5,628	7,216	3,855	3,498	1,763	110	77
9.....	9,618	3,788	6,644	2,581	3,206	1,247	116	58
10.....	11,529	4,509	8,864	3,684	3,843	1,467	589	400
11.....	11,079	5,804	9,704	5,470	3,693	1,886	1,159	817
12.....	11,457	4,408	8,408	3,335	3,819	1,438	385	240
13.....	8,316	3,359	5,784	2,237	2,772	1,127	120	37
14.....	13,107	5,561	9,678	4,068	4,369	1,872	470	228
15.....	11,490	4,892	8,584	3,674	3,830	1,735	462	200
16.....	14,172	5,411	10,390	4,018	4,724	1,788	471	235
17.....	12,981	5,949	9,218	4,158	4,327	1,962	282	153
18.....	10,311	3,765	7,248	2,574	3,437	1,257	187	105
19.....	15,357	6,783	11,278	4,773	5,119	2,292	520	207
20.....	35,409	14,341	26,430	10,725	11,803	4,788	1,412	677
21.....	18,171	7,487	14,148	5,988	6,057	2,454	1,017	575
22.....	16,272	7,332	12,012	5,522	5,424	2,472	582	342
23.....	19,095	9,513	14,356	7,113	6,365	3,194	813	439
24.....	22,758	8,791	16,836	6,415	7,586	2,903	832	326
25.....	15,018	6,341	11,394	5,115	5,006	2,093	691	451
26.....	9,159	4,123	6,734	3,053	3,053	1,355	314	148
Totals...	334,056	141,734	247,214	105,493	111,352	47,341	12,255	6,350

Note.— The "Possible Vote" for City Council is the number of registered voters multiplied by three, which is the number of members elected each year.
The "Possible Vote" for School Committee equals the combined men and women registered voters multiplied by two, the number of members elected in 1912.

Possible and Actual Vote, January 9, 1912.— *Concluded.*

Per cent. of Actual to Possible Vote.

Ward.	For City Council.	For School Committee.	On License.	Women Voters.	Ward.
1	38.17	41.09	42.57	51.28	1
2	40.52	40.87	43.55	48.80	2
3	42.01	38.31	41.66	28.76	3
4	37.67	35.03	37.28	25.66	4
5	45.74	42.15	45.52	29.66	5
6	47.22	45.99	45.36	32.18	6
7	39.26	39.95	40.13	23.10	7
8 *	53.63	53.42	50.40	70.00	* 8
9	39.38	38.85	38.90	50.00	9
10	39.11	41.56	38.17	67.91	10
11 *	52.39	56.37	51.07	70.49	* 11
12	38.47	39.66	37.65	62.34	12
13	40.39	38.68	40.66	30.83	13
14	42.43	42.03	42.85	48.51	14
15	42.58	42.80	45.30	43.29	15
16	38.18	38.67	37.85	49.89	16
17	45.83	45.11	45.34	54.26	17
18	36.51	35.51	36.57	56.15	18
19	44.17	42.32	44.77	39.81	19
20	40.50	40.58	38.57	47.95	20
21	41.20	42.32	40.52	56.54	21
22	45.06	45.97	45.58	58.76	22
23	49.82	49.55	50.18	54.00	23
24	38.63	38.10	38.27	39.18	24
25	42.22	44.89	41.81	65.27	25
26	45.02	45.00	44.38	47.13	26
For the City	42.43	42.67	42.52	51.82	For the City.

* Ward 11 shows the highest percentage of registered voters who voted, and Ward 8 ranks next.

Women Registered and Voting for School Committee, 1903-1912.

Ward.	1903.			1904.			1905.		
	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.
1.....	739	481	65.09	658	336	51.06	598	358	59.87
2.....	241	156	64.73	199	112	56.28	184	87	47.28
3.....	1,132	746	65.90	933	211	22.62	810	310	38.27
4.....	652	435	66.72	553	175	31.65	470	238	50.64
5.....	596	415	69.63	498	126	25.30	445	182	40.90
6.....	337	243	72.11	295	142	48.14	240	86	35.83
7.....	353	231	65.44	358	200	55.87	300	147	49.00
8.....	226	163	72.12	189	85	44.97	172	95	55.23
9.....	271	176	64.94	250	124	49.60	206	116	56.31
10.....	760	599	78.82	722	509	70.50	640	476	74.38
11.....	1,628	1,323	81.27	1,510	1,072	70.99	1,384	1,021	73.77
12.....	742	530	71.43	658	429	65.20	566	383	67.67
13.....	258	210	81.40	232	94	40.52	217	110	50.69
14.....	720	475	65.97	663	308	46.46	593	315	53.12
15.....	865	609	70.40	739	291	39.38	667	358	53.67
16.....	626	482	77.00	602	329	54.65	573	316	55.15
17.....	418	300	71.77	378	210	55.56	339	202	59.59
18.....	353	237	67.14	321	148	46.11	263	131	49.81
19.....	848	641	75.59	750	262	34.93	674	325	48.22
20.....	1,664	1,322	79.45	1,803	1,067	59.18	1,706	1,090	63.89
21.....	1,242	981	78.99	1,178	737	62.56	1,125	741	65.87
22.....	756	590	78.04	757	479	63.28	716	490	68.44
23.....	873	639	73.20	849	486	57.24	856	584	68.22
24.....	1,253	946	75.50	1,151	501	43.53	1,113	568	51.03
25.....	962	725	75.36	873	486	55.67	798	590	73.93
Totals....	18,515	13,655	73.75	17,119	8,919	52.10	15,655	9,319	59.53

Women Registered and Voting for School Committee.— *Continued.*

Ward.	1906.			1907.			1908.		
	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.
1.....	551	293	53.18	517	263	50.87	473	152	32.14
2.....	156	78	50.00	154	72	46.75	131	31	23.66
3.....	699	330	47.21	659	281	42.64	596	63	10.57
4.....	434	202	46.54	381	158	41.47	344	52	15.12
5.....	376	182	48.40	354	172	48.59	324	45	13.89
6.....	170	68	40.00	136	54	39.71	115	21	18.26
7.....	243	113	46.50	214	97	45.33	170	50	29.41
8.....	136	83	61.03	126	75	59.52	112	48	42.86
9.....	182	90	49.45	160	81	50.63	132	45	34.09
10.....	555	365	65.77	501	311	62.08	438	205	46.80
11.....	1,338	938	70.10	1,223	886	72.44	1,169	711	60.82
12.....	495	298	60.20	465	304	65.38	412	171	41.50
13.....	193	109	56.48	171	78	45.61	158	30	18.99
14.....	556	323	58.09	528	273	51.70	487	157	32.24
15.....	643	342	53.19	598	279	46.66	538	124	23.05
16.....	590	350	59.32	532	275	51.69	471	155	32.91
17.....	328	185	56.40	328	200	60.98	295	107	36.27
18.....	239	120	50.21	204	100	49.02	186	63	33.87
19.....	620	274	44.19	606	255	42.08	565	103	18.23
20.....	1,676	1,055	62.95	1,591	918	57.70	1,475	505	34.24
21.....	1,069	690	64.55	1,033	655	63.41	1,001	412	41.16
22.....	648	424	65.43	614	375	61.08	569	252	44.29
23.....	829	542	65.38	813	505	62.12	770	306	39.74
24.....	1,088	601	55.24	1,023	537	52.49	950	298	31.37
25.....	814	540	66.34	760	461	60.66	673	257	38.19
Totals....	14,628	8,595	58.76	13,691	7,665	55.99	12,554	4,363	34.75

Women Registered and Voting for School Committee.—*Concluded.*

Ward.	1910.			1911.			1912.		
	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.
1.....	445	223	50.11	426	170	40	429	220	51
2.....	138	66	47.83	122	29	24	125	61	49
3.....	559	235	42.04	481	191	40	459	132	29
4.....	311	124	39.87	286	97	34	226	58	26
5.....	306	131	42.81	285	133	47	263	78	30
6.....	107	35	32.71	87	22	25	87	28	32
7.....	155	58	37.42	136	49	36	134	58	23
8.....	118	76	64.41	108	66	61	110	77	70
9.....	119	58	48.74	113	46	41	116	58	50
10.....	424	289	68.16	401	268	65	589	400	68
11.....	1,108	816	73.65	1,080	757	70	1,159	817	70
12.....	398	231	58.04	350	205	59	385	240	62
13.....	147	56	38.09	134	43	32	120	37	31
14.....	471	241	51.17	482	243	50	470	228	49
15.....	500	234	46.80	471	204	43	462	200	43
16.....	449	222	49.44	431	208	48	471	235	50
17.....	277	147	53.07	262	131	50	282	153	54
18.....	165	77	46.67	157	60	38	187	105	56
19.....	509	221	43.42	491	167	34	520	207	40
20.....	1,388	783	56.41	1,297	629	48	1,412	677	48
21.....	990	627	63.33	947	473	50	1,017	575	57
22.....	529	313	59.17	518	276	53	582	342	59
23.....	757	464	61.29	742	406	55	813	439	54
24.....	885	400	45.20	838	339	40	832	326	39
25.....	657	356	54.19	624	318	50	691	451	65
26.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	314	148	47
Totals....	11,912	6,483	54.43	11,269	5,530	49	12,255	6,350	52

Vote on License, 1907-1912.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1907.		1908.		1910.		1911.		1912.		Ward.
	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	
1.....	2,076	1,142	1,777	1,059	2,514	1,183	1,783	803	1,466	697	 1
2.....	1,459	607	1,173	582	1,637	655	1,230	447	984	359	 2
3.....	1,336	595	1,077	573	1,547	640	1,231	509	840	337	 3
4.....	958	457	699	368	1,152	458	876	376	562	254	 4
5.....	1,155	444	852	376	1,284	484	1,087	432	753	284	 5
6.....	1,152	321	1,078	307	1,358	306	1,057	217	849	202	 6
7.....	823	355	685	336	906	337	668	244	483	178	 7
8.....	1,785	508	1,496	493	1,896	538	1,653	338	1,443	320	 8
9.....	1,421	602	1,132	530	1,555	634	1,106	421	891	356	 9
10.....	1,836	785	1,216	616	2,135	885	1,216	556	1,017	450	10
11.....	2,195	643	1,553	559	2,367	752	1,553	539	1,364	522	11
12.....	1,658	833	1,234	693	1,892	841	1,184	441	956	482	12
13.....	1,217	718	991	630	1,450	674	1,095	467	743	384	13
14.....	1,796	1,094	1,472	980	2,179	1,121	1,601	760	1,237	635	14
15.....	1,586	968	1,330	731	1,956	859	1,422	565	1,216	519	15
16.....	1,595	1,524	1,396	1,081	2,454	1,179	1,456	749	1,204	584	16
17.....	1,832	988	1,591	910	2,151	1,047	1,543	732	1,312	650	17
18.....	1,477	709	1,095	624	1,610	818	1,059	543	828	429	18
19.....	2,370	1,094	1,873	881	2,863	1,088	2,083	731	1,688	604	19
20.....	3,215	4,141	2,492	3,185	5,004	3,494	3,004	2,375	2,704	2,084	20
21.....	2,611	1,554	1,961	1,263	3,013	1,727	1,933	970	1,605	849	21
22.....	2,556	1,189	2,025	964	3,072	1,232	2,085	758	1,735	737	22
23.....	1,953	2,133	1,641	1,762	2,532	2,220	1,677	1,714	1,564	1,630	23
24.....	2,173	2,957	1,534	2,203	3,182	2,473	1,755	1,743	1,511	1,392	24
25.....	1,905	1,290	1,410	1,093	2,385	1,327	1,325	783	1,263	830	25
26.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	587	768	26
Totals.	44,140	27,651	34,783	22,799	54,094	26,972	36,682	18,213	30,805	16,536	..Totals.

The vote on license in 1890 was: Yes, 29,159; No, 13,910. In 1891, Yes, 25,648; No, 21,552. In 1892, Yes, 31,616; No, 30,476. In 1893, Yes, 30,145; No, 20,556. In 1894, Yes, 48,982; No, 28,570. In 1895, Yes, 41,648; No, 26,366. In 1896, Yes, 39,411; No, 26,861. In 1897, Yes, 43,719; No, 26,177. In 1898, Yes, 34,068; No, 24,472. In 1899, Yes, 48,982; No, 28,570. In 1900, Yes, 36,622; No, 24,491. In 1901, Yes, 43,734; No, 27,198. In 1902, Yes, 38,371; No, 21,243. In 1903, Yes, 41,426; No, 22,826. In 1904, Yes, 41,854; No, 20,192. In 1905, Yes, 55,045; No, 26,432. In 1906, Yes, 43,222; No, 18,640.

Note.— There was no city election in 1909, the amended charter of that year having changed the date from December to January.

SUMMARY OF CITY ELECTIONS, 1907-1912.

Votes for:	Vote in 1907.			Vote in 1908.			Vote in 1910.			Vote in 1911.			Vote in 1912.		
	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per cent. of 2 to 1.
Mayor	111,430	89,871	80.65	.....	.....	.....	112,265	95,393	84.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Street Commissioner	111,430	85,818	77.02	110,656	67,209	60.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aldermen	780,010	542,964	69.61	774,592	421,954	54.47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Councilmen	334,290	232,939	69.68	331,968	180,947	54.51	*1,010,385	*714,092	*70.67	*330,669	*154,767	*46.80	*334.056	*141,743	*42.43
School Committee	250,242	177,715	71.02	233,866	126,289	54.00	124,177	97,694	78.67	242,984	114,065	46.94	247,214	105,493	42.67
License Question	111,430	71,791	64.43	110,656	57,582	52.04	112,265	81,066	72.21	110,223	54,895	49.80	111,352	47,341	42.52

*Councillors.

SUMMARY OF STATE ELECTIONS, 1908-1912.

Votes for:	Vote in 1908.			Vote in 1909.			Vote in 1910.			Vote in 1911.			Vote in 1912.		
	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per cent. of 2 to 1.
Governor	110,382	85,177	77.17	107,918	78,207	72.47	110,326	85,549	77.54	108,386	81,519	75.21	112,253	87,045	77.54
Lieutenant Governor	110,382	82,142	74.42	107,918	77,554	71.86	110,326	82,882	75.12	108,386	79,516	73.36	112,253	85,276	75.97
Other State Officers	441,528	309,375	70.07	431,672	291,402	67.51	441,304	315,419	71.48	433,544	304,596	70.26	449,012	319,839	71.23
Councillor	110,382	71,597	64.86	107,918	72,664	67.33	110,326	78,419	71.08	108,386	74,533	68.82	112,253	78,020	69.31
Senator	110,382	79,871	72.36	107,918	73,618	68.22	110,326	80,090	72.59	108,386	75,368	69.54	112,253	82,604	73.59
Representatives	241,148	159,555	66.17	236,514	147,117	62.20	242,764	162,180	66.81	238,997	153,187	64.10	244,981	168,691	68.86

NOTE.— Presidential election held in 1908; per cent. of actual to possible vote for President, 79.22; for Congressman, 75.76. In 1910 the per cent. of actual to possible vote for Congressman was 76.18.

In 1912, the per cent. of actual to possible vote for President was 78.63; for Congressman, 74.76.

REFERENDA RELATING TO BOSTON.

Votes on Acts and Questions Submitted to the People.

Chapter 110, Acts of 1821.— "An Act to Establish the City of Boston." Adopted March 4, 1822. Yes, 2,797; no, 1,881.

Resolve of the Common Council of November 26, 1844.— Four propositions were submitted to the people December 9, 1844:

1. Whether the people were in favor of procuring a supply of water, at the expense of the City, from Long Pond in Natick and Framingham or from any of the sources adjacent thereto. Adopted. Yes, 6,260; no, 2,204.

2. Whether the people would instruct the City Council to apply to the Legislature for suitable legislation to carry the first proposition into effect. Adopted. Yes, 6,252; no, 2,207.

3. Whether the people were in favor of procuring a supply of water, at the expense of the City, from any other source which might be thereafter decided upon by the City Council. Defeated. Yes, 1,206; no, 7,081.

4. Whether the people would instruct the City Council to apply to the Legislature for suitable legislation to carry the third proposition into effect. Defeated. Yes, 1,194; no, 7,144.

Chapter 167, Acts of 1846.— "An act for Supplying the City of Boston with Pure Water." Adopted April 13, 1846. Yes, 4,637; no, 348.

Chapter 448, Acts of 1854.— "An Act to Revise the Charter of the City of Boston." Adopted November 13, 1854. Yes, 9,166; no, 990.

Chapter 185, Acts of 1875.— "An Act for the Laying Out of Public Parks in or near the City of Boston." Adopted June 9, 1875. Yes, 3,706; no, 2,311.

* *Chapter 41, Resolves of 1889.*— Proposed Article of Amendment to the Constitution "Forbidding the Manufacture and Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to be used as a Beverage." Defeated April 22, 1889. Yes, 10,669; no, 31,699.

* *Chapter 102, Resolves of 1891.*— Proposed Article XXXIII. of Amendments of the Constitution providing that a majority of the members of each branch of the General Court shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Ratified November 3, 1891. Yes, 33,398; no, 4,702.

* *Chapter 58, Resolves of 1891.*— Proposed Article XXXII. of Amendments of the Constitution, annulling the provision of the Constitution which made the payment of a state or county tax a necessary qualification for voters for Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Senators and Representatives. Ratified November 3, 1891. Yes, 33,490; no, 7,170.

Chapter 473, Acts of 1893.— "An Act relating to the Election of Members of the Board of Aldermen." Adopted November 7, 1893. Yes, 26,955; no, 19,622.

Chapter 481, Acts of 1893.— "An Act to Provide for Rapid Transit in Boston and Vicinity." Defeated November 7, 1893. Yes, 24,012; no, 27,588.

* State Referenda.

Chapter 548, Acts of 1894.— "An Act to Incorporate the Boston Elevated Railway Company and to Promote Rapid Transit in the City of Boston and Vicinity." Adopted July 24, 1894. Yes, 15,542; no, 14,162.

Chapter 436, Acts of 1895.— "Is it Expedient that Municipal Suffrage be Granted to Women?" Defeated November 5, 1895. Totals: Yes, 22,401; no, 42,502. Men: Yes, 15,860; no, 42,224. Women: Yes, 6,541, no, 278.

Chapter 410, Acts of 1896.— "An Act Providing a Salary for the Members of the Common Council of the City of Boston." Adopted December 15, 1896. Yes, 35,152; no, 26,517.

Chapter 361, Acts of 1897.— "Act to Consolidate the Board of Aldermen and the Common Council and to reorganize the City Government of the City of Boston." Defeated November 2, 1897. Yes, 24,906; no, 31,105.

Chapter 344, Acts of 1899.— "An Act to Make Eight Hours a Day's Work for City and Town Employees." Adopted December 12, 1899. Yes, 60,836; no, 14,483.

Chapter 398, Acts of 1899.— "An Act to Authorize the Replacing of Street Car Tracks on Boylston and Tremont Streets in the City of Boston." Defeated December 12, 1899. Yes, 26,166; no, 51,643.

Chapter 332, Acts of 1901.— "An Act Relative to the Terms of Office of City Clerks." Adopted December 10, 1901. Yes, 29,186; no, 17,485.

Chapter 485, Acts of 1902.— "An Act to Extend to the Several Districts of the City of Boston the Right of Local Option as to the Granting of Licenses for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors." Defeated November 4, 1902. Yes, 35,810; no, 45,914.

Chapter 534, Acts of 1902.— "An Act to Provide for the Construction of Additional Tunnels and Subways in the City of Boston." Adopted December 9, 1902. Yes, 42,234; no, 16,199.

Chapter 395, Acts of 1906.— "An Act to Extend the Time in which Intoxicating Liquors may be Sold by Innholders in the City of Boston." Adopted December 11, 1906. Yes, 39,592; no, 21,179.

Chapter 486, Acts of 1909.— "An Act Relating to the Administration of the City of Boston and to Amend the Charter of the Said City." Section 35, relating to Plan 1 and Plan 2, the only part of the act submitted to the voters. Plan 2 adopted November 2, 1909. Vote for Plan 1, 35,276; for Plan 2, 39,170.

Chapter 486, Acts of 1909, Sec. 46.— "Shall there be an Election for Mayor at the Next Municipal Election?" (Question submitted at State election in the second year of the Mayor's term). Defeated November 7, 1911. Yes, 37,682; no, 32,142, the vote required for adoption being a majority *of all the registered voters* (*i. e.*, 54,194) instead of a majority of the actual voters.

Chapter 469, Acts of 1911.— "An Act to Annex the Town of Hyde Park to the City of Boston." Adopted by Boston November 7, 1911. Yes, 51,242; no, 14,281. Adopted by Hyde Park at same date. Yes, 1,434; no, 1,247.

Chapter 661, Acts of 1912.— "An Act to Provide for the Widening and Laying Out of Certain Streets or Thoroughfares in the City of Boston." Adopted November 5, 1912. Yes, 37,313; no, 19,849.

Additions and Corrections.

Additions.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR FINANCIAL YEAR, 1913–14.

Regular Departments (including $337,000 for Reserve Fund), $15,959,–217; City and County Debt Requirements, $5,353,475.69; Special Appropriations (to August 15), $19,650; School Departments, $5,566,000 (regular) and $288,051 (special); State tax and assessments, and Metropolitan assessments (excluding Water assessment paid by water income), $3,500,000 approximately, exact amount not yet determined. Total of all appropriations from tax levy, $30,700,000 approximately.

CITY TREASURER'S TRANSACTIONS FOR YEAR 1912–13.

Balance, February 1, 1912, $8,861,462. Receipts — from City Collector, $35,032,698; temporary loans, $6,400,000; debt issued, $4,775,000; from sinking funds for debt due, $2,992,975; trust funds, $774,476; other receipts, $224,887. Total receipts for year, $50,200,036.

Payments.— Pay roll drafts, $14,389,764; general drafts (excluding debt and temporary loans), $6,074,240; temporary loans, $6,400,000; payments to the State, $6,252,755; special drafts (excluding interest on debts), $7,486,384; interest on all debts, $4,350,333; debt redemption, $3,514,442; trust fund investments, $548,409; other payments, $1,782,630; total for the year, $50,798,957. Balance, January 31, 1913, $8,262,541.

BOSTON'S FUNDED DEBT, 1913.

Gross funded debt, February 1, 1913, $118,357,647.67 (including $524,666.67 issued by State for enlargement of Court House); sinking funds, $42,640,608.25; other redemption means, $1,087,784.50; net debt, $74,629,254.92, of which $18,530,355.39 (or 24.8 per cent) is for rapid transit (self-paying); net debt per capita (estimated population, 721,526), $103.43; net debt per capita, rapid transit debt excluded, $77.77. In the fiscal year 1912–13 the net City debt was reduced by $1,216,912; the net County debt by $130,048; the net Water debt by $96,480. The only net increase of debt was for new subways, viz.: $2,598,464.

BOSTON'S SHARE OF METROPOLITAN DEBT, 1913.

Boston's liability for the State's Contingent Debt, *i. e.*, the debt incurred for metropolitan parks, sewers, water, etc., is 62.7 per cent of the total, or $36,604,731 on February 1, 1913, payable in annual assessments. It is divided thus: Water debt, $24,957,408; park debt, $5,208,254; sewer

debt, $4,161,584; Charles River Basin debt, $2,277,485. The percentages paid by Boston are: 78.27 + on water debt; 59.45 + on most of the park debt; 41.30 on most of the sewer debt, and 60.02 + on Charles River Basin debt.

MALE RESIDENTS TWENTY YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

Total number of men residing in Boston, as ascertained in April, 1913, by Police Listing Board, 215,388, or 1,216 more than in April, 1912.

RETIREMENT LAWS AND PENSIONS.*

On March 1, 1912, chapter 413, Acts of 1911, providing for the retirement of laborers, went into effect, having been accepted by the City Council, October 26, 1911. Any laborer sixty years of age or over, who has served the City for twenty-five years, and is physically incapacitated shall, at his request, be retired from service, and shall receive for the remainder of his life an annual pension equal to one-half of his pay for his final year's service. All retirements are subject to the approval of the Retirement Board, viz., the Mayor, City Auditor and City Treasurer, who serve without compensation. Retirement is compulsory when any laborer reaches the age of seventy.

Chapter 367, Acts of 1913, specifies that the amount of the annual pension payable to such retired laborers, skilled laborers, mechanics, etc., is not to exceed $360.

Veterans of the Civil War in City service, if incapacitated for active duty, are retired, with the consent of the Mayor, at one-half pay, provided they have been in the City's service for at least ten years. This is in accordance with chapter 113, Acts of 1911, which went into effect March 8, 1911, the date of its approval.

As provided by chapter 459, Acts of 1910, veterans of the Civil War in the service of any county if incapacitated for active duty, may be retired by the County Commissioners, with the consent of the Governor, on half pay, when they have been ten years in the county service, and have reached the age of sixty-five. When necessary for the good of the service, a veteran may be retired before reaching that age.

Up to July 1, 1913, the number of laborers retired was 144; of veterans retired, 145.

The total of City and County pension payments in the fiscal year 1912–13 was $403,153, divided as follows: Police Department, $139,847; Fire Department, $111,843; School Department, $70,192; Public Works Department, $61,183; Suffolk County, $7,034; Health Department, $2,969; Park Department, $2,195; eleven other departments, $7,890.

ACTS OF 1913 RELATING TO BOSTON.

Of the eighty-four Acts (and parts of Acts) pertaining to Boston, which the Legislature passed in 1913, fourteen are personal, ten are exemptions

* Regarding pensions paid to school teachers, see page 139.

from State laws, and six refer to changes of salaries, leaving fifty-four that are of special concern to the City. Those of chief importance are: chapter 536, giving the Street Commissioners power to assess betterments outside the former statutory limit of 125 feet from the improvement, and placing no restrictions on the amount assessed; chapter 775, providing for the construction, by the Boston Transit Commission, of a tunnel to connect the Washington Street Tunnel with Sullivan square, Charlestown; chapter 695, providing for the taking by the City of certain parcels of land in the widening and construction of Avery street; chapter 799, providing for the widening and construction of Washington street, West Roxbury; chapter 667, permitting appropriation of money to be added to the rental of East Boston tunnel, in case it is decided by a referendum to abolish the tunnel tolls; chapter 586, amending the building laws and enabling the Health Department to prosecute all violations of law regarding the number of occupants in a tenement house; chapter 714, requiring all operators of passenger elevators to obtain a license from the Building Commissioner.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.

Consists of 39 municipalities, including Boston, or 13 cities and 26 towns, all within 15 miles of the State House. Area, 412 square miles; population in 1910, 1,423,429, or 254,641 larger than in 1900. Total valuation of taxable property in district on April 1, 1912, $2,430,349,209, of which 61 per cent was in Boston and 39 per cent outside. Increase over 1911 valuation, $71,285,501. Net municipal debt of district in 1911, $107,047,687. The total gross Metropolitan debt for water, parks, sewers and Charles River Basin improvements on February 1, 1913, was $74,472,662; sinking funds, $16,110,270; net debt, $58,362,392, or $1,107,970 less than in 1912. The division of this net debt was: water supply, $31,883,820; sewers, $13,504,407; parks, $9,179,684; Charles River Basin, $3,794,481.

Of the 1912 tax rates, the highest was Revere's ($23.50), the lowest was Dover's ($6). None of the twelve cities in the district outside of Boston had as low a tax rate as Boston's ($16.40), the next in rank being Newton's ($17.40). The mean tax rate of these twelve cities was $19.67. There were in the district, in 1909, 5,025 manufacturing establishments, with 165,891 employees; value of product, $510,583,337.

VITAL STATISTICS OF BOSTON.

In 1912 the total number of deaths was 11,643 or 124 less than in 1911. Death rate for 1912, 16.3 or if deaths of nonresidents (*i. e.*, 1,447) are deducted, 14.3 which is the correct death rate for Boston. Total number of births in 1912, 18,878 (so far as reported, to July, 1913), birth rate per 1,000 of population, 26.45.

Corrected death rates (*i. e.*, excluding deaths of nonresidents) for six years: 16.9 in 1906, 16.7 in 1907, 16.4 in 1908, 14.8 in 1909, 15.3 in 1910,

15.2 in 1911. In 25 years ending 1910, total births recorded, 387,193, or average of 15,488 each year; total deaths, 273,594, or average of 10,944 per year; excess of births, 113,599, or average of 4,544 each year.

CORRECTIONS.

DEPARTMENT EXECUTIVES CONFIRMED SINCE MAY 1, 1913.

CONRAD J. REUTER, Hospital Trustee. Term ends in 1918.
SAMUEL CARR, Library Trustee. Term ends in 1918.
THOMAS E. MASTERSON, Infirmary Trustee. Term ends in 1917.
ARTHUR G. EVERETT, Building Commissioner. Term ends in 1917.

DEPARTMENT CHANGES.

ASSESSING DEPARTMENT (See page 36).— MICHAEL J. BROPHY appointed as First Assistant Assessor in District 5 (Ward 4, Charlestown) in place of CHARLES A. TILDEN, resigned.

BOARD OF APPEAL (See page 105).— WILLIAM D. AUSTIN appointed for another term of five years, ending in 1918.

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT (See page 45).— Salary of the Superintendent increased from $2,500 to $3,000 per year.

FINANCE COMMISSION (See page 107).— JAMES P. MAGENIS appointed a member for term ending in 1918, succeeding CHARLES P. CURTIS who declined a re-appointment.

FIRE DEPARTMENT (See page 48).— The term of the Commissioner, CHARLES H. COLE, ends in 1916 instead of 1914, the Law Department having decided that his appointment in 1912 was for the full term of four years and not for the unexpired term of his predecessor.

INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT (See page 63).— JAMES A. DORSEY elected Chairman in place of EDWARD M. GALLAGHER, resigned.

LAW DEPARTMENT (See page 63).— The term of the Corporation Counsel, JOSEPH J. CORBETT, ends in 1916 instead of 1914, his appointment in 1912 having been decided to apply to the full term of four years and not to the unexpired term of his predecessor.

LICENSING BOARD (See page 119).— Salary of Secretary increased by the Legislature from $2,500 to $3,000 per year.

MAYOR, DEPARTMENT OF. (See page 36).— RICHARD F. FIELD, Assistant Secretary, resigned June 16 and accepted appointment as teller in Collecting Department, without change of salary.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, Sewer Service (See page 94).— On February 1, 1913, the total length of common sewers was 818.78 miles; of intercepting sewers, 24.12 miles; of sewered streets, 529.61 miles.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT (See page 133).— The elementary school district in Dorchester known as the Mary Lyon District was renamed by the School Committee, June 9, the Edmund P. Tileston District, in response to local public sentiment.

SUFFOLK COUNTY (See page 114).— JOSEPH H. BARNES appointed Justice of East Boston District Court. ALBERT F. HAYDEN appointed Justice and TIMOTHY J. AHERN appointed Special Justice of Roxbury Municipal Court.

MUNICIPAL COURT (See page 112).— The names of JOHN G. BRACKETT and JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN, which appear among the Associate Justices, should be among the Special Justices instead.

TRANSIT COMMISSION (See page 107).— GEORGE F. SWAIN elected Chairman in place of GEORGE G. CROCKER, deceased. DAVID A. ELLIS appointed to fill the vacancy in the Commission.

CITY OFFICIALS DECEASED IN 1913.

WILLIAM J. FORSAITH, Justice of Boston Municipal Court since 1882. Died February 27.

GEORGE G. CROCKER, Chairman of Boston Transit Commission since 1894. Died May 26.

J. EDWARD MULLEN, Superintendent of Supplies. Died May 5.

FRED A. EMERY, member of the Licensing Board. Died July 28.

Order of Contents.

	Page
Introduction	5
Origin and Growth of Boston	6, 7
The City Seal	8
The City Government, 1913	9
Officials of the City Council	10, 11
Rules of the City Council	12–17
Committees of the City Council	18
Amended City Charter of 1909	19–33
Executive officers in charge of departments	34, 35
A survey of the regular City departments, with the officials and their salaries,	36–101
Other public officers	102, 103
Other departments, commissions, courts, etc	104–147
City and County paid officials and employees, summary of, by departments, 1906–1912	148
City Ordinances of 1912–13	149–156
Regulation of the height of buildings	157, 158
Boundaries of the 26 wards	160–170
Boundaries of the 225 precincts	171–209
Recent Public Documents relating to Boston, etc	210
Members of the City Government, 1907–1912, by years	212–215
Mayors of the City from 1822 to 1912	216–217
Chairmen of the Board of Aldermen from 1855 to 1909	217, 218
Presidents of the Common Council from 1822 to 1909	219, 220
Orators of Boston, annually appointed, 1771 to 1912,	221, 222
Justices of the Police, Justices' and Municipal Courts, 1822 to 1911	223
Boston members of 1913 State Legislature	224
Members of Sixty-third Congress from Massachusetts, with Boston's Congressional districts,	225
Foreign Consuls in Boston	226
Statistics of population and area	228–240
Statistics of valuation, taxes, appropriations, expenditures, debt, etc	242–258
Statistics of City Election, 1913	260–272
Statistics of State Election, 1912	274–282
Comparative statistics of elections, 1903–1912	284–318
Votes on referenda relating to Boston	319, 320
Additions and Corrections	321–325
Index	327–336
Map of the City of Boston.	

Index to Contents.

	Page
A	
Acts of 1913 relating to Boston	322
Additions and Corrections	321–325
Aldermen, Board of:	
Chairmen of, since 1855	217, 218
Members of, 1907–1909, by years	212–215
Amended City Charter of 1909	19–33
Animals, Infectious diseases in, Inspector of	56
Annexations	7
Appeal, Board of	105
Appropriations:	
By Departments, 1907–1912, with increase in 5 years,	246, 247
For Financial year 1913–14	321
Boston, 1885–1912	248
Committee on	18
Area:	
Boston, by wards	238, 239

PAGE

Area.— *Concluded.*
Islands in harbor..... 240
Parks, Playgrounds, etc., 69–73, 76, 77
Armories in charge of Public Buildings Department..... 84
Art Department..... 104
Assessed Polls and Police List, 1908–1912..... 289
Assessed valuation and taxes, 1912, by wards..... 242, 243
Assessed valuation and taxes, 1887–1912..... 244
Assessed valuation of exempt real estate, 1912..... 245
Assessing Department..... 36–42
Assistant Assessors of..... 37–42
Assessing districts..... 37–42
Assessments, 1912, supplementary, 242
Assessors' statistics.....242–245, 257
Auditing Department..... 43

B

Bacteriological Laboratory:
Director of..... 56
Ballast and Vessels Department.. 100
Bank Stock, valuation of and tax on, 1912..... 242
Bark and Wood, Measurers of.... 128
Bath-houses, list of..... 78, 79
Beef, Weighers of..... 122
Births, Registrar of..... 95
Births, Number of, in 1912..... 323
Board of Aldermen. See *Aldermen, Board of.*
Boards and Commissions serving without pay:
Art Commission..... 104
Boston and Cambridge Bridge Commission..... 106
Cemetery Trustees..... 44
Children's Institutions Trustees..... 46
City Hospital Trustees..... 60
Consumptives' Hospital Trustees..... 47
Finance Commission (four members other than Chairman)..... 107
Franklin Foundation Managers..... 120
Infirmary Trustees..... 63
Library Trustees..... 64
Overseers of the Poor..... 68
School Committee..... 132
Sinking Funds Commission.. 96
Statistics Trustees..... 97
Boilers, etc., Weighers of..... 123

PAGE

Boston and Cambridge Bridge Commission..... 106
Boundaries of Wards and Precincts..... 160–199
Bridge and Ferry Division, Public Works Department 86–91
Bridges..... 73, 74, 86–91, 106
Brighton:
Annexation of..... 7
Municipal Court..... 113
Origin of..... 7
Building Department..... 43
Building limits..... 44
Building operations, ordinance controlling..... 152–154
Buildings, regulation of height of, 157
Buildings taxed, number of, by wards..... 257
Bureau of Municipal Research.... 107
Information, Mayor's office.. 36

C

Cambridge and Boston Bridges Commission..... 106
Carriages, Inspector of..... 129
Cemetery Department..... 44
Cemeteries under jurisdiction of City, with area..... 45
Charlestown:
Annexation of..... 7
Municipal Court..... 113
Origin of..... 7
Chattel Loan Company..... 147
Child Hygiene, Chief of Division, 56
Children's Institutions Department..... 45
City and County Buildings in charge of Public Buildings Department..... 81, 82
City and County officials and employees, paid, summary of, 1906–1912..... 148
City Charter, Amended, 1909.... 19–33
City Clerk Department..... 46
City Council of 1913..... 9–11
Committees of..... 18
Officials of..... 10
Rules of..... 12–17
Special Committees of..... 18
Vote for all candidates for... 267
City Council, Members of, by years, 1907–1912..... 212–215
City debt, 1878–1912..... 252, 253
City departments. See *Departments of the City.*
City Election Statistics, 1913.... 260–272
City Government, 1913..... 9

	Page
City Governments, 1907–1912....	212–215
City Hospital.....	60–62
City Messenger.....	10
City Officials deceased in 1913...	325
City Ordinances of 1912–13.....	149–156
City Prison.....	132
City Record.....	36
City Seal, Origin of the.....	8
City Solicitor, Office of, abolished,	64
City Treasurer's Transactions, 1912–13.....	321
Claims:	
Committee on.....	18
Inspector of.....	129
Clerk of Committees.....	10
Coal, Weighers of.....	123–125
Coastwise arrivals, 1900–1912....	258
Cochituate water debt (See *Water debt*).	
Collateral Loan Company.....	109
Collecting Department.....	46
Commissions. See *Departments of the City.*	
Commissioner, Building	43
Fire.....	48
Penal Institutions.....	80
Police	129
Public Works.....	85
Soldiers' Relief.....	97
Wire	100
Commissioners, Art.....	104
Boston and Cambridge Bridges.....	106
Boston Finance.....	107
Boston Transit.....	108
Election.....	48
Health.....	56
Park and Recreation.....	69
Pilot.....	129
Schoolhouse.....	96
Sinking Funds.....	96
Street	98
Committees:	
City Council (special).....	18
City Council (standing).....	18
Common Council:	
Members of, 1907–1909, by years.....	212–214
Presidents of, since 1822.....	219, 220
Concerts, Free Public.....	79
Congress:	
Members from Massachusetts,	225
Congressional Districts in Boston,	225
Congressmen, vote for in 1912, by parties and districts....	277
Constables.....	125
Consuls in Boston.....	226

	Page
Consumptives' Hospital Department.....	47
Convalescent Home.....	60, 62
Conveyancers, City.....	64
Corporation Counsel.....	63
Councillor (State), vote for, 1912, summary.....	282
County accounts, Committee on..	18
County debt.....	254
County, Auditor of.....	109
Commissioners of.....	109
District Attorney of.....	109
Employees, paid, number of, 1906–1912.....	148
Index Commissioners of.....	110
Land Court of.....	110
Register of Deeds of.....	110
Sheriff of.....	110
Treasurer of.....	109
Courts and Officers of:	
Juvenile Court.....	115
Municipal Court:	
Boston proper.....	112
Brighton.....	113
Charlestown.....	113
Dorchester.....	113
East Boston.....	114
Roxbury.....	114
South Boston.....	114
West Roxbury.....	115
Probate and Insolvency:	
Judges of.....	112
Register of.....	112
Probation officers.....	116
Superior Court, civil business:	
Clerks and stenographers of.....	111
Superior Court, criminal business:	
Clerks and stenographer of,	111
Supreme Judicial Court:	
Clerks of.....	111
Reporter of Decisions.....	111
Justices of Municipal.....	223
Cows in Boston, number of.....	257
Criminal Investigation, Bureau of,	130

D

Deaths, Registrar of.....	95
Deaths, number of, in 1912.....	323
Debt:	
City, 1878–1912.....	252, 253
County, 1885–1912.....	254
Gross Funded, by Objects, 1908–1913.....	250, 251
Limit of, and amounts Outside and Inside.....	251

	Page
Debt.— *Concluded.*	
Metropolitan (Boston's share),	321
Net, Per Capita, etc., 1913..	321
Summary, all Debts, 1878–1912	256
Water, 1880–1912	255
Deeds, Register of	110
Department Changes, 1913	324
Department Offices hired, with yearly rents	83
Departments and Commissions of the City:	
Art	104
Assessing	36
Auditing	43
Boston and Cambridge Bridges	106
Building	43
Appeal, Board of	105
Examiners, Board of	43
Cemetery	44
Children's Institutions	45
City Clerk	46
Collecting	46
Consumptives' Hospital	47
Election	48
Finance Commission	106
Fire	48
Franklin Foundation	120
Health	56
Hospital	60
Infirmary	63
Institutions Registration	63
Law	63
Library	64
Market	67
Mayor	36
Park and Recreation	69
Penal Institutions	80
Police	129
Poor, Overseeing of	68
Printing	80
Public Buildings	81
Public Works	85
Registry	95
School	132
Schoolhouse	95
Sinking Funds	96
Soldiers' Relief	97
Statistics	97
Street Laying-out	98
Supply	99
Transit Commission	107
Treasury	99
Vessels and Ballast	100
Weights and Measures	100
Wire	100
Detention, House of	132
Directors of Port of Boston	108
District Attorney	109
Dorchester:	
Annexation of	7
Municipal Court	113
Origin of	7
Dwellings:	
Erecting	257
Number taxed	257
Vacant	257

E

East Boston District Court	114
East Boston Relief Station	60, 62
Eight Hour Day for City Workmen, vote on question	269
Election Department	48
Election of 1913, City, statistics of	260–272
Election of 1912, State, statistics of	274–282
Elections, Comparative statistics of, 1903–1912	284–318
Employees of the City, paid, summary of, 1906–1912	148
Engineers, Public Works Department	86, 92, 93
Evening Schools	135, 137, 138
Examiners, Board of (See Building Department).	
Executive Committee of City Council	18
Executive departments of Boston,	36–101
Executive Officers, salary, term of office, etc	34, 35
Expenditures of Boston, 1874–1912	249
Exports and imports, 1900–1912,	258
Exported in 1912, value of commodities	258

F

Ferry (See Bridge and Ferry Division, Public Works Department).	
Ferries (North and South) owned by City	91
Finance Commission	106
Reports, list of	210
Finance, Committee on	18
Financial statistics	242–258
Fire apparatus	52–55
Fire Companies, district assignments	49–52
Fire Department	48–56
Members of (Ordinance)	149
Fire districts and chiefs	49–52

	Page
Foreign-born population, 1910, with country of birth	231
Foreign Consuls in Boston	226
Foreign trade, vessels entered and cleared, 1900-1912,	258
Fountains, monuments and statues	74, 75
Fourth of July, Orators appointed by City	221, 222
Franklin Foundation	120
Franklin Fund, Managers of	120
Franklin Union	120
Funded Debt, gross, by objects, 1907–13	250, 251

G

Gaugers of Liquid Measures	127
Government of Boston, 1913	9
Members of, 1907–1912	212–215
Governor:	
Vote for, 1912	276
Assessed or listed polls, registration and vote for, 1903–1912	284–288
Registration and vote for, 1903–1911,	297–299
Vote for, by candidates, 1903–1911	300–305
Grain, Measurers of	126
Gymnasia of the City, list of	78

H

Harbor, Boston:	
Islands in	240
Pilot Commissioners of	129
Harbor Master	131
Hay and Straw, Inspectors of	127
Hay Scales, Superintendents of	127
Haymarket-square Relief Station,	62
Health Department	56–59
Animals, Inspector of Diseases in	56
Bacteriological Laboratory, Director of	56
Child Hygiene, Chief of Division	56
Food Inspection, Chief of Division	56
Medical Inspector, Chief	56
Medical Inspectors of schools,	57–59
Milk and Vinegar, Inspector of	56
Port Physician	57
Highway Division of Public Works Department	92
Holidays, Vacations and Terms of Schools	135
Horses in Boston, number of	257
Hospital Department	60–62
Convalescent Home, physicians to	62
Relief Stations	62
South Department	62
Hotels, number of	257
House of Detention	132
Houses:	
Erecting	257
Number taxed	257
Vacant	257
Hyde Park, Ward 26:	
Building Limits of (Ordinance)	150
Population of, 1870–1910	236

I

Imports and exports, 1900–1912	258
Imported in 1912, value of commodities	258
Index Commissioners	110
Infirmary Department	63
Insolvency and Probate, Court of:	
Judges of	112
Register of	112
Inspectors:	
Building (Ordinance)	149
Health	56, 57
Medical, of Schools	57–59
of Hay and Straw	127
of Petroleum and its Products	127
Police Department	129, 130
Institutions Registration Department	63
Interest and sinking funds	252–256
Introduction	5
Islands in Boston Harbor	240

J

Jailer and Sheriff	110
July Fourth, Orators Appointed by City	221, 222
Justices of Municipal Courts	223
Justices of the Peace:	
Solemnize marriages, authorized to	116–119
Juvenile Court	115

L

Lamps, number and kinds of	93
Land Court	110
Law Department	63
Leather, Measurers of Upper	127
Legislative Matters, Committee on	18

	Page
Legislature of 1913, Boston Members of	224
Library Department	64–67
Branches of	66
Delivery Stations of	67
Licenses, Liquor, vote on, 1913, by wards	268
Vote on, 1907–1912, by wards,	317
Licensing Board	119
Lieutenant-Governor, Summary of vote for, 1912	282
Lighting Service, Highway Division of Public Works Department	92
Listing Board (Police Dept.)	131
Loan Association, Workingmen's,	147
Loan Company, Collateral	109

M

Male Residents of 20 years and over, number of in 1913	321
Market Department	67
Marriages:	
Justices authorized to solemnize	116–119
Registrar of	95
Massachusetts, Members of Congress from	225
Mayor:	
Assessed or listed polls, registration and vote for, 1903–1910	284–288
Same, by candidates, 1903–1910	306–309
Department of	36
Registration, vote and per cent. voted for, 1903–1910	306–309
Residence and salary of	9
Vote for, 1903–1910, by wards	306–309
Mayors of Boston since 1822	216, 217
Measurers of Grain	126
Measurers of Upper Leather	127
Measurers of Wood and Bark	128
Medical Examiners, Suffolk County	121
Medical Inspectors of Schools	57–59
Metropolitan District, statistics for 1912	323
Metropolitan District Debt, Boston's share of	321
Milk and Vinegar, Inspector of	56
Monuments, statues and fountains	74, 75
Mortuaries, Suffolk County	122
Municipal Court:	
Boston proper	112
Brighton	113
Charlestown	113
Dorchester	113
East Boston	114
Justices of, since 1822	223
Probation officers of	116
Roxbury	114
South Boston	114
West Roxbury	115
Municipal Research, Bureau of	107

O

Officers Paid by Fees	122–128
Officials and employees of the City, paid, summary of, 1906–1912	148
Old South Association	128
Orators of Boston	221, 222
Ordinances of 1912	149–156
Committee on	18
Origin and Growth of Boston	6
Overseeing of Poor Department	68

P

Park and Recreation Department, Ordinance establishing	69–79, 154–156
Parkman Fund, Committee on	18
Parkman, George F., Bequest of,	76
Parks, playgrounds, etc	69–73, 76, 77
Penal Institutions Department	80
Pensions, Retirement Laws, etc	322
Total payments in 1912–1913,	322
Permits, charges for, Public Works Department	85
Persons per Acre of Land in Boston, by wards, 1910	238
Petroleum, Inspectors of	127
Pilot Commissioners	129
Playgrounds, parks, etc	69–73, 76, 77
Police Department	129–132
Bureau of Criminal Investigation	130
Executive Staff	129
Listing Board	131
Stations	131
Polls assessed, 1908–1912, by wards	289
Polls returned by Listing Board, 1912, by precincts	262–266
Polls returned by Listing Board, 1912, by wards	260
Poor Department, Overseeing of,	68
Population:	
Boston, U. S. Census of 1910, by wards and precincts	229

PAGE

Population — *Concluded.*
Estimated, April 15, 1913... 228
Boston, by districts, since 1638; every 5 years from 1820 to 1910..... 236
Boston, 1900, 1905 and 1910, according to sex, by wards..... 234, 235
Boston, 1900 and 1905, according to nativity and sex, by wards..... 232, 233
Boston, 1910, native white, foreign-born white and negro, with percentages, by wards..... 230
Boston, 1910, foreign-born white by country of birth, by wards..... 231
Boston, 1910, per acre, by wards..... 238
Foreign-born and native-born, 1900, 1905, by wards.... 232, 233
School Census, September 1, 1912, including all children 5 to 14 years of age (inclusive), by age, by sex and by wards..... 237
Port of Boston, Directors of..... 109
Port Physician..... 57
Port Statistics, 1900–1912..... 258
Precinct boundaries..... 171–209
Precinct election statistics, 1913.. 262–266
Precinct population, 1910..... 229
President:
Registration, vote for and per cent. voted, 1904–1912, 290
Vote for, by candidates, 1912, 275
Vote for, 1904 and 1908 (by candidates)..... 291
Printing, Committee on..... 18
Printing Department..... 80
Prison, City..... 132
Prisons, Committee on..... 18
Probate and Insolvency, Court of:
Judges of..... 112
Register of..... 112
Probation officers..... 116
Public Buildings Department..... 81
Public Documents (Recent) relating to Boston..... 210
Public Grounds, ordinances as to use of..... 151
Public Lands, Committee on..... 18
Public Library..... 64–67
Public Officers, list of, salary, term of office, etc..34, 35, 102, 103
Public Streets, miles of paved, by districts..... 92

PAGE

Public Works, Commissioner of.. 85
Public Works Department..... 85–95
Bridge and Ferry Division.. 86–91
Highway Division..... 92, 93
Sewer and Water Division.. 93, 94

Q

Quarantine grounds..... 57

R

Reading-rooms, Library Department..... 67
Real Estate Exempt from Taxation, value of..... 245
Referenda at State elections, 1912, vote on, by wards..... 279
Referenda, Votes on, 1821–1912.. 319, 320
Referendum at City Election, 1913, as to Eight Hour Day, Vote on, by wards, 269
Register of Deeds..... 110
Registered voters. See *Statistics.*
Registry Department..... 95
Relief Station, Haymarket square, 62
Relief Station, East Boston..... 62
Representatives, vote for, 1912.. 278, 280
Retirement Laws and Pensions.. 322
Roxbury:
Annexation of..... 7
Municipal Court of..... 114
Origin of..... 7
Rules of the City Council..... 12–17
Committee on..... 18

S

Salaries of City officials.....34, 35, 102, 103
Sanitary Service, Highway Division of Public Works Department..... 92
School Age, Census of persons 5 to 14 inclusive, 1912, by wards..... 237
School Committee..... 132
Officials of..... 132
Vote for, 1913..... 267
Women registered and voting for, 1913, by precincts... 262–266
Women voting for, 1903–1912, 314–316
School Department..... 132–147
Schoolhouse Department..... 95, 96
Schoolhouses, list of permanent buildings..... 140–145
Schools:
Cookery (School Kitchens).. 137
Elementary Districts of..... 133
Evening, list of..... 137
Holidays and vacations of.... 135

	Page
Schools.— *Concluded.*	
Manual Training	137
Masters, list of	140–145
Medical Inspectors of	57–59
Normal, Latin and High	133
Nurses, for Elementary Schools	136
Pension Funds for Teachers,	139
Statistics of	134, 135
Superintendent of	132
Superintendents, Assistant	132
Terms of	135
Truant officers of	146, 147
Seal of the City of Boston, origin of,	8
Senator, vote for, 1912	278, 280
Sewer and Water Division of Public Works Dep't	93
Sheriff of Suffolk County	110
Sinking funds and interest	252–256
Sinking Funds Department	96
Soldiers' Relief, Committee on	18
Soldiers' Relief Department	97
South Boston:	
Municipal Court of	114
State Election of 1912, statistics of,	274–282
Statistics:	
Appropriations of Boston, 1885–1912	248
Appropriations, by departments, 1907–1912, with increase in 5 years	246, 247
Area of Boston, by wards	238, 239
Assessors'	242–245, 257
Bridges	73, 74, 86–91, 106
Buildings taxed	257
City Debt, 1878–1912	252, 253
City Election, 1913	260–272
City Council, vote for, 1913, by wards	267
Liquor Licenses, vote on, 1913, by wards	268, 271
Registered and actual voters, men and women, by precincts, 1913	262–266
School Committee, vote for, 1913, by wards	267
Women voters, 1913, by precincts	262–266
City Council, possible and actual vote for, 1913, summary by wards	270, 271
Registered and actual voters, men and women, by wards, 1913	261
Possible and actual vote, with percentages, election, 1913	270, 271
Statistics — *Continued.*	
City Elections, 1903–1912:	
Assessed or listed polls, 1903–1912	284–288
Liquor Licenses, vote on, 1907–1912 and 1890–1906,	317
Mayor, assessed polls, registration and vote for, 1903–1910	284–287
Mayor, by candidates, vote and per cent. voted for, 1903–1910	306–309
Referenda, votes on	319, 320
Registered voters, 1903–1910	284–288
Women voters, 1903–1912,	314–316
County Debt, 1885–1912	254
Cows, number of	257
Dwellings:	
Erecting	257
Number taxed	257
Vacant	257
Elections, comparative statistics of, 1903–1912	284–318
Expenditures, 1874–1912	249
Exports and Imports, 1900–1912	258
Financial	242–256
Funded Gross Debt, by Objects, 1908–1913	250, 251
Hotels, number of	257
Imports and Exports, 1900–1912	258
Interest and sinking funds	252–256
Islands in Boston Harbor	240
Lamps, number and kinds of,	93
Monuments, statues, etc	74, 75
Parks, etc., area of	69–73
Police List and Assessed Polls, 1908–1912	289
Polls returned by Listing Board, 1912, by precincts	262–266
Same, by wards, 1912	260
Population:	
Boston, by geographical divisions, since 1638	236
Boston, 1900, 1905 and 1910, according to sex, by wards	234, 235
Boston, 1900 and 1905, according to nativity and sex, by wards	232, 233
Boston, 1910, by precincts,	229
Boston, 1910, per acre, by wards	238
Port statistics, 1900–1912	258

	Page
Statistics — *Concluded.*	
Public grounds, etc., area of,	71–73
Referenda, votes on	319, 320
School Population, 1912, by wards	237
Schools, teachers and pupils, number of	134, 135
Sinking funds and interest	252–256
State Election, 1912	274–282
Councillor, total vote for, 1912	282
Governor, vote for, 1912	276
Lieutenant-Governor, vote for, 1912	282
Polls returned by Listing Board, 1912, by precincts,	262–266
Polls returned by Listing Board, 1912, by wards	260
Registered voters, and per cent. registered, 1912	296
Representatives, vote for, 1912	278
Senators, vote for, 1912	278
Summary of results, 1912	282
State Elections, 1903–1912:	
Assessed or listed polls, 1903–1912	284–288
Governor, registration and vote for, 1903–1911	297–299
Governor, vote for, 1903–1911	300–305
President, registration, vote for, and per cent. voted 1904–1912	290
President, vote for, all candidates, 1904 and 1908	291
Registered voters, 1903–1912	284–288
Stores, number of	257
Taxes and valuation	242–245
Vacant dwellings	257
Valuation and taxes	242–245
Valuation of exempt real estate	245
Water debt	255
Statistics Department	97
Statues, monuments and fountains	74, 75
Store Refuse, removal of	93
Stores, number of	257
Straw and Hay, Inspectors of	127
Street Commissioners	98
Street Lamps, number and kinds of	93
Street Laying-Out Department	98
Streets, Public, miles of paved, by districts	92
Suffolk County. See *County, Suffolk.*	
Superintendent of Cemeteries	45
City Hospital	60
Consumptives' Hospital	48
Fire Alarms	49
Peddlers	57
Police	129
Printing	80
Public Buildings	81
Schools	132
Supplies	99
Water Service, Distribution Branch	93
Superior Court:	
Civil business	111
Criminal business	111
Supervisor of Bridges, Public Works Department	86
Lighting Service	92
Sanitary Service	92
Licensed Minors, School Department	134
Supply Department	99
Supreme Judicial Court:	
Clerks of	111
Reporter of Decisions of	111
T	
Tax Levy:	
Appropriations from, for fiscal year 1913–1914	321
For fiscal year, 1912–13	242
Payments from, to Sinking Funds and for Serial Debt, 1878–1912	252–254
Payments from, for Interest, 1878–1912	252–254
Tax rates, 1887–1912	244
Taxes and valuation	242–244
Transit Commission	107
Treasury Department	99
Truant officers	146, 147
Trustees, Cemetery	44, 45
Children's Institutions	46
City Hospital	60
Consumptives' Hospital	47
Infirmary	63
Library	64
Statistics	97
V	
Vacant Dwellings	257
Vacations, Terms and Holidays of Day Schools	135

	Page
Valuation and taxes	242–244
Valuation of real estate exempt from taxation	245
Vessels and Ballast Department	100
Vinegar and Milk, Inspector of	56
Vital statistics, summary, 1912	323
Voters, Registered. See *Statistics*.	

W

Ward areas	238, 239
Ward boundaries	160–170
Ward population:	
1910, Last U. S. Census	229
1900, 1905 and 1910, by sex	234, 235
1900 and 1905, by sex and nativity	232, 233
Ward-rooms, list of	83
Water debt	255
Water Service	93, 94
Weighers of Beef	122
Weighers of Boilers and Heavy Machinery	123
Weighers of Coal	123–125
Weights and Measures Department	100
West Roxbury:	
Annexation of	7
Municipal Court of	115
Origin of	7
Wire Department	100, 101
Women voters:	
1903–1912, by wards	314–316
1913, by precincts	262–266
Wood and Bark, Measurers of	128
Workingmen's Loan Association	147